OUR ALMA MATER

1962

Registered at the G.P.O., Sydney, for transmission by post as a periodical.



It's easy! Do-it-yourself

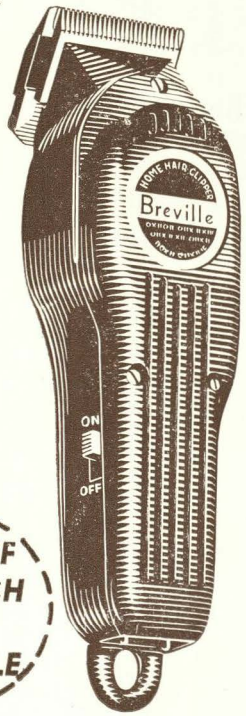
WITH A **Breville**

HOME HAIRCUTTING SET

Save time . . . save money with the Breville 12-piece De Luxe Home Haircutting Set. Includes electric hairclipper, Do-It-Yourself guide attachments, scissors, brush, hair comb, barber cape, oil and fully illustrated instruction book, everything!

12-PIECE ONLY £14/14/- COMPLETE
8-PIECE ONLY £12/10/- COMPLETE
5-PIECE ONLY £9/19/6 COMPLETE
EASY TERMS AVAILABLE





ON-OFF SWITCH IN HANDLE

BREVILLE
De Luxe
MODEL 857W

AVAILABLE FROM ALL GOOD STORES AND CHEMISTS.

Or write for free illustrated leaflets to World Distributors:—
CANVIN & COLES PTY. LTD., 67 Murray St., Pyrmont, N.S.W. 'Phone 68-4138.

It's good to eat

It's good for you

MILK RICH VITAMIN RICH

Peters

ICE CREAM

The Health Food of a Nation



Peapes

Good Men's and Boys' Wear has been the first concern of Peapes since 1866. There is no substitute for experience. When you buy a brand item at Peapes you have the assurance that this particular brand has the approval of skilled buyers who recognise only the best in its class.

Peapes

When you require a tailored garment be it Suit, Shirt or Pyjamas, Peapes' craftsmen bring you the tradition and excellence which ensure complete satisfaction.

Peapes

School Wear and all Boys' Wear receives special attention. Fully informed staff make the task of shopping an easy and pleasant one.

Established 1866.

285 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY. OPPOSITE HUNTER STREET.
NEXT TO WYNYARD STATION. TELEPHONE: 29-1684.

for the young man
going places...

PHILIPS

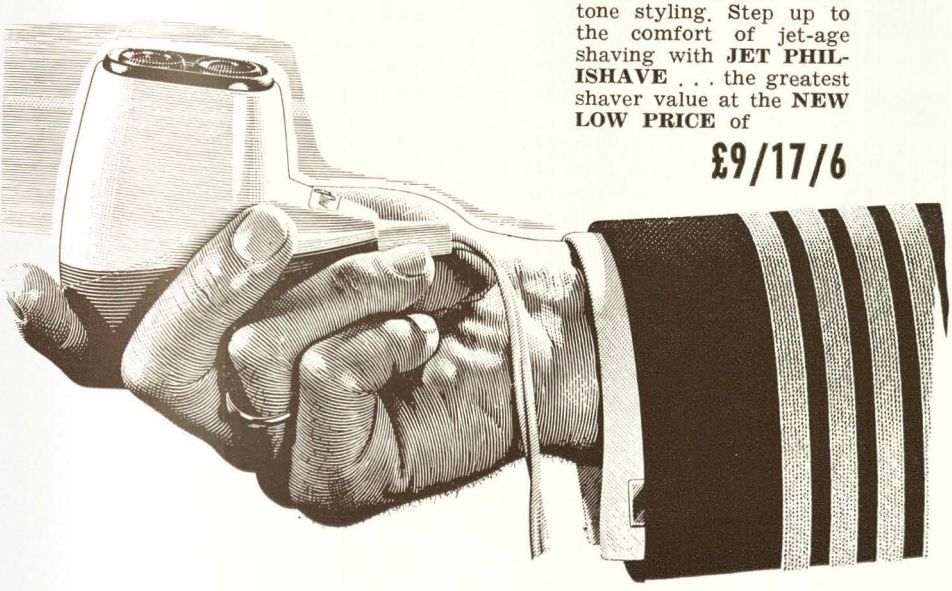
PHILIPS

Jet

PHILISHAVE

Looks different and as different as it looks! Smoother, closer, faster! Sweeps away stubble in a flash. No pinch, no pull, no skin irritation. Exclusive rotary action blades. Masculine two-tone styling. Step up to the comfort of jet-age shaving with **JET PHILISHAVE** . . . the greatest shaver value at the **NEW LOW PRICE** of

£9/17/6



the world's largest selling shaver

Bex
for the relief of pain

Bex
acts swiftly

Mrs. Cortiss, 107 Sackville Street, Collingwood, Victoria, writes: "I can't speak too highly of Bex. I fell down on the concrete path and cut my knees. The pain was terrible so I took Bex and the pain soon went."

You never know when pain may strike — keep Bex handy always. If, however, you suffer constant pain, see your doctor, who will diagnose and treat the cause.

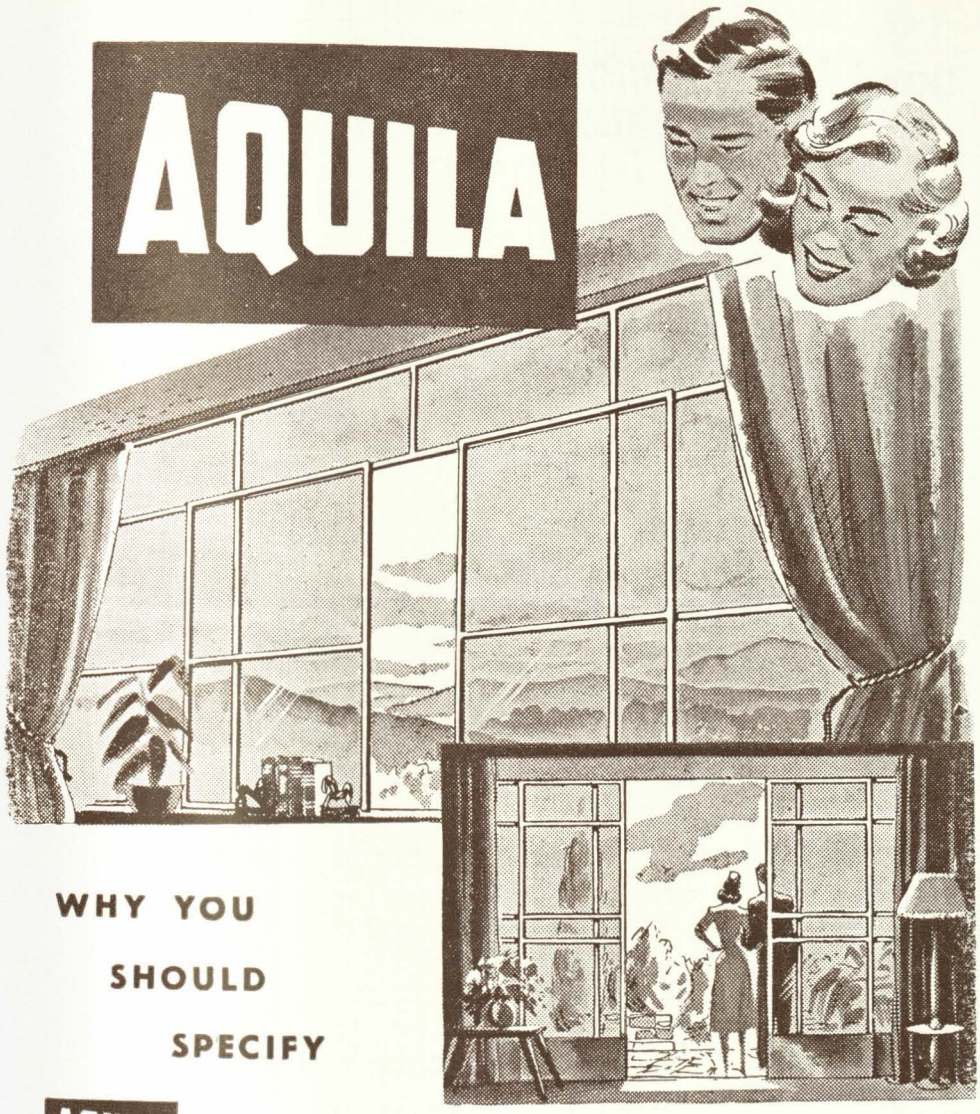
Bex
IS BETTER

PRICE 1/- PRICE

The above testimonial may be inspected at the Head Office of Beckers Pty Limited

606B

AQUILA



WHY YOU
SHOULD
SPECIFY

AQUILA WINDOWS AND DOORS IN

ALUMINIUM or BRONZE

Aquila windows and doors in aluminium or bronze never rust or warp—never need paint—no cords or weights—absolutely no maintenance required whatever. They slide smoothly horizontally or vertically at the merest touch—do not interfere with blinds, curtains, or fly screens. A life-long investment, paying dividends in beauty and trouble-free service year after year. Ask the thousands of satisfied owners about Aquila windows and doors. All standard size windows and doors available, as well as many exclusive designs. Special requirements made to specifications. Prices compare favourably with timber.

WE ARE ALSO SUPPLIERS OF REINFORCING MESH, STRUCTURAL STEELWORK AND STEEL REINFORCEMENTS.

For full particulars of sizes and prices, phone LA3387 (3 lines) or call at the factory.

AQUILA STEEL CO. PTY. LTD. (Inc. in Victoria), 154-164 Euston Road, Alexandria

Also at Collins Street, Corrimal, N.S.W. Phone W0261.
Kyle Road, Spotswood, Victoria. 'Phone: ML2466 (3 lines).

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY OF AUSTRALIA LIMITED

(Incorporated in Victoria)

FIRE, ACCIDENT AND MARINE INSURANCE

Phones: 27-2162, 27-2612.

Temporary address during rebuilding:

**ANCHOR HOUSE,
CORNER GEORGE AND BRIDGE STREETS,
SYDNEY.**

C. J. JOHNSON, Branch Manager.

PHYSICAL CULTURE

THE BJELKE-PETERSEN SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL CULTURE

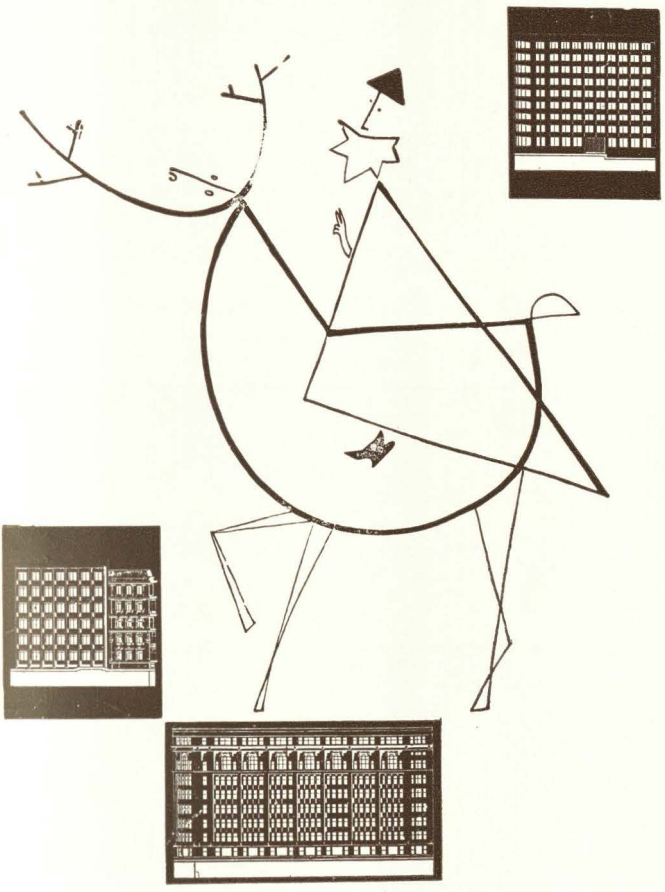
Complete facilities for all forms of EXERCISES, WEIGHT REDUCING, BOXING, etc.

Individual exercises for MEN, WOMEN and CHILDREN by appointment.

112 CASTLEREAGH STREET, SYDNEY

Telephone BM 6068-6069

Instructors to St. Ignatius' College, Riverview.

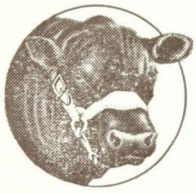


DAVID JONES'

FOR SERVICE

Store of the Christmas Spirit

THE ANGUS STEAK CAVE



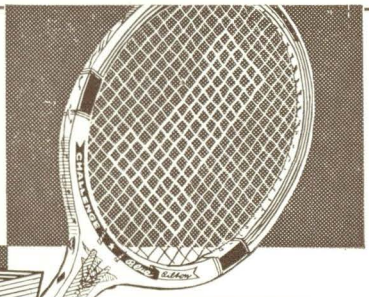
THE
ANGUS STEAK
CAVE
★
PHONE
27 5517

The Angus Steak Cave is open for business from 11.30 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday to Friday. You will be served with only the very finest steaks, cooked on a giant grill, to give that barbecued flavour. There is also Lobster, the 'King of the Sea', to tempt your palate. The best wines combine with the best food to make you return again. The Cave is situated in Abercrombie Lane, off George Street right next to the Bulletin building.

Many of the most exclusive bistros on the Continent are to be found off a lane — just like the Angus Steak Cave, which brings a Continental touch to the heart of Sydney.

REMEMBER — LOOK FOR THE SIGN OF THE BLACK BULL

NEW



Slazenger

CHALLENGE "Blue Ribbon"

THE EXCLUSIVE CHOICE OF WORLD PROFESSIONAL CHAMPION, KEN ROSEWALL

You'll gain effortless power and accuracy the moment you use this great new racket. Feel the perfect balance, see the superb craftsmanship and know that it is backed by the great name of Slazenger for structural perfection and superb playing qualities.

Also available in famous Challenge Junior Model



296/62



This was going to be a great ad. for Tip Top Bread. We had a dramatic illustration of a slice of Tip Top, temptingly buttered, looking as good and as wholesome as only Tip Top Bread can. Then . . . pow! . . . somebody couldn't resist taking a bite. Happens all the time in real life, we know . . . Tip Top Bread tastes so good. But an illustration? Gee!

Tip Top

the bread of fine flavour



TPL50/FP



In your future profession . . .

. . . the many helpful services of The National Bank can be of great assistance. Among these, professional men and women find the safety and convenience of a cheque account indispensable.

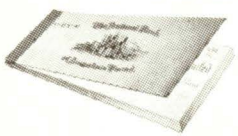
A National Bank cheque account builds confidence and respect, as well as enhancing personal reputation. It indicates at once that a person is well organised, and is on a firm financial footing.

The National Bank, with 916 Branches and Offices throughout Australia, is well equipped to provide you with the complete and informed banking services you will need in your profession.



Take your first step towards a sound financial future by opening a

NATIONAL BANK



Cheque Account

THE MODERN WAY TO PAY

4720/84/5EB

THE NATIONAL BANK OF AUSTRALASIA LIMITED (INC. IN VIC.)

Looking for a New Car?

Thinking of Trading-in Your Old Car?

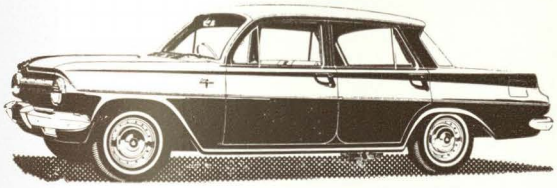
Before Buying or Selling, Call in and Have a Chat with . . .



"JOCK" GILLESPIE

(O.R. 1939 – 1946)

"Jock" will be pleased to give you his personal advice, experience and guidance in choosing the best car for your needs.



Choose from—
HOLDENS
(Sedans, Station Wagons or Utilities)
CHEVROLETS,
PONTIACS
or
Guaranteed Used Cars.

J. N. CALDWELL Pty. Ltd.

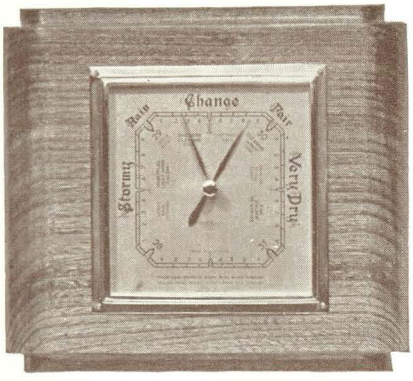
JF 1224 **CROWS NEST** **JF 1223**

DIRECT GENERAL MOTORS HOLDENS DEALER.
Established since 1931 at above address.

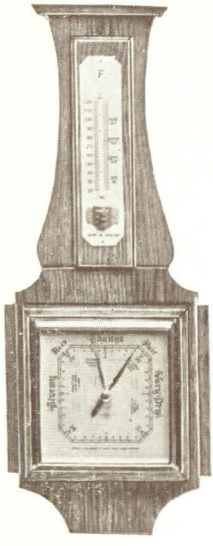
A MUST FOR EVERY MAN ON THE LAND

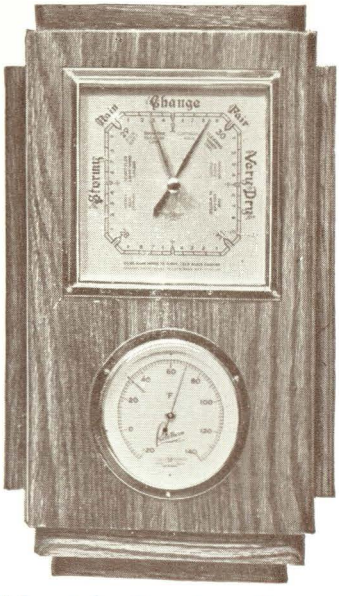
SHORTLAND BROS. BAROMETERS

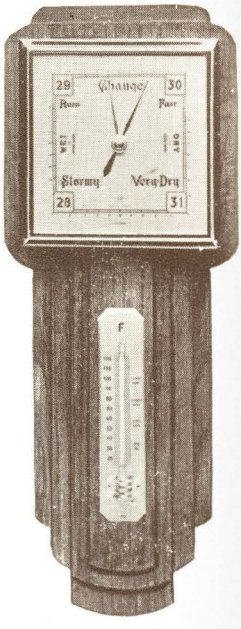
The movements in these barometers are extremely sensitive being manufactured by skilled British technicians.



Highly polished veneer cases, especially designed to complement all types of furniture from ultra-modern to antique.







Obtainable at leading jewellers and stores.

RELIABLE WEATHER-PREDICTION MEANS **SHORTLAND.**

THE CARRINGTON HOTEL

— Katoomba —

Invites you to spend your next holiday or weekend in the invigorating atmosphere of The Blue Mountains at these new and attractive *inclusive* tariffs:

	Per week	Per day
TOURIST ROOMS—double, 2-bedded or single	£13/–/–	43/–
HOLIDAY ROOMS—double, 2-bedded or single	£13/15/–	45/6
VIEW ROOMS—double, 2-bedded or single	£16/5/–	54/–
WING ROOMS—double or 2-bedded, with bath	£23/–/– per person	75/– each

(Holidays and weekends 5/6 extra).

Family Rooms also available.

Special Rates for Children under Ten.

Dancing 6 nights a week with orchestra, tours arranged–organised entertainment for all. School holiday programmes include fancy dress parties, picnics, bush walks, barbecues, and competitions–every comfort.

Dial 1101 and ask for Katoomba 1.

JIM DONOHOE, Licensee.

FOR ECONOMY AND QUALITY . . .



M. MALONEY

PRODUCE
PTY. LTD

Grain and Produce Merchants

2 BOUNDARY STREET, REDFERN

★

'PHONE: MX 5344-5

PREFERRED By Leading Schools and Colleges . . .

PICCANINNY

PREPARED WAX FLOOR POLISH

● FOR "TWICE THE SHINE IN HALF THE TIME"

INSURE WITH

The South British Insurance Co. Ltd.

(Inc. in New Zealand.)

Fire, Marine, Workers' Compensation, Common Law, Personal Accident and Sickness, Public Liability, Motor Vehicles, Compulsory Third Party, Pluvius (Rain), Plate Glass, House-owners' and Householders' Combined, All Risks, Loss of Profits.

Sydney Office: CNR. HUNTER & O'CONNELL STREETS.
A. McWilliams, Manager.

Our Swimming Carnival



by Derek Taylor, aged 9.

All the kids went to the baths from school and we had to keep in a bunch so we wouldn't miss the bus after. Tubby Green could of won his race but he had an ice lolly before and crunch his loose tooth came out and bled and Tubbo felt awfull. But his new teeth are all all right with no holes in because he uses Ipana Fluoride and thats not like just tooth paste it makes your teeth hard and they won't get holes. Our team got 2nd in the under 10 reflay and then all we had to do was sit and yell at the others. Then I droped my cap in the deep end yelling but the games teacher said not to go in after it caps were one thing but boys are different and Mum would be madd enuff about the cap. Our house got most points in the end and I think I'll ask can I have that tooth paste too I made another of my teeth waggle like Tubbo's eating ice lollys on the way home.

6/10 Very good. but pay more attention to spelling.

Ipana Fluoride toothpaste hardens tooth enamel — laks out tooth decay.

LANES FOOD HALL

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL BUTCHERS.

27 WILLOUGHBY ROAD,
CROWS NEST.

JF 4444.

SHELLEY'S PURE FRUIT DRINKS

Lemon Delite -- Orange Delite

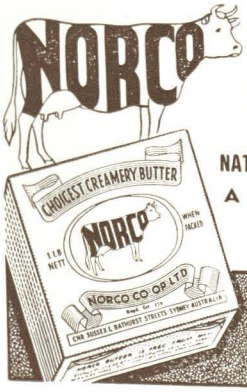
MADE FROM FRESH RIPE FRUIT CRUSHED
IN OUR OWN FACTORY.

DELIGHTFUL AND REFRESHING AND A REAL
THIRST QUENCHER.

Also FRUTIPYNE and OLDE STYLE STONEY GINGER BEER.
LEMONADE — KOLA — BITTER ORANGE TONIC.

SHELLEY & SONS

CORDIAL FACTORY PTY. LTD.
MURRAY STREET, MARRICKVILLE
'PHONES: LA 5461 (6 lines)



Choicest
CREAMERY
BUTTER

NATURE'S OWN CONCENTRATED FOOD

A pound of this butter equals the
butter-fat content of at least
16 pints of rich dairy milk.

NORCO

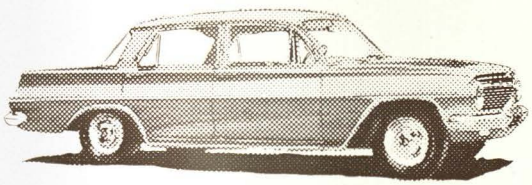
WELCOME TO HELDON MOTORS *for* HOLDEN





from Manager Colin McPhee (O.R. 1940-1943) and Sales Manager Brian Nowland (O.R. 1942-1945)

"See us at Heldon Motors for special offers before you buy or trade-in!"



Heldon Motors offer you the best and fairest deal in Sydney and unparalleled after-sales service. Full range of new Holdens as well as a large selection of "O.K." quality used cars. Also full range of genuine Holden parts and accessories with speedy delivery service. Visit Heldon Motors soon and ask for Brian or Colin.

HELDON MOTORS

A Unit of the Boyded Organisation Authorised G.M.H. Dealers

236 SOUTH TERRACE, BANKSTOWN. 70-0761

Also

222 KING GEORGE'S RD., WILEY PARK. 75-7373

(USED CAR DIVISION)

YOU CAN'T BEAT HELDON FOR HOLDEN

BO.341.FP



The smoothest of them all!

From the very first sip of McWilliam's Cream Sherry you will recognise the smoothest cream sherry you have ever tasted. Here is a truly different sherry—rich, mellow and with a delightfully smooth body. Buy McWilliam's Cream Sherry and join the many thousands of people who enjoy Australia's most popular Cream Sherry.

McWILLIAM'S

Cream SHERRY

For printing of the highest quality

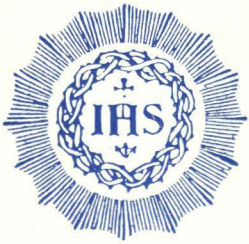
O'LOUGHLIN BROTHERS PTY. LTD.

8 McGill Street :: Lewisham

TELEPHONE: LM 9545, LM 9532



OUR ALMA MATER



« Contents »

	Page
Editorial	21
The Rector's Foreword	23
Thinking Back Once More	27
Results of Public Examinations, 1931	30
College Jottings	35
Jesuit Colleges Overseas	60
St. Ignatius' College Library	63
St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club	65
The Vatican Observatory	74
The Football Season	77
Riverview Observatory Notes	111
Old Ignatians' Union	113
Parents and Friends' Association	130
The Cadet Unit	133
Serving the Vatican Radio	139
The Stage	141
Individual Old Boys' Notes	145
Former Masters	185
Sodalities	187
Athletics	195
Obituary	203
Swimming	209
Debating	212
Eighty-Third Annual Distribution of Prizes	215
Cricket Notes	225
School List, 1962	237

Riverview 1962

Another fast-moving year, our 82nd, has come to its close. Looking back over past issues of "O.A.M." it is encouraging to note that the same old Riverview spirit seems to pervade them all . . . and it can't be accidental. It must be in the very stones of the College and apparently just as lasting.

Away in 1886 our founder commented with evident pleasure on the ever friendly, cheerful willing effort that characterised the boys. He sowed the seed himself and it has grown and flourished down the years. Our long association with Riverview enables us to underline it today.

The determined "will to win" has shone more brightly than ever in the year just ending . . . in success, in defeat, in class, in study and in sport. It is encouraging to all who have Riverview's welfare at heart.

Everything points to a bright future too. For lack of room, only a small fraction of those claiming admission to Riverview can be accommodated. It is true that the Junior School, now under construction, will ease matters considerably but by no means completely. Thanks to Messrs. Kevin Jacobson and Eric Thomas, the playing fields and grounds in general are the envy of every visitor, and we claim second to none.

The Old Boys' Union is stronger than ever; the Country Reunions are breaking all records; our Parents and Friends' Association is giving outstanding help to the College: the Tuck Shop is doing bigger business each year.

In general we may claim in all humility, that Riverview is "on the crest of the wave". May it long remain so.

Finally, our usual annual thanks go to all who have helped us to compile this issue . . . Parents, Old Boys, countless friends and last, but by no means least, the present boys, to all of whom we owe a debt of gratitude, imperfectly expressed but deeply felt.

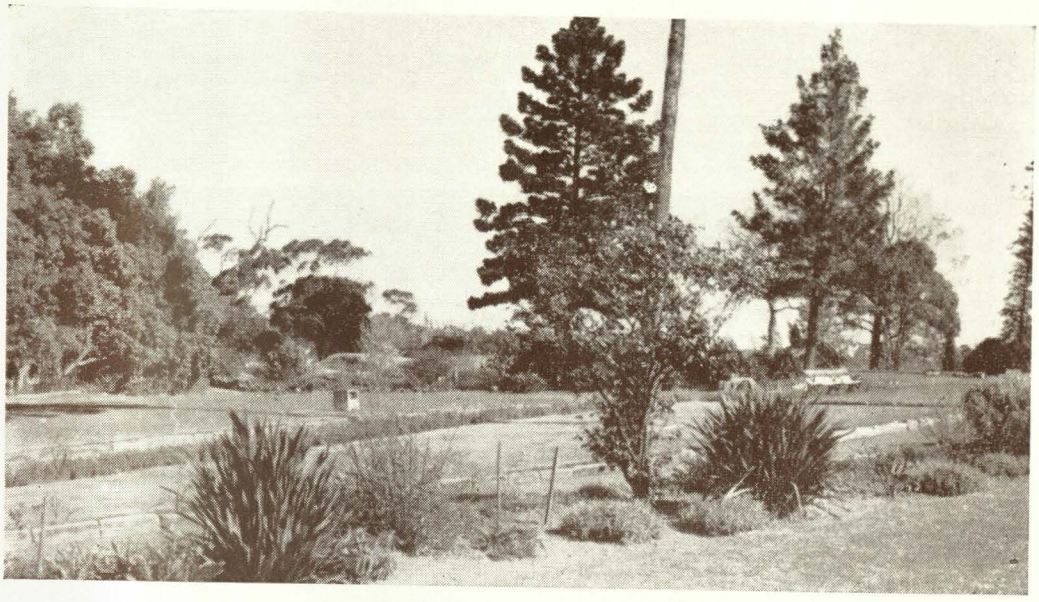
"Quantum potes tantum aude!" Excuse us if we say: "Keep it up!"

The Editor



THE "QUAD"; A RECENT PHOTO.

(Photo: Melba Studios.)



Our Alma Mater

The Annual Magazine of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

No. 90. DECEMBER, 1962 77th Year

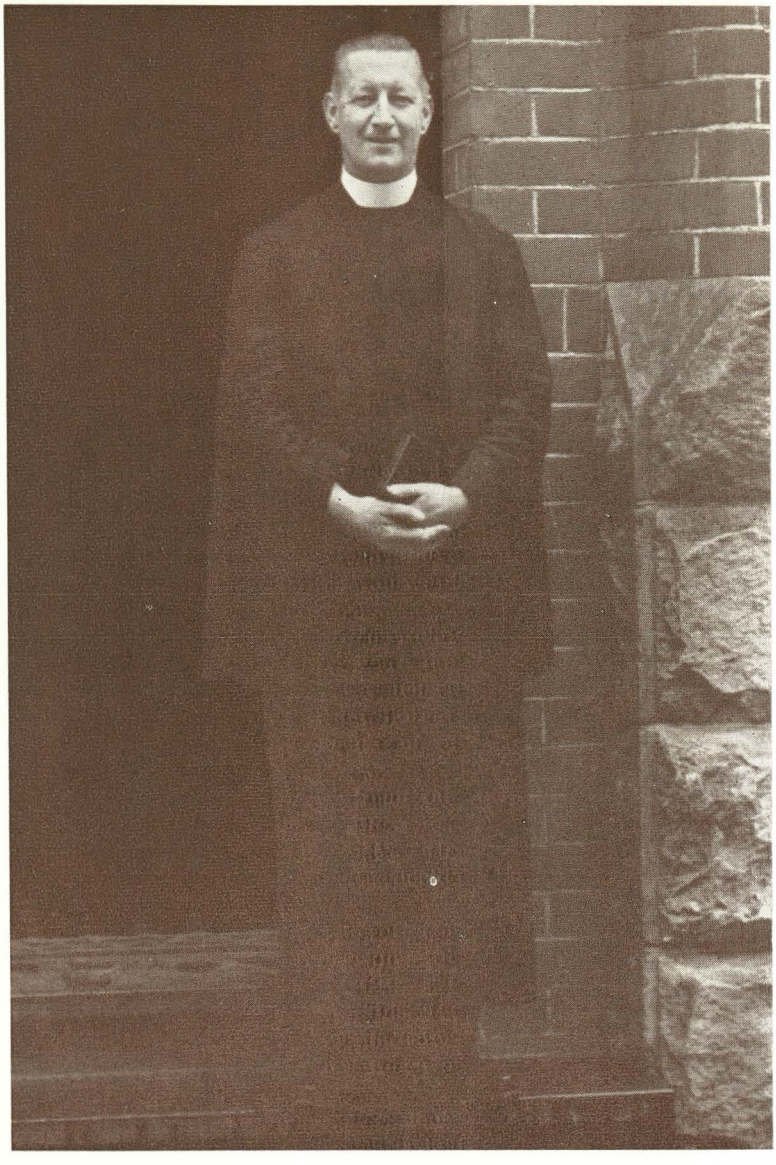
THE RECTOR'S FOREWORD

"A Good School"

The Year 1962 has been an important one in education. It has seen not only the beginning of the building of the new Riverview Junior School, and a completely new curriculum in the secondary course in New South Wales, but also because this year the so called "Goulburn Crisis" focused the attention of all thinking Australians on the position of the "Independent Schools". These are the Schools, and Riverview is one of them, that are mainly "denominational" in character, and conducted by bodies, independent of the Government. On the latest figures available, these Schools educate nearly one out of every three children in Australia, indeed half a million in all. The majority of these independent schools are in fact Catholic, but over 100,000 pupils are educated in Schools of other Christian denominations. I do not intend to discuss what could, or should be done by Governments to preserve the structure of the Independent Schools as an important part of the Nation's system of education, but to look at the more fundamental question of their very right to exist at all. Have they a contribution to make to Australian education? Are they of value only as a "status symbol" for those who can afford to pay fees, and give their children something extra? Have they an important place in our democratic way of life, and therefore are worth fighting to preserve?

I feel that Mr. C. O. Healey, the Headmaster of the non-denominational Sydney Grammar School, performed a valuable public service when he removed the whole question from the atmosphere of sectarianism, prejudice, bitterness and argument that frequently clouds it. He wrote in the Sydney Morning Herald (September 15): "My own view is that, if the various Independent Schools are, or can be, good schools, then they are worth helping whatever their denomination." Therefore, the main claim of any school, such as Riverview, to exist, and continue to do so, depends on whether it is a "good school" or not.

There are many qualities that can be discussed as going to make up a "good school". Some of



V. REV. FR. F. GORMAN, S.J. (Rector of Riverview).
(Photo: J. Rushton.)

them can be embarrassing, such as, "A good school is one that has a good Headmaster", or at least "A school that is good must have had a reasonably close succession of good Headmasters". Riverview, I think, could claim that privilege at least in her past, and only history will show whether it continues. However, I have selected three qualities of a "good school", and I suppose that they are all contained in the analysis of the one word "Education". A "good school" must be one that gives a good education. To my mind a good education must include: firstly, the acquisition of the technical knowledge about various subjects necessary to earn a living and to be a good citizen; secondly, the development of character and the moral formation of its pupils, and thirdly, the opportunity to learn and practise their religion.

As to the first, the content of education today is largely in the hands of the State Education Department. The knowledge, skills and interests of the pupils — what we could call the formal work of a school that is done in the classroom — is contained in what is now the famous "Wyndham Report", and the requirement of the new School Certificate Examination to be taken at the end of Fourth Year. These are the result of the findings of the Committee appointed in 1953 to review secondary education in New South Wales, and the new curriculum it produced aims to give all pupils the training necessary "to live a competent and satisfying life as a citizen in the modern world". The first four years secondary course comprises a range of subjects which all students must study — English, Mathematics, Science, Social Studies (i.e., History and Geography), plus some Art, Craft, Musical and Physical education. Pupils with better ability will study these subjects at a higher level than those with ordinary or less ability, and the more able pupils may also add foreign languages. The old Intermediate Certificate will no longer be a compulsory Examination, and will remain only as a Third Year Examination for any pupils who want it. The aim of the new proposals is to make more provision for the variety of talent which is to be found in all Secondary Schools.

But might I be permitted to sound a note of warning here. There is a danger already of the standards in First Year being lowered, so that this Class will merely become a kind of "sorting-house" for pupils before they begin their secondary course, and thus the benefits of the extra Sixth Year will soon be lost. The extra year must not be wasted, and the final standard at the end of Sixth Year must be raised above that of the present Fifth Year, if the extra expense and time to be spent at School is to be justified. Many of the new compulsory subjects to be studied such as Art, Craft, etc. "skills of hand and eye" seem better suited to the Primary Grades — and used to be done there.

We at Riverview hope to be able to make the necessary changes in our curriculum in order to co-operate with the Government in its aims. But at the same time we want to preserve the ideals and principles that have been traditional in all Jesuit Schools throughout the world for over four centuries. Jesuit education aims to develop the memory through practice, to assist the boy to develop his powers of observation; to awaken his imagination and discipline it; to master the mechanics and techniques of expressing himself; and to think logically and grammatically. So we shall aim always at Riverview not only at imparting knowledge, but primarily at the complete formation and development of the human personality. For we must never forget — education deals with boys — human souls and persons.

This brings us naturally to the second quality of a "good school" — its aims to develop the character, and strive for the moral formation of its boys. Education must go deeper than just the study of a number, either great or small, of "informational" subjects. True education must also be "formational". We cannot afford to produce just a race of highly trained specialists who are not adequate to the wider responsibilities of life. Education is primarily a "preparation for life", but a man must not only earn a good living, he must live a good life; so practical knowledge on its own is not sufficient. Therefore, at Riverview we aim to promote the character and moral formation of our boys by encouraging persevering application to study and the mastery of school subjects that are at times difficult. We oblige them to submit to school discipline in order to learn self-control, order, obedience, co-operation, trust, loyalty, and all those other manly virtues so necessary in later life. We teach them to live always in accordance with the moral and supernatural principles of conduct as contained in the Ten Commandments, rather than by impulses from within and circumstances without that will push them this way and that. In other words it is not sufficient to be educated for this life or even for citizenship. We, as Christians, believe that the true aim of education is preparation for "eternal" life, and that includes within its scope all the worthwhile aims of education.

This brings us therefore, to our third quality of a "good school", namely, the opportunity it gives its pupils to learn and practise their religion. In fact, the place given to religion in the the so called "Independent School". It would be wrong, I know, to say that religion has no place in Government schools, but it is fair to say that it does not have a place of primary importance. Departmental schools must be neutral in matters of religion, and so religion must have a relatively minor place in the school curriculum, as the one period allotted to it each week in the new course shows. But to us, with our convictions, Religion is not and cannot be just "another subject" on the curriculum — it pervades all subjects and gives meaning to them all, for we believe that all creatures have come from God and must return to Him. You believe in conscience therefore, that a Religious education is necessary for your children, for true education must not only prepare them for what they have to do on earth to earn their living, but also to achieve the end for which they were created by God, namely, to win heaven through their love and service of Him in this life. So the Church School is a "good school", because it tries to provide all that the State requires of it in education, but it goes further in providing ideals, principles, standards of conduct, and even the opportunity to practise these as active members of the Church.

Therefore, Religious Knowledge classes have a special place daily in the curriculum, since life of the school is the distinguishing mark of they give the boy the knowledge he needs of the true manner of life and the motives for perfecting himself, serving God and serving others. Moreover, since the worship of God is the most important act of our human lives, the Chapel is the heart of our School, and our boys are brought there often. So the boy at Riverview is gradually taught that whether he is doing his study or playing football, praying in the Chapel or rowing on the river, and later on, earning his living or enjoying himself, he is a man walking always in the sight of God and journeying towards God — therefore everything he does must be to God's greater glory. This is true education for life, and the greatest lesson he will ever learn at School, for it is concerned with the very nature of man and the meaning of life itself.

Therefore, we think that Riverview, under the kindly patronage of St. Ignatius is a "good school", and giving a good education, for the three reasons I have given. I pray, therefore, with your co-operation and help, you the masters, both Jesuit and Lay, the present boys, the Old Boys, the parents and many friends of Riverview, that it may be always so.

(F. J. Gorman, S.J.)



THE SUN ON THE VERANDAHS.

Thinking Back Once More

By Brian Dalton (15-22).

When we are young, events so momentous at the time are soon forgotten: the events and impressions left in those times become more indelible when, in after years, details of real consequence are so easily forgotten.

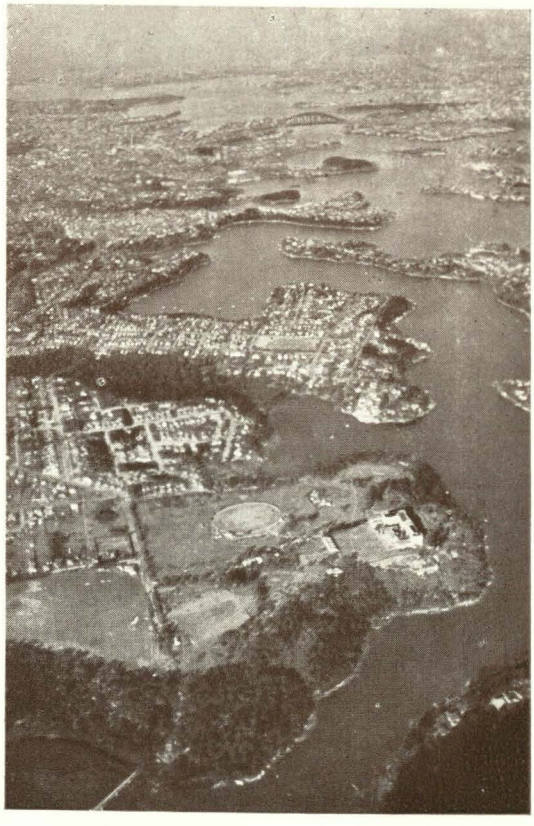
Reflecting on the multitude of changes in the past forty years, contrasts with present days and ways tend to make memories of earlier — and younger — times more vivid, so I will try to recall and record some of the events and changes at Riverview since those days.

Of events there were many — some of which if recorded would even still be regarded as amusing but probably would not get past the "Censor" who so zealously compiles "Our Alma Mater" and at the same time keeps the "Old Boys" mustered. These, however, are merely the amusing incidents which are part and parcel of every day life at the College in each generation.

Worth recording for their topical interest, if only by way of contrast, was the time that we found to our chagrin that we had NOT won the "Eights" by a margin of "two feet"; the day when we were given a full day's holiday to celebrate the College having one hundred and fifty boys enrolled; and the "Spanish 'Flu" epidemic when we all, in common with the general public, had to wear gauze masks over the nose and mouth once we left the College, and the whole School had to visit Bro. Johnson to be sprayed with some kind of medicated steam jet at intervals of a few days. These times, a vat full of antibiotic and a few dozen hypodermic syringes would be delivered and it would be "as you were" and no more nonsense in a matter of an hour or so; to us it all upset the routine and there was some fun in it: there was also much sadness as the epidemic claimed the lives of a few of the best boys, both "Old" and present.

As for the changes: When we see the present mode of arrival at the College with the cavalcade of cars and realise the ease with which a fellow running late can make-up the precious minutes, we wonder how the present boys can be really fit! In the earlier years only a very odd car occasionally negotiated the comparatively rough track which led through what was mostly bush from the "Termo" down to the College avenue.

Our only practical means of travel to the City was by one of the ferries which ran a regular



THE WINDING LANE COVE RIVER.

service from the Quay to Fig Tree, but they were the days!—when a return from holidays; an "away" match or a Home Sunday would get a "clean muster" (more or less!) on the wharf at Circular Quay for the one and only ferry which could get you to the College at the appointed time or be another hour or more late on the next one. The School, complete with suit-cases (and eats) would take over the ferry. Four or five of them provided the service and peculiarly each one's name had the prefix "Lady". I think most of us enjoyed those trips and although slow by to-day's standards, speed was not one of the essentials of life then. On arrival at the wharf, self and impedimenta had to "make the grade" up to the College and there was the choice of two tracks: the shorter and more abrupt by the steps which led to a path crossing what would be somewhat East of the middle of

the present garden, round the end of the main College building, as it was then, (through the western end of the present Library) to the "quadrangle" which was then somewhat imaginary; the other longer and easier grade was by the path, much as it is today leading into Third Division ground. You made the choice according to your state of fitness, the load you carried, and, on days when a return meant into Study before tea, on whether or not you were on the right boat — the second track gave you a slim chance of circumnavigating the Prefect of

spect it had its own inseparable qualities and perquisites. It was the centre of learning and, to a great degree, of amusement also both on and "off the record". This is where once a fort-night a benign and serious Mr. Bruce went assiduously about the task of teaching us writing — caligraphy would have been the correct word if his fervour and his exercises in "oop dahn" had borne fruit.

This was where each second week the celebrated elocutionist — Mr. Lawrence Campbell — did his utmost to teach the School en masse



RIVERVIEW IN THE "FIFTEEN—TWENTY-FOURS", SHOWING A CORNER (right) OF THE "COTTAGE".

Studies (Fr. Sullivan) who had an uncanny ability to position himself "for a kill".

Times have certainly changed! . . . Home Sunday, then once a month, ended by beginning the return trip with a call at Sargent's at the Quay prior to catching the four o'clock ferry (or else!) and finishing off with the climb to the College just in time for Study at 5.30.

The Study — what a change from the present to the past! — the old wooden building where the First Division toilet block stands. In retro-

the correct way to speak the King's English individually; as well, he gave us some good entertainment in more ways than one.

This was where "Bud" Macken produced some of his unforgettable and topical "reviews" and where, in earlier times, Luke McAlary, Jim McKay and others made dramatic history with their parts in "The Pirates of Penzance" and other Gilbert and Sullivan operas.

The old study with its draughts in winter; flying-ants and swaying timbers on hot summer

nights or with a solid westerly gale; the ceiling liberally embellished with pen "darts" (pens a penny each at Bro. Johnson's shop!). The "eye-shades" ranging from the new boy's simple beginner's model to the de luxe type complete with observation windows and rear-vision mirror. The "black-outs", when each boy was supplied with a candle to enable him to study and for the "researchers" to try the chemical reaction consequent on dipping the heated pen in the ink — (was that stuff really ink?).

No more are the orange groves; that virtually unattainable Mecca which extended from about the present "bird sanctuary" along the western slope to beyond the Infirmary. A sickness involving some degree of convalescence there, was something to be sought after but those groves were a sanctuary too for oranges and Fr. Corcoran who so favoured that rock which overlooked the groves to sit and read his "office"! The Community finally heeded the closing lines of The Lord's Prayer when they allowed the groves to languish.

We admire the present day extensive and well-grassed playing and practice fields to the North of the College buildings. Those of my vintage will remember the rough and broken ground sloping, in a manner, from the top of the present wall, in front of First Division and the Chapel, towards the hand-ball courts and First Field. The beginning of the transformation entailed two years or more of rock drilling, blasting and the removal of the stone by horse and scoop, to level and build the great bank now overlooking First Field. How long would it take now with bull-dozers, trucks and rock-buggies, etc.? — but Bro. Doyle would have been deprived of much of his fun with gelignite and detonators; a fatalist was he if ever there was one! — his pockets jingling with a mixture of detonators and the keys to his "kingdom".

Mention of the hand-ball courts brings to mind one other memorable event and the resultant improvement. In my first years at Riverview we had but one small and very ancient court and this was later replaced by a group similar to the present ones but they were, I think, built by contractors. About Easter time 1917, a particularly severe southerly gale flattened these one by one. A most distracting day in class! We could not get out often or soon enough to witness the destruction; such is youth's admiration for great forces at work. Incidentally this same gale brought a similar and no less complete fate to the original "White City" amusement park at Rushcutters Bay — the site of the present day L.T.A. tennis grounds. The "powers that be" decided to rebuild the handball courts by "private enterprise" and the job fell to Bro. Forster. Those that stand there now testify to the thoroughness of his work.

In mentioning Brothers Doyle and Forster who each in his own way contributed so much to the building of Riverview, I would be sorry later to have omitted Bro. Girschik (the carpenter and joiner of our time). So charming and unassuming, truly an artisan inheriting all the skill and handicraft of generations before him. How many present and latter day boys know that it was he who built the Sacristy, entirely fashioned in his own workshop at the College, all with hand tools. The joints are dove-tailed and not a nail is to be seen, and, I am sure, as solid, every door and drawer fitting as perfectly as ever.

To-day we have but Bro. Johnson who has seen so many new boys become Old Boys, meticulously accounting for the pounds now as as he was the pennies in those earlier days. A "friend in need" to all.

The main building completed; a fine new class room block erected; a fitting memorial to Father Gartlan and a source of pride. The jungle "tamed" and traversed by paths and now the new Primary School to commence.

Only the First Division building remains as a relic of the original Riverview. One must be forgiven for hoping that in the march of progress this will remain and not suffer the fate which befell the old Rector's cottage. With the trend to admire and seek-after that only which is modern and utilitarian to educate some at least in this country, which is so comparatively young and destined to be so great, to revere those who came here with so little besides hope, faith in the future and determination, and therefore to revere that which is now "old" but if left unspoilt — or even desecrated by being "modernised", may forever be our living tribute to the memory not only of those who passed through its doors on to sacrifice or great accomplishments but most of all to those whose vision in securing such a site and extent of land has enabled all this to be done and will make possible so much more in the years to come.

The older "Old Boys" are fortunate indeed to have known the earlier days to enable them to appreciate to the full how the Jesuit Fathers have so faithfully followed the motto of the College — "Quantum potes, tantum aude".

Results of Public Examinations, 1961

LEAVING CERTIFICATE:

ADAMS, P. F.: English (A), French (A), Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics (A), Chemistry (A).

BECKETT, T. H.: English, Economics, General Mathematics (A), Physics, Chemistry.

BEERWORTH, W. J.: English (H1), Latin (H2), French (A), Ancient History, General Mathematics (A), Physics.

BURKE, J. W.: English, French, Ancient History, Modern History, General Mathematics, Economics.

CARVER, J. C.: English, Ancient History, Modern History, Geography, General Mathematics, Economics.

CHISHOLM, R. C.: English (H2), Latin (A), French (A), Ancient History, General Mathematics.

CLIFTON, P. V.: English, French, Ancient History, General Mathematics.

COUGHLAN, B. J.: English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Geography, Economics.

DALTON, J. R.: English, French, Economics (A), General Mathematics, Physics.

DALTON, J. A.: English, French (A), Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry.

DANGAR, G. C.: English, Modern History, Geography, Economics.

DEMPSEY, A. G.: English (A), Ancient History, Modern History, Geography, Economics.

DUREAU, C. G.: English, Modern History, Ancient History, General Mathematics, Geography, Economics.

EAKIN, S. R.: English (A), Latin (A), French (A), General Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.

FERGUSON, G. C.: English, Modern History, Geography, Economics.

FINN, C. M.: English (A), Latin, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics (A).

FITZGERALD, P. M.: English (A), French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics (A), Chemistry.

GLASHEEN, D. R. G.: English, Latin, French (A), Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Chemistry.

GRADY, M. A.: English (A), Geography, General Mathematics, Economics.

GRIESSER, G. B.: English (A), Latin (A), French (A), General Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.

HARPHAM, N. D. J.: English (A), French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A), Physics (H2), Chemistry (A).

HARTIGAN, T. J.: English (A), Latin (A), French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A), Chemistry (A).

HOLLEY, J. C.: English (A), Latin, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry.

HORSLEY, I. P. W.: English (A), French, Economics, General Mathematics, Chemistry.

HOY, G. S.: English (A), French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry (A).

HUGHES, J. B.: English (A), Ancient History, Modern History, Geography (A), Economics (A).

HUGHES, P. H.: English (A), French, General Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.

JONES, B. P.: English (A), Ancient History, Modern History (A), Geography, General Mathematics, Economics (A).

KELLY, R. J.: English, Modern History, General Mathematics, Economics.

KELLY, T. A. M.: English, Latin (A), French, General Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.

KINSELLA, B. E.: English (A), Latin (A), French (A), Modern History (A), General Mathematics, Chemistry.

LA FONTAINE, P. F.: English, Ancient History, Modern History (A), Geography (A), General Mathematics.

LEEDER, Q.: English, Geography, General Mathematics, Chemistry.

McCOMBIE, R. A.: English, Ancient History, General Mathematics, Economics.

McDERMOTT, J. E.: English (A), French, Ancient History, Modern History (A), General Mathematics, Economics.

McGOVERN, L. M. V.: English, French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A), Physics, Chemistry.

McGRATH, M. J.: English, French, Modern History, General Mathematics (A), Economics.

McINERNEY, F. G.: English (A), Latin, French (A), Mathematics I, Mathematics II.

McINERNEY, M. G.: English, Latin, French, General Mathematics (A), Chemistry.

McKAY, D. J.: English (A), French, Ancient History, Modern History, General Mathematics, Economics (A).

MANN, A. A.: English, Ancient History, Modern History, Geography, Economics.

MASON, N.: English, Ancient History, Modern History, Geography, Economics.

MEAGHER, P. M.: English (A), Latin (H1), French (A), Modern History (A), Economics (A), Chemistry (A).

MEAGHER, T. F.: English, Latin (A), French (A), Ancient History, General Mathematics, Physics.

MERKELBACH, P. J.: English (A), Geography, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Chemistry.

MOLONEY, M. A.: Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry.

O'BRIEN, J. F.: English (A), French, General Mathematics (A), Economics (A), Physics, Chemistry.

O'BRIEN, M. J.: English (A), Ancient History, Modern History (A), General Mathematics, Economics.

O'HANLON, C. G.: English (A), French, General Mathematics, Economics, Physics, Chemistry.

O'NEILL, C. L.: English (A), French, Ancient History, General Mathematics, Economics (A).

O'ROURKE, I. C.: English (A), Latin (A), French, General Mathematics (A), Physics (A), Chemistry (H2).

O'SULLIVAN, G. F.: English, French, General Mathematics, Physics.

PARKER, J. L.: English, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A), Economics, Physics, Chemistry (A).

PERRY, M. A.: English (A), French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics (A), Chemistry (A).

PIROLA, M. P.: English (A), French (A), Ancient History, General Mathematics, Economics.

POWER, P. D.: English (A), Mathematics I (H1), Mathematics II (H2), Applied Mathematics (A), Physics (A), Chemistry (A).

RANKIN, S. J.: English, French, Modern History, General Mathematics, Economics (A), Chemistry.

REDDAN, K. M.: English, French, Modern History, Chemistry.

RENSHAW, P. L.: English (A), French, General Mathematics (A), Economics, Physics (A), Chemistry.

ROCHE, W. P. P.: English, French, Ancient History, Modern History, General Mathematics, Economics.

RYAN, P. J.: English (A), Ancient History, Modern History, General Mathematics, Economics.

SCHILLER, M. A.: English (A), French, Ancient History, Modern History, General Mathematics, Economics.

SEARLEY, M. E.: English (H1), Ancient History, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (A), Physics (A), Chemistry (A).

SHANNY, M. D.: English, Modern History, General Mathematics, Economics.

SILVER, J. L.: English, French, General Mathematics, Economics, Chemistry.

STREBER, S. R. A.: English, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry.

TALTY, M. J.: English (A), Latin, French, General Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.

VANDENBERG, R. H.: English, Geography, Mathematics I, Economics.

VERCOE, J. R.: English, Geography, General Mathematics, Economics.

WALSH, R. S.: English, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II (A), Physics (A), Chemistry (A).

WINDSOR, G. C.: English (A), Latin (H1), French (A), Greek (H1), Ancient History, General Mathematics.



COMMONWEALTH SCHOLARSHIPS:

P. Adams, W. Beerworth, S. Eakin, N. Harpham, T. Hartigan, P. Jones, B. Kinsella, J. McDermott, P. M. Meagher, I. O'Rourke, M. Perry, P. Renshaw, S. Walsh, G. Windsor, M. Searley.

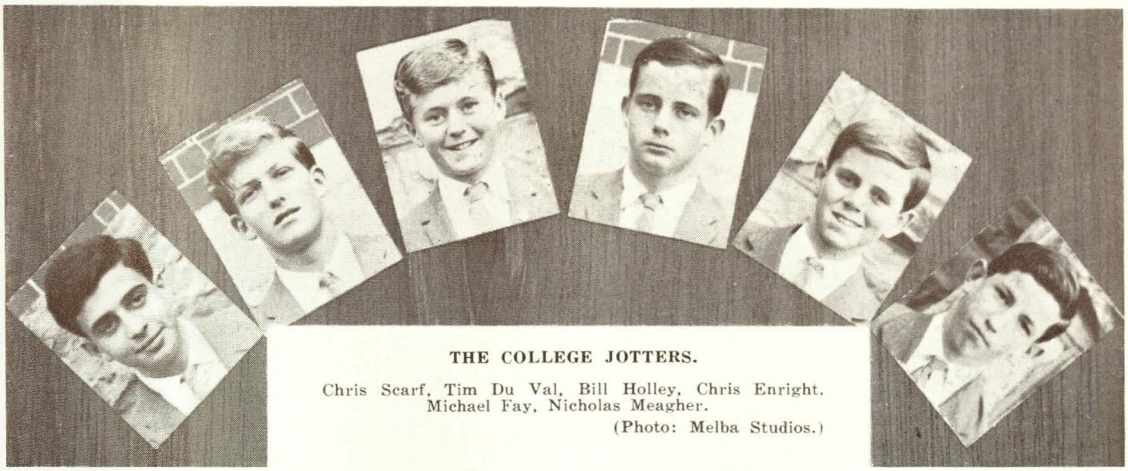
Intermediate Certificate

Mark Armstrong
Guy Bagot
John Bamford
Thomas Bathurst
Denis Bergin
Thomas Bergin
Sean Boyland
James Brady
Richard Braham
Ian Bright
Gregory Burden
Anthony Byrnes
John Cahill
Peter Cameron
Malcolm Clark
Richard Clifton
Patrick Coleman
Colin Davidson
Geoffrey Delaney
Peter Delaney
John Dennis
Anthony Dick
Sydney Doneley
Gary Dowling
Timothy DuVal
Christopher Enright
Keith Falk
Byrne Fitzgerald
Michael Fitzgerald
John Flynn
Monte Gildea
Michael Gillan
Maxwell Graham
Nicholas Greiner
John Hamilton
Christopher Hartcher
Geoffrey Hartigan
Keith Hartman
John Hayes
Timothy Hayes
Richard Healy
Gary Hepworth
Roger Honeyman
Andrew Kaldor
Peter Hesky
Alan Kirby
Michael Knight
Graham Keighery
Timothy LeFevre
Ronald Lewis
Vernon Kurrle
Peter Lynch
Malcolm Lyons
Paul Loneragan
Michael McCormack
Robert McDonell
Louis MacCaffery
Michael McInerney
Peter MacIntosh
Michael McGlynn
Peter McMahon
James Meagher
Bruce McKenzie
Michael Montgomery
Christopher Newham
Kevin Mitchell
Rupert Nolan
Denis O'Brien
Stephen Nogrady
Andre Ozoux
George Palmer
Anthony O'Grady
Richard Priess
John Quin
Philip Parbury
Michael Ryan
Terence Saleh
Christopher Rogers
James Searley
Niel Shannon
Keith Salvat
Phillip Sharp
Jacques Soddell
Salom Shara
Peter Sullivan
David Sutherland
Robert Stewart
Christopher Taylor
Alwyn Tonking
Brett Tancred
Paul Ward
Christopher Williams
Leland Walsh



A GRACEFUL SWEEP THROUGH RIVERVIEW GROUNDS.

College Jottings



THE COLLEGE JOTTERS.

Chris Scarf, Tim Du Val, Bill Holley, Chris Enright, Michael Fay, Nicholas Meagher.

(Photo: Melba Studios.)

FIRST TERM.
FEBRUARY.

Tuesday, 6th: Our 82nd year opened in clockwork style tonight. The numerous new boys seemed to merge with the "old" ones automatically and all was peaceful.

Many changes in the teaching staff have greeted us. First of all, we welcome our new Rector, Father Frank Gorman, S.J., who is no stranger to Riverview, having spent some years at the School in the late forties. Old Boys, mature and recent, will be very glad to have him once again in our midst and we wish him **many** happy years at Riverview. He well knows our ways, and our traditions which will be safe in his hands.

Our previous Rector, Fr. F. J. Wallace, S.J., has gone as Prefect of Studies to Xavier College, Melbourne. He left his mark on Riverview and we are grateful for the many additions and improvements for which he was responsible in the College. The new Study-classroom building is a monument to his credit.

Our Minister too, Father M. Fitzgerald, S.J., has left us after many years of useful and responsible work at Riverview. He is now enjoying the comparatively peaceful existence of parish work at Toowong, Brisbane. He couldn't take the Aviary with him, of course, but we think he will miss it, for he practically knew all the birds by name! The two parrots in particular, Paul and Judy, are still looking out for him and even calling him!

Fr. J. Drury, S.J., has gone as Rector to St. Patrick's College, East Melbourne, replacing in that position, our new Rector, Fr. Gorman, S.J. He has passed on his expert "conditioning" and coaching duties as Sportsmaster to Fr. K. Carroll, S.J., who has a good "stand-by" in Mr. J. Griffith, S.J.

Father Fraser, S.J., has taken over Father Fitzgerald's position as Minister and if we know anything about that office, it should aid him considerably in the matter of "conditioning". Of course he still looks after our big garden, which, as we write, is a "picture".

From St. Patrick's College, Melbourne, we welcome Fr. John Byrne, S.J., an Old Boy of Riverview (26-30) and Fr. D. McLoghlin, S.J., both of them "classroom veterans". Also from Melbourne have come Fr. W. Saul, S.J., and Fr. P. Kurts, S.J., the former from Xavier College, and the latter from Manresa, Hawthorn. Fr. P. Romanin comes to us — and the Boatshed — from Canisius' College, Pymble, and Fr. Sneddon from Lavender Bay. Fr. Charles McDonald, S.J., also an Old Boy (38-45), joined our staff from St. Aloysius' College, Sevenhill, S.A. He is far from being a stranger to Riverview!

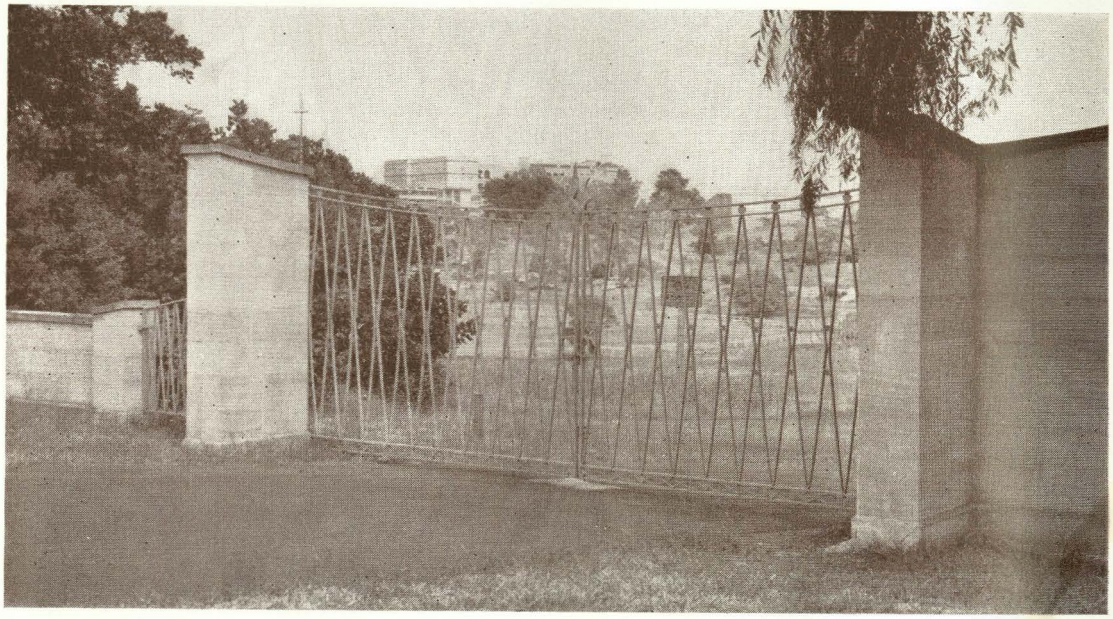
We have lost Messrs. R. Bruce, S.J., J. Healy, S.J., J. Slatterie, S.J., and A. Fitzpatrick, S.J., who have "gone south" to continue their studies in Melbourne. We thank them, one and all, for the fine work they have done in many spheres, at Riverview.

Father B. Lowery, S.J., is now training Second Division and whatever headaches accompany the Third Division Prefect have been assumed by Mr. T. O'Hara, S.J. and so — we start again.

Wednesday, 7th: Mostly taken up securing our books for the new term and a few "token" classes to "sort out" boys and Masters. We are pleased to welcome several sons of Old Boys including a Prior and a Pinnock — both names that "ring a bell" when we think back.

Boarders: Michael Beston, James Dowd, Anthony Enright, John Flanery, Alan Hamilton, Richard Harpham, John Hayes, Terence Kelly, James Loneragan, Michael Mayoh, Gregory O'Brien, Frank Quirk. **Day-Boys:** Robert Connolly, Derek Curtin, John Garnsey, Norman Johnson, Les Kamaker, Richard Raper, Alan Rogers, Paul Sheridan, Peter Walker and David Willis.

We wish these custodians of Law and Order a happy and a peaceful year of Office.



THE ENTRANCE GATES.

(Photo: Melba Studios.)

Thursday, 8th: Classes begin in earnest despite the steamy weather, and all seem quite at home already.

Friday, 9th: Class until midday. At 2 p.m. Fr. Rector faced the microphone — and the whole School — at Assembly. Knowing well the spirit and traditions of the School, he told the boys what was expected of them at Riverview and felt assured that he would not be disappointed. In fact everything pointed the other way.

He read the College Rules — familiar to most, but new to many — and emphasised the more important points. He also announced the College Prefects for 1962, and said that the number would be increased during the year.

The "Team" at present is: **Gerard Windsor,** Head Prefect and Captain of the School.

Saturday, 10th: The heat did not prevent matches on every field today — and we admire the "stamina" of big and small.

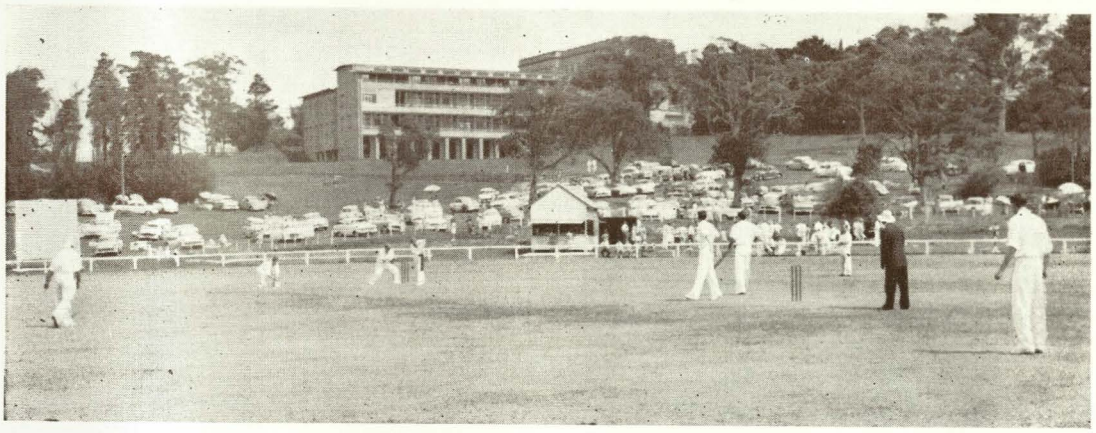
The Rowers, of course, have been hard at work on the river for some time past. What we have seen already of The Eight and some Fours has very much impressed us. We doubt if we have ever seen the crews so far advanced in their training at such an early date. Mr. Duncan Baggett and his fellow Coaches, Mr. Hammond and Mr. Dunn, can rest assured that our very best wishes are with them.

Sunday, 11th: We had an all-day match today with a C.Y.M.C.A. team and it proved a good one. From our point of view, it was high-lighted by the batting of John Flanery, the bowling of J. Loneragan and a brilliant out-field catch by Terry Kelly.

Monday, 12th: The (Senior) Boys' Retreat began last night under the direction of Father P. Kurts, S.J., and things today were very "hush-hush" indeed. To hear any voices at all you had to go down far into Third Division.

Tuesday, 13th: Second and final day of the Retreat. Father Kurts was very emphatic and "to the point".

Wednesday, 14th: We enjoyed a half-holiday today in honour of our new Rector, Father Gorman, S.J. Everything went well until late afternoon when a solid thunderstorm, fierce wind and rain had us scurrying for shelter. That wind must have records. At any rate, it smashed a plate-glass window in one dormitory and blew the garage inside out! As luck had it — no boy in the dormitory at the time and no car in the garage!



OLD BOYS v. THE SCHOOL: Parents and Friends' Day.

Thursday, 15th: Peter Macintosh, Chris Enright, John Flynn and Richard Preiss are the Second Division Colour Captains — and very business-like, we are told.

Richard Clifton says it wasn't the wind that knocked down the garage wall, but suspects some of the new drivers among the masters!!

Friday, 16th: Cold and damp. The cricket teams for matches with T.S.C. tomorrow are feeling nervous about their chances. We are glad to hear that Stephen O'Halloran — son of Emmet (32-36) — seems a bowler with possibilities. "A chip off the old block".

Saturday, 17th: We hoped to play our first competition matches today with Scots, but heavy rain last night and this morning made cricket impossible and all the matches had to be cancelled.

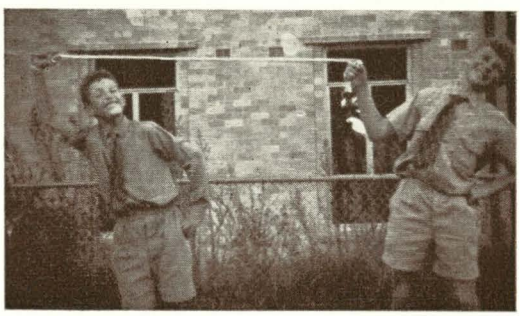
The Eight and First Four took part in the North Shore Regatta on our river, despite the rain and bad conditions. They did not win, but profited much by the regular racing.

Monday, 19th: Dr. King asked the boy (Bell) in 1st Inter II what his Christian name was. "Jason, Sir". "Any relation to the Golden Fleece?" (Definitely, no answer!)

That "Live-Wire" gathering — the Parents and Friends' Association, had their Annual General Meeting yesterday afternoon. Mrs. Cawley Madden is the 1962 President. We wish her and her associates every success in their efforts to help the College. Riverview is ever grateful to the Parents and Friends for their valuable and untiring service.

Tuesday, 20th: Captain B. C. Kinnaird has "collected" a big addition to the Cadet Unit. We wish him his usual success — and "then some".

Wednesday, 21st: Many Third Divisioners seem to be "broke" one day and millionaires the next. The "Monopoly" fever has again broken out down there.



WHICH END WILL "GIVE"?
(C. Pearson and R. Makim.)
(Photo: R. Kelly.)

Ken Dillon to Paul Bisby: "Why do we say the 'Hail Mary' at the end of class?" "To protect us from the next Master!" (Who can this he-man be?)

Thursday, 22nd: The Young Elizabethan Players performed sections of "Julius Caesar" and "Henry V" for us this afternoon. In the former we were asked to act as the crowd in the Forum Scene. We did so with a vengeance. The visiting top actor told us at the end that we were the most impressive audience they had encountered so far. (We are now wondering how we should interpret that!)

Friday, 23rd: Mr. Gallagher held a casting for his proposed production of Julius Caesar this year. Rodney Clark is tipped for the part of Casca — so, soon we may see even the great Roman Casca doing "The Twist"!

The (now) usual end-of-the-week rain began — again this evening and we are wondering if we shall be able to meet Scots at all.

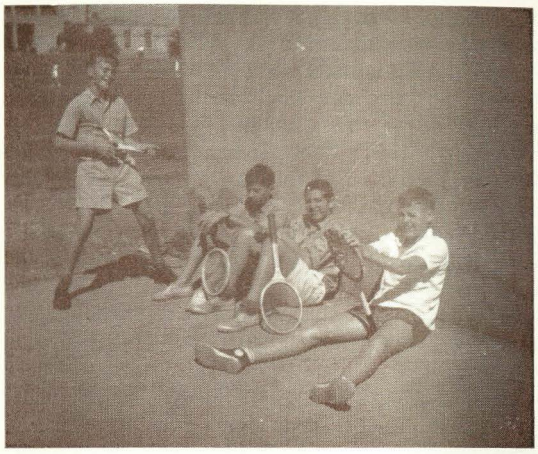
Saturday, 24th: It rained all night but fined-up this morning. Our matches with T.S.C. were "half and half" during the afternoon only. Some junior games however, were completed. (Details in the cricket notes).

Sunday, 25th: Home Sunday — and, for a wonder! — very fine. The School was very silent. You see, 564 boys were **not** in sight!

Monday, 26th: Eliminations have been swum off lately in view of the Annual Swimming Carnival tonight at the North Sydney Olympic Pool.



Two Groups of "Fathers and Sons" Matches.



RELAXATION!
(Photo: W. Holley.)

(Later) the Carnival went off very well and was attended by a large number of visitors—parents and others. Results of the races may be seen under "Swimming" (Norman Johnson, 1st Division, "stole the show"!)

Tuesday, 27th: A "set-back" at the Rowing Shed:—Stephen Streber, a member of last year's Eight, and, naturally, a prominent one of this year's crew, broke his ankle today and will be unavailable for several weeks. It's "one of those things" as they say. His place in the crew has been taken by Kewan McDonald and The Eight are more determined than ever to "make good". Our sympathy goes to the crew but our good wishes and hopes are as high as they ever were.

Wednesday, 28th: Rupert Nolan, hearing that Norman Johnson's father is a doctor, said he had a great respect for that profession, the reason being that "the doctors always bury their mistakes". (Personally, we say "hats off" to all doctors; where would we be without them?).

MARCH.

Thursday, 1st: One month gone! Barry Green who looks after our Boat Shed is an expert maker of oars. The Fours are "thrilled to bits" over those he made for them recently. May the oars increase the speed.

In "off" moments the Rowers tackle the Cricketers at the local nets. They hit hard (whatever be their style) and we have seen the remains of more than one bat lying about as silent witnesses!

Friday, 2nd: The "Occasional Times" — a new school paper, appears in Third Division. First edition completely sold out upon publication. We congratulate the Editors, Roger Leach and Bill Burt and we look forward to succeeding issues.

Well — "all set" for our competition match tomorrow with St. Joseph's. Fine weather, anyway, seems more than probable.

Saturday, 3rd: Sad, indeed was the news we received last night of the sudden accidental death of Dr. John Coyne (46-47). R.I.P. Our most sincere sympathy goes to his parents and to his brother Bruce (46-48), both of whom we sadly missed when they left Riverview.

Our (Comp.) match with St. Joseph's today showed that we were up against a strong batting side. Next Saturday will show if we can catch their score. Our Second and Third Division teams are in a promising condition.

Sunday, 4th: Quite a large number of visitors enjoyed games today between S.I.C. and S.A.C. "Under 12's and 13's".

Monday, 5th: "Who was Julius Caesar's wife?" "Mrs. Caesar", promptly replied J. L. in 2 Inter II.

"Joe" Alagna boasts that he hit "the biggest sixer ever" in Second Division cricket some days ago. "Half-way to the baths," said "Joe". (The baths must have overflowed half-way up the hill!)

Tuesday, 6th: Ernie Enright to James Loneragan: "I sometimes wish I were an electron, at tuckshop." "Why?" "Because if I were, I'd be negatively charged" (!)

Overheard in Physics class:—"How do you make a thin man fat?" "Just call him, and make him look round."

Wednesday, 7th: Ash Wednesday — which reminded us of Lent: Receipts at the Tuck Shop will dwindle from now on.

The Eights and Fours are working very hard these days. The Eight is mourning the loss of S. Streber who broke his ankle the other day and is permanently "out".



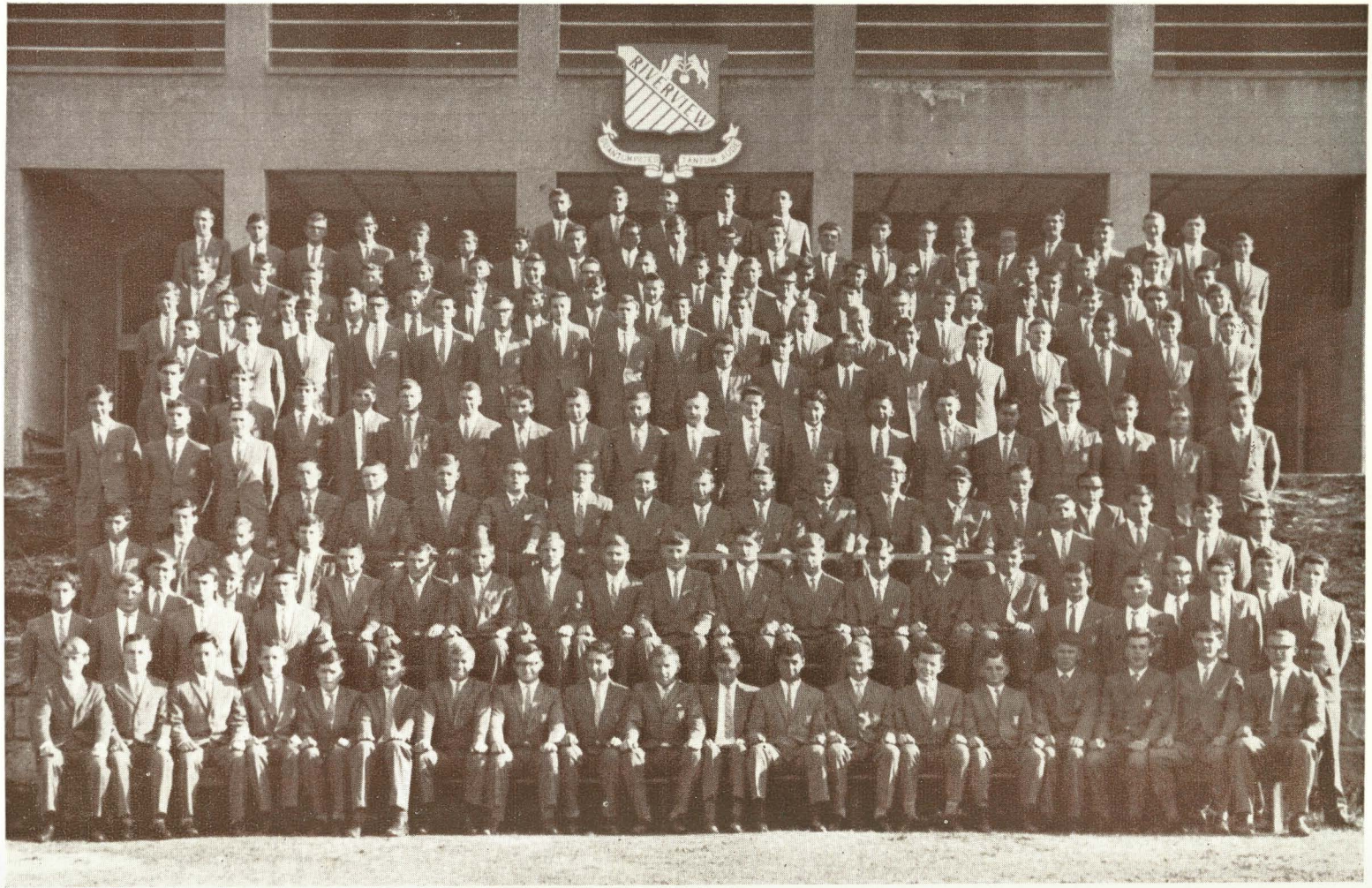
THE COLLEGE PREFECTS.

Back Row (l. to r.): J. Flanery, G. O'Brien, R. Raper, A. Enright, R. Harpham, P. Sheridan, J. Garnsey, L. Kamaker.

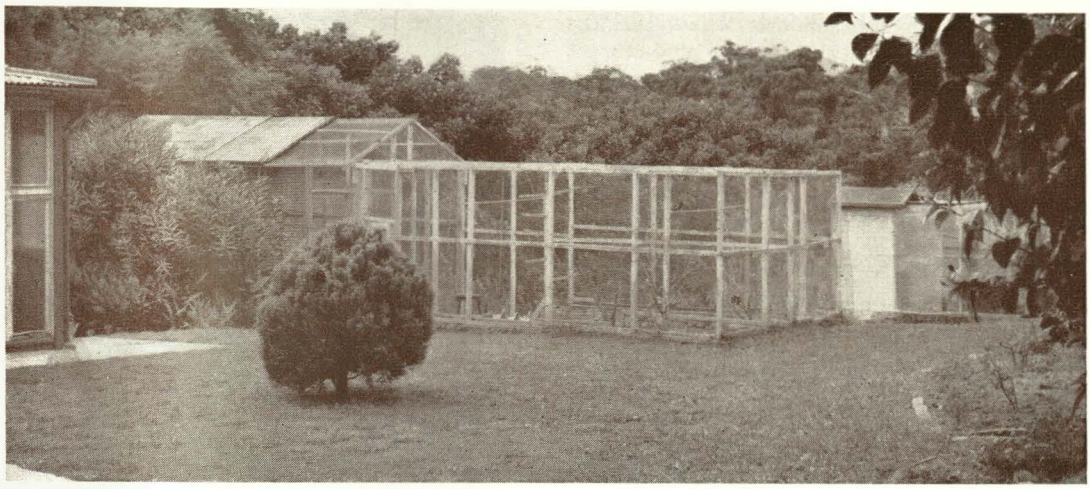
2nd Row: P. Walker, J. Dowd, T. Kelly, A. Hamilton, J. Loneragan, D. Curtin, J. Hayes, A. Rogers, D. Willis.

Seated: F. Quirk, N. Johnson, D. McKay, G. Windsor (Capt. of the School), M. Mayoh, M. Beston, R. Connolly.

(Photo: Melba Studios.)



FIRST DIVISION. (Photo: Melba Studios)



THE AVIARY.

(Photo: Melba Studios.)

Thursday, 8th: We had with us two former Division Prefects in the persons of Father P. O'Sullivan, S.J., and Father P. Lewis, S.J., — both ordained in January and who each said Mass for us today.

Friday, 9th: The Monthly "Cards" were posted today and the L.C. (A Class) are proud of their tally — 24 G Cards.

FIRST DIVISION.

Back Row: D. P. O'Brien, W. McKenzie, M. Clark, C. Williams.

10th Row: D. Buckingham, D. Giblin, B. Tancred, J. Egan, M. Gillan, G. Bagot, J. Parker, L. McCaffrey, J. Wong, K. Burns, P. Corcoran, J. Dalton, M. Ryan, G. Ward, R. Letters, M. Montgomery, P. McCarthy, D. Giugni, M. McEvoy, M. Moloney, G. Skuthorp, J. B. Dalton.

9th Row: R. Williams, C. Morgan, J. Dennis, V. Kurrle, T. Hayes, G. Delaney, J. L. Kelly, M. McInerney, P. Cameron, A. Kerr, P. McInley, T. Saleh, L. Sullivan, B. Ferguson, P. McMahon, I. Jacobs, P. Ward, P. McEwan, C. Scarf.

8th Row: K. McDonald, B. Kinsella, S. Smith, P. Larnach, R. Harkins, D. Russell, P. Keighery, D. Merchant, P. Carter, T. Du Val, M. Gildea, S. Mayhew, J. Soddell, T. Bergin, C. Hartcher, A. Kaldor, W. Fanning, M. Etheridge, P. Burge, T. O'Brien, J. O'Brien.

7th Row: M. Cannon, C. Brennan, R. Campbell-Jones, M. Drury, A. Campbell-Cowie, R. Craven, W. Loneragan, D. Bergin, G. Hepworth, M. McCormack, P. Delaney, M. Summerton.

6th Row: C. Newnham, C. Rogers, R. Healey, W. Haynes, T. Hawcroft, T. Mann, M. Bull, B. Fagan, N. Mason.

5th Row: B. Ferrari, J. Mitchell, K. Salvat, P. Anderson, P. Spiers, P. Brindle, R. d'Apice, R. Madden, R. Clifton, G. Atkin, T. O'Halloran, R. Bruce, B. Coughlan, P. Carroll, W. Yau, A. Dick, D. Finney, R. Gerstel.

4th Row: S. Norris, M. Talty, P. Brown, D. Curtin, D. Willis, J. Loneragan, T. Kelly, A. Enright, M. Beston, D. McKay, M. Mayoh, F. Quirk, J. Hayes, N. Johnson, A. Rogers, J. Dowd.

3rd Row: J. Quin, C. Maclean, P. Lynch, M. Sidaway, J. Flanery, G. O'Brien, L. Kamaker, P. Sheridan, J. Garnsey, G. Windsor, A. Hamilton, R. Harpham, P. Walker, R. Raper, R. Connolly, J. Bamford, S. Lusher, R. Clark, R. White.

2nd Row: R. McDonnell, A. Byrnes. A. Norris, L. Walsh, P. Dwyer, P. Johnson, M. Lyons, M. Sullivan, F. Cahill, R. Shelton, I. Curtis, M. Shelton.

1st Row: M. McEvoy, I. Tonking, F. Fletcher, K. Hartman, J. Atkinson, A. Rudd, A. Ozoux, I. Bridge, R. Honeyman, P. Coates, C. McCarron, S. Sharah. P. Macintosh, J. Rushton, S. Nogrady, D. Lewis, T. O'Neill, M. Yewdall, G. Riley.

(Question: Where is the Jotters' Paradise? Ask Bill Holley!)

Saturday, 10th: We completed our matches with St. Joseph's. If you want to know the result, look up the Cricket Notes!

The Cadet Band is practising in view of Anzac Day and the Parade — and don't we know it!

Sunday, 11th: A Home Sunday, but many debaters of various ages and grades were busy "arguing" with debaters from the Holy Cross College, Woollahra — so they stayed at "the home from home". A very successful day.

Monday, 12th: Invitations have gone far and wide for the S.I.C. Regatta due to take place on the 31st inst. The programme will be larger than ever, but Father Jones has matters well in hand and we are assured of a great day.

Tuesday, 13th: We were shocked and saddened today by the news of the sudden death of Dr. F. Breslin who has been the College doctor for the past 16 or 17 years — and was more than that — a great friend to Riverview. Our deepest sympathy goes to Mrs. Breslin and her family.

Wednesday, 14th: Some Third Divisioners "short-sheeted" a Prefect's bed and consequently earned the privilege (?) of making his bed neatly for the rest of the term!

P.S. to M.A.: "Do you know that only one man has survived the electric chair?" "How did he do it?" "Well, you see, he used to work in the Tramways Department, and wasn't a good conductor."!!

Thursday, 15th: This morning the Leaving Class (over 80) attended the Requiem Mass for the late Dr. Breslin at St. Michael's, Lane Cove. They formed a guard of honour at the Church and, after the Mass, on each side of the road.

The immense congregation overflowed from the Church and bore ample testimony to the respect and affection in which Dr. Breslin was held. God rest him.

Friday, 16th: A Requiem Mass for Dr. Breslin was said by Fr. Gorman, S.J. (Rector of Riverview) in the College Chapel and attended by Dr. Breslin's family (Peter and Tony serving the Mass), relatives and friends. Among Old Boys present were Dr. C. J. King, Mr. Basil Clifton (President of the O.I.U.), Arthur Kelly and others. The boys filled the Chapel to the door and took part in the Dialogue Mass. It is very difficult to realise that we shall not again hear the cheery good-natured voice of our old friend.

Saturday, 17th: Feast of St. Patrick. But we are "celebrating" him on Monday next by a full holiday — "with trimmings" — owing to our inter-school appointments today.

We began our Competition match with Newington College this morning, and in the evening, things did not seem too bright, as far as we were concerned. Next week will see the finish.

Sunday, 18th: The annual matches, O.I.U. v. S.I.C., were played on First and Second Fields. Details may be read in the O.I.U. notes. The Fathers v. Sons matches were also played and we hope to include the results in the Third Division Cricket notes.

This was also the Parents' Picnic Day and proved most popular, the number of family cars on the grounds overlooking the Senior and Junior ovals was far and away larger than on any previous occasion of the kind. We feel sure that this "Picnic Day" is a fixture that will last.

Monday, 19th: We celebrated St. Patrick by a full holiday today. Nationwide Food Service — our caterers, cooks and servers — "did us proud" at dinner, and after Solemn Benediction and tea we enjoyed a lengthy picture programme. Quite an eventful week-end — not forgetting B. Fagan's easy win in the Mile at St. Patrick's Day Sports on Saturday, and D. P. O'Brien's record win in the Under 16 440 Yards.

Tuesday, 20th: Chris Price, going in to bat was asked by "Butch" Cameron why he always wore his wrist-watch when batting. "Oh," said Chris, "that is to help me to time my strokes better."

Wednesday, 21st: P. Sharp suggests a new version of Vincent's A.P.C.: "Do you feel run **down** when hit by a car? Do you foam at the mouth when you clean your teeth? Do you feel blacked-out when the light is turned off? — then take Vincent's A.P.C.!"



GERARD WINDSOR.
Captain of Riverview and **Dux of the School** for the second successive year.
(Photo: J. Rushton.)

Thursday, 22nd: Doctor King asked Paul Tully why the giraffe's neck is so long and Paul considered that it was because its head is so far from the rest of its body.

A slight epidemic of broken windows seems to be occurring — three, so far. One consolation — cricket is nearly over for the term.

Friday, 23rd: Stephen Streber has appeared on the premises lately with his broken leg in plaster. The Rowers miss him — but as they say — "What has to be, has to be."

Saturday, 24th: Our match with Newington concluded today — to Newington's advantage. We don't seem to be "seeing them" too well these days. There's always another season!

Sunday, 25th: Home Sunday and the usual peace at Riverview.

Monday, 26th: The "Ugly Man" competition has begun in First Division and votes are rolling in fast. One penny per vote and 10/- for the winner (who'll probably keep it quiet!) all for the Missions.

Tuesday, 27th: While the crews were straining their hardest on the river the non-rowers helped Father Jones to tidy-up the foreshore in view of next Saturday's Regatta. Father Carroll's "Horticultural Society" are pruning the local shrubs — and some, in their enthusiasm, save time and labour by cutting down the shrub at the trunk!

Wednesday, 28th: Our reporter says: "Footballs have started to appear in Third Division; it won't be long now."

He also says that "a baby crying in Church is like a good resolution, because the sooner it's carried out, the better."

Thursday, 29th: Many crews from other Schools appearing on the course and putting up at our 'Shed. The 78th Riverview Regatta is very much in the air these days. We congratulate Father Romanin, S.J. (Rowing Master), on the splendid bronze Rowing Crest appearing on the front of the 'Shed. No mistaking whose 'Shed it is, now.

Friday, 30th: "All set" for tomorrow's Regatta. Forty-eight races in the afternoon. Father Jones, S.J., Regatta Secretary and Organiser, is our annual "wizard" — and year by year, gives an example of "miraculous punctuality" and smooth action.

Saturday, 31st: All eyes scanned the sky and the river this morning. We wanted good conditions above and below for the Regatta — and we got them. It turned out a perfect afternoon. There was an enormous public attendance. True to form, Father Jones had the lengthy programme completed (48 races) before 5 p.m. A splendid feat of organisation.

APRIL.

Sunday, 1st: Some slight relaxation this morning, but not for long. The Eleven played a team brought up by Mr. Tom O'Keeffe (O.R.) and a small army of athletes spent the afternoon at St. Joseph's College, trying conclusions over various distances with S.J.C. and a Ryde-Hornsby team. We had a good share of success, too.

Monday, 2nd: The Cadets, with their thoughts, no doubt, on the Anzac Day Ceremonial looming up, had an "outsize" parade on First Field, "helped" by Captains B. C. Kinnaird, Jordan and others.

Tuesday, 3rd: Grammar A: "What did Caesar say at his return from conquering Britain?" "Well, you see, Sir, he had been learning English over there and when someone asked him what he thought of the Britons, he just said: 'Weeny, weedy, weaki?' " (Ancient History — modern version).

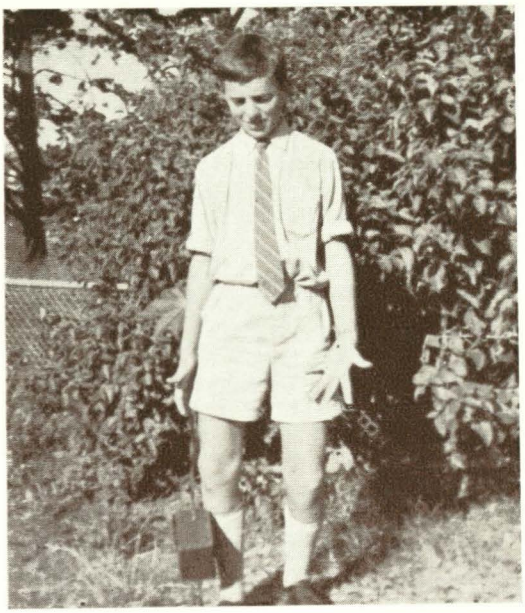
Wednesday, 4th: Winter seems to be coming upon us, suddenly. The summer "shorts" are being widely replaced by the winter "longs". That's about the long and short of it!

Thursday, 5th: By the way, the "Ugly Man" competition ended in a win for Rod Clark (1115 votes), Michael Drury coming a good second with 1062 votes. Over eleven pounds were collected for the Missions — which should be some consolation for the "Ugly Man"!

Friday, 6th: The Monthly "Cards" were posted yesterday and the number of "G's" seems to have diminished. There must be some good (?) full-backs among the Masters. (You can't get past them!).

Saturday, 7th: We concluded our comp. match with T.K.S. today and once more, "bit the dust". No doubt there's a good time coming — these defeats can't go on forever!

Fr. Rector granted a well-deserved week-end to the First and Second Elevens, whose members, despite their bad luck, have been doing consistently hard practice work this term. Cricket "closes down" now until the Third Term.



"E DUNNO WOT TO DO".
(P. Mason).
(Photo: R. Kelly.)

Monday, 9th: Back to the grind after the Home Sunday (yesterday).

Heard in Grammar A2: "Why is whispering in class forbidden?" "Because it's not allowed." (If that is Grammar A2 standard; they should be Grammar A22!)

We're getting plenty of rain. With football coming in, the fields will be comfortably soft. "It's an ill wind that blows nowhere".

Tuesday, 10th: The first day of real football practice. Many sore and sorry First Divisioners were limping around the place this evening after Fr. Carroll's "warming-up" programme.

Wednesday, 11th: The Riverview Eight has been christened "The Dark Horse" in view of next Saturday's G.P.S. Head of the River race. May the "light shine on them!" They have worked hard, anyway and will do their best — can anyone do more?

Thursday, 12th: What's the fly doing in my soup?" asked the little boy (in the "Occasional Times") and the waitress said: "I'd say he's doing the backstroke." (But you can't trust the editor of the "O.T."!)

Friday, 13th: The crews are having their final trials on the Nepean today and, no doubt, are well worked-up for tomorrow's races. Our best wishes are with them all.

Saturday, 14th: Six bus-loads of boys departed for the Nepean this morning with the usual (hopeful) enthusiasm. The weather seemed uncertain but that was only a negligible detail!

(Later) — Congratulations to Scots on winning the Eights and being Head of the River, 1962. Our own crews — like many others — had no success against very formidable opposition but, in the circumstances, did everything required of them by their coaches.

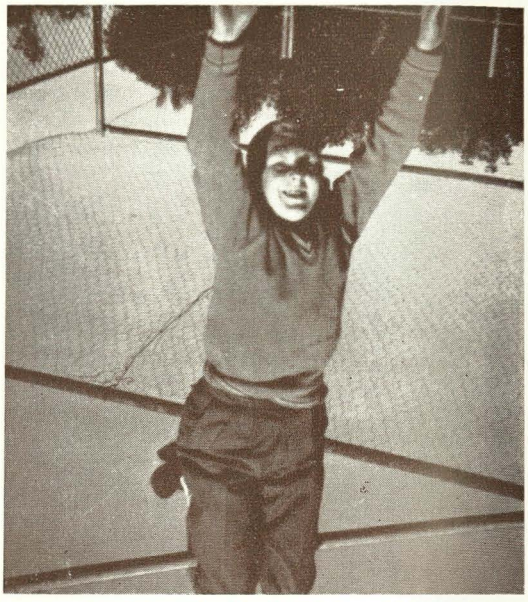
Sunday, 15th: Some heavy football practices in all Divisions this morning made the bones creak and things were quiet and relaxed after dinner.

Monday, 16th: "If Gray can write 'Ignorance is bliss'," says George Atkin, there should be a lot more happy people at Riverview. (Sarcasm in excelsis.)

Robert Bruce's definition of First Field: "A place of punishment where some poor souls suffer for a time before they run round the drive".

Tuesday, 17th: The Cadets are beginning to show great form for the Anzac Day Parade.

"My father" (said James Brady), "once backed a horse and won £300." "That's nothing," replied John Cahill: "My mother backed our car through a shop window yesterday and paid £500 expenses."



NEW FORM OF PHYSICAL CULTURE!
(Photo: R. Kelly.)

Wednesday, 18th: Several boarders from Mr. Gallagher's coming production of Julius Caesar went to King's Cross tonight to see the film version of the play — and enjoyed it immensely.

The other day in class before Cadet Parade, Cadet Knight, who was wearing his pants without a belt stood up with his hands in his pockets and when told by the irate Master to take them out, answered: "I can't, Sir; otherwise my pants will . . ." He **had** to be excused!

Thursday, 19th: Holy Thursday. Classes ended at 3 p.m. and Mass was at 5 p.m. Many boys watched, through the night before the Blessed Sacrament at the Altar of Repose.

Friday, 20th: Good Friday. Father Donovan preached the sermon on the Passion and at 3 p.m. the Holy Week ceremonies were continued, concluding at 4.30 p.m. They were very impressive and were followed by many visitors as well as by all the boys.

By 5 p.m., there wasn't a boy in the House, the Easter "break" having begun. Freedom until next Wednesday evening. The attendance at the Show should be increased by some hundreds.

We are much indebted to some youthful photographers who are "snapping" frequently these days for "Our Alma Mater" — notably, James Rushton, Bill McKenzie, Paul Mason and Robert Kelly. We hope they keep it up.

Wednesday, 25th: We returned tonight after the Easter break — refreshed? Well — somewhat only, for we had a hectic day or two at the beginning of the week.

Thursday, 26th: Football training in earnest this afternoon. Even some of the Rowers showed that they are not quite muscle-bound. We notice that Frank Quirk (VIII) and I. Jacobs (1st IV) get a game on Saturday with the Firsts. F. Cahill already a casualty — a broken ankle.

Friday, 27th: A dress rehearsal this afternoon for Sunday's Ceremonial Parade. We hope for a fine day — and it promises well.

Saturday, 29th: Our first school matches today — with Barker College and St. Aloysius' College. The teams — senior ones anyway, look promising. After some more training and "conditioning" all should "look the part".

Sunday, 29th: Anzac Day Ceremonial. The Anzac Day Ceremonial was blessed with perfect weather, and drew a large number of Old Boys, Parents and visitors.

The Solemn High Mass was celebrated on the open-air altar erected on the First Division flat.

The Parade was held on First Field. Captain B. C. Kinnaird (O.C. of the Unit) had the Cadets at the peak of their form and Brigadier Galleghan, D.S.O., praised their bearing very highly. Once again, the Parents and Friends did a mighty job supplying refreshments to all and sundry.

Monday, 30th: A jotter gives us this: An English tourist seeing the Australian 'out-back' was stopped by a hoary 'hayseed' who, pointing at the "posh" car, said, "What's that?" "An automobile," said the visitor — "but what's that?" (pointing to a rusty-looking machine in the paddock). "An auto-mow-hay," said Granpa, "only it won't!"



First Divisioners Sun-bathing Saturday Morning.

(Photo: T.O'Halloran.)



Mr ERIC THOMS ON THE TRACTOR.
He has turned the fields into lawns.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

MAY.

Tuesday, 1st: Michael Sullivan says he read somewhere that a "Palestine Piano" is another name for a cash register (or a Poker Machine?).

Wednesday, 2nd: J. Carrigan to "Eric the Expert":—"That new boy is a smart lad; he always thinks twice before he says anything." How often does J.C. think? — or does he think?

Thursday, 3rd: Mr. Gallagher is leaving nothing to chance. He has things well in hand already for the coming production of "Julius Caesar". Plenty of actors to pick from.

Friday, 4th: A few changes have been posted in the 1st XV for tomorrow's game with Knox College. The team looks quite promising. We have "umpteen games" tomorrow with Knox — our last games before the May holidays. A "cork leg" or two and some rowers not yet available, may test us severely but we should put up a good game.

Saturday, 5th: A feast of football (25 games) on every ground — nearly all with Knox College. We won most of the games though some were very close and ended in draws.

Sunday, 6th: The Old Boys of Canberra and "contagious" districts held a very fine reunion in the Federal Capital last night. Mr. Bob McKillop, who left Riverview 63 years ago was one of the "star" guests.

Monday, 7th: Our reporter says that Second Division had a party on Saturday night and that the invitation said: "Bring no intoxicating liquor or cigarettes" — "Oh, gee, aren't they cruel!" (Who can this reporter be?)

Tuesday, 8th: Michael Canning, an Englishman, born in South Africa, is reported to find the Sydney traffic rules very confusing: "When going through town you have to remember that the left side is the right side and the right side is the wrong side." Work it out by algebra.



Mr. Griffith, S.J., is about to "pounce"!
(Photo: T. O'Halloran.)

Wednesday, 9th: The last class (and term-exam. day). The word "last" is the comforting one.

We finished the term tonight with a quite good picture programme — though we understand the Third Division did an extra "stretch" in the dormitory before getting between the blankets. Hush! Hush!

Thursday, 10th: Luggage all over the place until after breakfast, when it and the owners' disappeared like a flash. When necessary, we can certainly put on speed.

A good and active term closes down until the 29th.

" 'Appy 'Oliday" to everyone.

SECOND TERM

MAY

Tuesday, 29th: We roll in for "the second round". Football the main topic till lights out. How's the form? We'll soon know!

Wednesday, 30th: "Full class and study" says the Calendar, and so it was. Full match practise too, and it showed the stiff muscles.

Thursday, 31st: Ascension Thursday. "Sunday order" was a welcome break, even so soon. Two hours training for Firsts, Seconds and Junior teams produced a few moans but improved the "form".

JUNE

Friday, 1st: The Senior Debating team opened the 1962 "Competition Season" tonight, with Newington College and notched their first win. The team (Messrs. Gerard Windsor, John Garnsey and George Atkin) look a promising trio. We wish them a successful season.

Saturday, 2nd: Trial matches all day with King's (away). Altogether, we played 26 matches today — which must be a record for us. Various results. The First's game 11-9 against us was close.

Sunday, 3rd: The Annual O.I.U. v. S.I.C. games were played today. The home Firsts won by a "cat's whisker" but the Seconds bit the dust. Both games were fast and vigorous.

Monday, 4th: Queen's Birthday. No class. In the afternoon we went en masse to the Sydney Cricket Ground to see the Test Match between Australia and the N.Z. All Blacks. A fine game — won, we must admit, by the better team (N.Z.). Jim Lenehan, once Riverview's Captain, led the Australian team. We all wished him luck and he did a good job. We were sorry that victory did not come his way.

Tuesday, 5th: Classes again after a good long week-end.

A new name for a cash register: "A Palestine Piano".

Mr. Wigmore's description of B. McLuckie's brain: "a vast Sahara of mental intelligence". B. McL. just grins (as usual!).

Wednesday, 6th: The N.Z. All Blacks came up this afternoon and had a couple of hours hard practise on our ground. "Now we know what hard training is", says one of our reporters. "We are thankful to Mr. Tancred for making this visit possible." We certainly are.

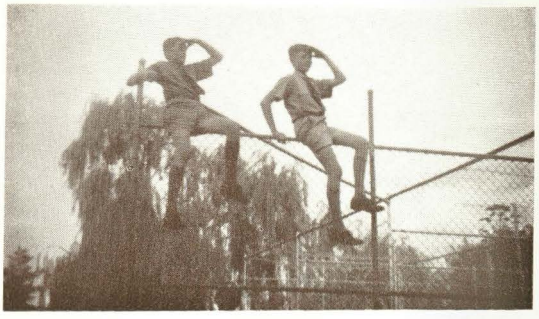
The same evening the following notice was posted (anonymously!) on First Division board:

MATCH OF THE YEAR.

All Blacks.

Costume: All Black, with White Collar.

Fr. Lowery, Fr. Carroll, Fr. Fraser, Fr. Sneddon, Fr. Byrne, Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, Fr.



A GOOD VIEW FROM HERE!
(Photo: R. Kelly.)

Romanin, Fr. D. McLoghlin, Fr. Roset, Fr. Doyle (Vice-Capt.), Fr. Kurtz, Fr. Donovan, Fr. Fynn, Fr. Jones.

Reserves: Messrs. Crowley, Gallagher (lock), Jordan, Ryan (wing), McCrossin, Murphy, Kinnaird (wing), Wigmore.

Referee: Fr. Rector.

The opposing team was not picked at the time!

Thursday, 7th: A new Third Division paper is shortly to be published, under the editorship of Nicholas Enright.

Heard in I Inter. 3: "The Jimmy Carruthers' Story, by Willy Comeback". We haven't seen a copy yet.

After only a little more than a week, Norman Johnson has come to the conclusion that "boarding isn't all it's cracked up to be".

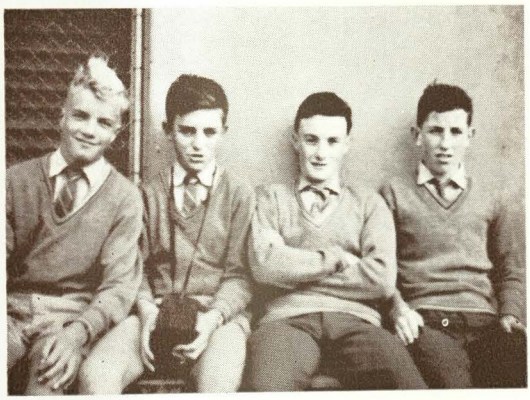
Friday, 8th: "Class as usual: nothing on" says one of our reporters. Presumably, class is just to kill time, before the next day off!!

The fires are going in the First Division Library and billiard room, and are very popular these winter nights. Good fuel gathered by K. Burns and B. Ferguson.

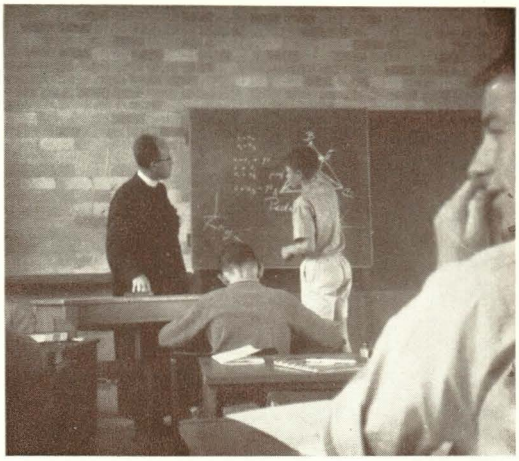
Saturday, 9th: We played innumerable games with Shore today from 9.30 a.m. until 4.45 p.m. We won our share of the games, the last few minutes of the First's game (won 15-13) having our hearts in our mouths!

Sunday, 10th: "Renewing the tissues" after yesterday's "umpteen" matches — as we held some post-mortems in the sun.

Monday, 11th: Father Jones' debating practices sometimes produce original "suggestions". An advertisement for a dry-cleaning agency was requested and this one turned up: "Don't kill your wife; let us do the dirty work!". What next?



Some Third Divisioners (temporarily) at rest!
(S. de Meyrick, P. Mason, P. Dorgan, N. Meagher.)
(Photo: R. Kelly.)



ANOTHER "HOWLER"?
(Fr. Saul, S.J., and J. Timbs.)
(Photo: W. Holley.)

Tuesday, 12th: M. Fay (evidently in a hurry, getting ready to go to town)—to J. Babbage: "Call me a taxi, please." "O.K.," said J.B., "You're a taxi." It didn't cost him 4d. either!

Wednesday, 13th: Latin, higher up in the School: ". . . spiculaque exacuunt rostris" (Virgil: Georgics) may be (sic) translated: "They sharpen their stings on their behinds". We didn't know that bees were so versatile!

Thursday, 14th: Last night some 25 eager students went to the Metro at Kings Cross to see the film "Julius Caesar". "Very well done," says our reporter "and most of us rolled in about 11.30 p.m. giving the dead college a little bit of life at that time of night".

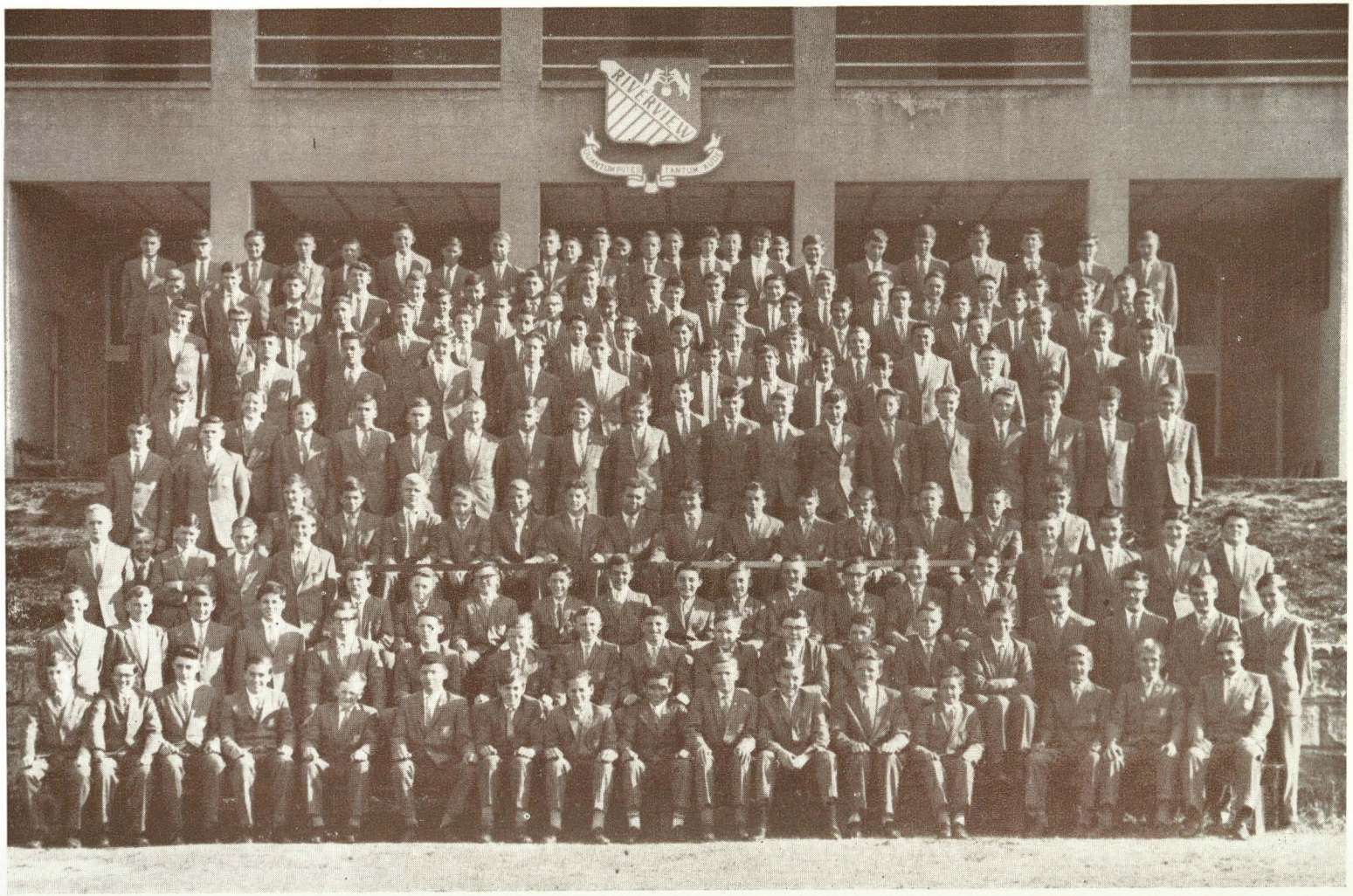
Friday, 15th: Peter Cameron to Rupert Nolan, after History class: "On reading those chapters, I can see what a great event it was when the Pilgrim Fathers landed on the Plymouth Rock".

"After reading some more," said Rupert, "I realise what a greater event it would have been if the Plymouth Rock had landed on the Pilgrim Fathers".

Saturday, 16th: We had a very busy day playing a great number of matches with Newington College. The Firsts' game ended in a draw (6-6) after many close and exciting moves by each side. The 15A team played a splendid game too (and won) in the morning. You will hear more of that team before the season is over. Our congratulations to Paul Lippmann (O.R.) on his expert coaching.

Sunday, 17th: The first Home Sunday of the term — and universally enjoyed.

A "reporter" tells us that Mr. Crowley has been trying to remember names for 26 years — without much success. He fell in "again when



SECOND DIVISION. (Photo: Melba Studios)

he called Peter Sullivan 'Gilbert'!" — (What's in a name, anyway?) We have heard various names applied to masters — and they're still going strong!

Monday, 18th: "A new lay master — Mr. Morrow — graced our premises today and we wish him "happy days" at Riverview.

The Third Division "Occasional Times" appeared again today. Mistakes in it were explained by the fact that it "went to press too soon".

Tuesday, 19th: After an attack of coughing in an L.C. class today, a sympathetic back-bencher advised the master to "switch to Phillip Morris". (Who? And who?)

Wednesday, 20th: "When Caesar went to Gaul, Pompey remained in Rome to keep order — which is more than I can do here," moaned a master to a certain boy who quietly collapsed.

Thursday, 21st:

"There was a young fella called Joe
Who entered his pig in the Show;
But, oh! What a din
When the pig didn't win
And they pinned the blue ribbon on 'Joe'."
(Which "Joe" is this?)

Friday, 22nd: Greg O'Brien was elected Captain of the First Fifteen today and John Flanery Vice-Captain. We hope these leaders will have a successful team. We know it won't be for want of trying, anyway.



J. HEGARTY'S LUMBAGO!
Photo: R. Kelly.

Saturday, 23rd: Most of our matches today were with Sydney High School. They were our opening competition games and we were pleased generally with the results (see football notes). High were unfortunate to have an accident or two. They gave us a hard game.

Sunday, 24th: Last Friday night we had our second (Competition) Debate — with St. Joseph's College and it was declared a draw, the adjudicator confessing himself unable to decide in favour of one side or the other.

Today the Senior Sodality had a day's Recollection at Canisius' College and very much appreciated the talks of Father J. Meagher, S.J.

Monday, 25th: A reporter tells us that "the standard of food at 'View is improving; yesterday G. McGrath cracked a tooth on a piece of toast".

"What steps would you take if a lion ran loose in the College ground?", C. Davidson asked "Saul" Kirby. "Big long ones, I guess," replied "S".

Tuesday, 26th: According to T. Bathurst, the main difference between a psychiatrist and his patient, is that the former wears a white coat. (We sometimes think that's true!)

Wednesday, 27th: Today we farewelled Father Donovan, S.J., who sailed for America on the "Oriana". He will spend a year over there going

---

SECOND DIVISION.

Back Row (l. to r.): J. Hickey, E. Theodore, P. Witts, J. Hunter, C. Waterford, J. Curtin, J. Hamilton, J. Brennan, M. McGlynn, M. Knight, P. Zions, P. Lonergan, M. Searley, M. Leonard, P. Sidaway, C. Davidson, C. Gunson, J. Small, S. Curtis, G. Hartigan, P. McHugh, D. Dalton, P. Cahill, G. Kirby, J. Carrigan.

9th Row: A. O'Grady, J. Buckingham, D. Herlihy, S. O'Halloran, A. Kirby, J. Brady, S. O'Sullivan, R. Stewart, P. Sharp, P. Wadsworth, N. Greiner, R. Lyle, J. Jones, C. Hoeben, R. Power, R. O'Neill, T. Bathurst.

8th Row: W. McConochie, M. McKay, D. Brennan, S. Butler, N. Williams, G. Palmer, G. Keighery, K. Moloney, H. Woods, B. Doneley, P. Brown, J. Messara, T. Sullivan.

7th Row: J. Tancred, P. Comrie-Thomson, W. Howlett, E. Varga, J. Rixon, I. Boles, C. Hughes, L. Tang, D. Sutherland, J. Hughes, R. Finley, M. Ford, J. Oxenham, P. O'Brien, J. Graham, R. Lewis, D. Fitzgerald, J. Williams.

6th Row: M. Armstrong, J. Kesteven, P. Rowley, C. Edwards, G. Davidson, P. Tierney, D. Quin, K. Morton, P. Glasheen, I. Bright.

5th Row: R. Harrison, P. Parbury, J. Kelly, M. Price, R. O'Brien, P. Harvey, R. Nolan, R. Gordon, P. Dorsen, R. Braham, D. Bryan, W. Holley, P. Coats, M. O'Halloran, C. Craven, A. Coffey, T. Knight, M. Grogan, P. Knight.

4th Row: C. Fox, P. Sullivan, P. Bisby, P. Jacobs, P. Clinch, P. Myerson, R. Arnold, R. Preiss, D. Cameron, J. Flynn, C. Enright, J. Timbs, G. Burden, G. Lister, A. Smith, G. McGrath.

3rd Row: M. Gray, G. Walker, C. McDonald, T. Ryan, B. McLuckie, K. Lynch, D. Hayes, G. Nathan, M. Stack, L. Paris, R. Miller, G. Martin, J. Headon, P. Kearney, P. McCarthy, K. Falk, T. O'Connor, M. Walker, R. Alagna, R. Clark.

2nd Row: C. Price, L. Clark, P. Kinsella, N. Larkins, P. McDonald, D. Garnsey, P. Harpham, J. Babbage, J. Lubrano, H. Dodwell, D. Hayes, C. Koenig, J. Cahill, P. Lewin, M. McInerney, T. Le Fevre, P. Hughes, M. Kevin.

Front Row: R. Leach, S. Boyland, G. Madden, W. Bye, S. Gaffney, W. Burt, T. Drake-Brockman, J. Lynch, D. M. O'Brien, P. Ledingham, R. Moss, M. d'Apice, S. Mulcahy, G. Rich, A. Camphin, J. Von Drehnen.

through his "Tertianship" — the final year of the Jesuit's training. We hope he enjoys his stay in the States and we shall be glad to welcome him back in 1963.

Thursday, 28th: The monthly "Cards" were posted today and we raced to count the "G's". It didn't take long!

"If you owned a million pounds what would you be?" asked a Gram. A master. "A millionaire." "What's next?" "A billionaire." "Who comes after the billionaire?" "The tax-collector." (Too right!)

Friday, 29th: The First Fifteen are bewailing the absence, through injury, of Jim Dowd, our heavy-weight forward, and David Merchant, because they expect a "tough" game with Shore tomorrow. To quote the old phrase: "It's all in the game".

Saturday, 30th: Matches with Shore began as early as 9.00 a.m. today and we had some difficulty in getting to Northbridge in time. Our Firsts "went down" to Shore: 3-11 and on the day's play we think Shore deserved their win. We regret very much the (temporary) loss of our best forward, Mark Moloney — torn ligament — but hope to have him back on the field before long. At the other end of the long list of S.I.C. v. Shore games, we were delighted with the play of the Under 12A's in the morning. There is material there for future First teams.

We said goodbye tonight to Father Romanin, S.J., who left for Melbourne and will shortly leave Australia to do his final year of Jesuit training in Florence, Italy. We'll see that the boat-shed is kept "swept and polished" for his return!

JULY

Sunday, 1st: Home Sunday and "mass evacuation" save for the "Julius Caesar" actors who stay back for an all-day rehearsal.

Monday, 2nd: Some of the "bush" boys did a job of burning-off down behind Second field. No, the fire brigade wasn't called out. Lucky too! Fr. Fynn in the Observatory looked a bit worried.



Four of the KEIGHERY clan at Riverview (with power to add to the number!)
PAUL, GRAEME, MICHAEL, LUKE.

Tuesday, 3rd: "What's a parasite?" said Michael McGlynn to Richard Braham. "Search me," said Richard — and did he?

"Come hither, beautiful," said the master in 4th Year — and five days went thither! (They must fancy themselves!)

Wednesday, 4th: That dreaded word "Exams." faced most of us today but we did our best to "bluff" the unsuspecting masters. Here's hoping!

The cast of "Julius Caesar" (due for presentation on Friday, Saturday and Sunday nights) are rehearsing feverishly each evening this week, and we expect something out of the ordinary.

Thursday, 5th: Mr. Griffith, S.J., who coaches the First Fifteen, has his team just about at its "peak". If hard training and enthusiasm can do anything, we have reason to hope when facing King's on Saturday. Unfortunately we are still without Mark Moloney, our chief forward whose injury is slowly mending. However Jim Dowd, a heavy-weight, will be behind the scrum again.

Friday, 6th: The opening night of "Julius Caesar", played to a very full "House" was most successful and the producer, Mr. Tony Gallagher, should be feeling very happy.

Saturday, 7th: The 12A's, 15A's and 14A's well sustained their reputations this morning and continued their winning way. We watched the Midgets (12A's) and have nothing but the highest praise for their clever and enthusiastic play. If they are with us long enough to make our Firsts they will be very hard to beat.

Our Firsts had an excellent game with King's —and won 11-0. Their tackling, cover-defence and judicious kicking (with the accent on Terry Kelly, the full-back) were a joy to watch. (See football.)

"Julius Caesar" tonight was again very well presented. There wasn't a hitch and the crowded hall was generous in deserved applause.

Sunday, 8th: Final presentation of "Julius Caesar" tonight. The actors surpassed themselves and were, if possible, better than ever. A "full House" again loudly applauded them. They deserve great credit for their untiring work — and we "dips our lid" to the producer, Mr. A. Gallagher.

Monday, 9th: P. Hesky was asked in Maths. class the value of "N". "Did you say 'N' or 'M', sir?" "N" — for our patron saint." "Who's that, sir?", said P.H. "Ned Kelly", was the reply. (This should be History class.)

Tuesday, 10th: Burglars made a good haul (i.e., from their point of view!) last night, in First Division dressing-room. Many moans in the Division this morning. Watches, cameras, electric razors, hard cash and clothes "went west". Our hopes for recovery are rather thin.

Wednesday, 11th: A sarcastic no-hoper was heard disclaiming today, as he did his "overtime": "There are two types of teacher here — those who are so clever that they cannot convey their knowledge and those who could convey their knowledge if they had it". (How many types of pupils are there?)

Thursday, 12th: We seem to have been caught by the present cyclone. Rain of the tropical kind has been flooding our fields — which, at any rate, will be much softer now for our football.

Chris Enright was told by a patient (?) master in class today that he "spoke a good deal more about nothing than anyone else in the class".

Friday, 13th: From a reporter: "The intellectual aristocracy of Second Division disagree with the intellectual peasants of Third Division who claim, in their latest edition of "'View, '62", that the longest non-scientific word in the English language is 'antidisestablishmentarianism'. The aristocracy (above) produce 'antidisestablishmentarianistic' ". We won't argue.

By the way, even though he did not use either of the above jaw-breakers, we heartily congratulate **Gerard Windsor** who convincingly won the Trophy tonight (at the Sydney Grammar School), in the Lawrence Campbell Oratory Competition between G.P.S. and other School representatives. Our Captain is a good "all-rounder".

Saturday, 14th: Fine weather and soft grounds greeted our many matches with Newington College today. Wins in the Junior matches were fairly evenly divided but it must be said that there were "notes of interrogation" before the Firsts' game. It proved a thriller — and in addition, an enthusiastically greeted win for us. Greg O'Brien (Capt.) should be proud of his team. (See football notes.)

Monday, 16th: "Use the word 'analyse' in a sentence", said Mr. Fanning to one of the "Bush" pupils. And the answer came promptly: "My grandma gave me a little boat called 'Anna': now Anna lies on the bottom of the pond". Who is this quick-wit?

Tuesday, 17th: Rumour has it that Father Saul is something of a snake-charmer. He was playing one of his many musical instruments in the Science room this evening and in crawled Patrick Herley, who was so charmed by the music that he did not hear the bell for study. (Any excuse is better than none; we hope it worked!)

Wednesday, 18th: We played scenes from "Julius Caesar" at the Genesian Theatre last night. The team as a whole, got third place against 17 competitors and Michael Ryan was judged the best individual actor. Good work.

Thursday, 19th: Hear about the unfair fight in the bus yesterday? The conductor punched the ticket!

Referring to the recent presentations of "Julius Caesar", it is noted that Ian Bridge, who played "Caesar", "looked remarkably well for a man with 66 dagger wounds in him!"

Friday, 20th: An argument between Peter Macintosh and John Kelly as to whether you should pronounce "E-I-T-H-E-R", "I-ther" or

"EE-ther" was solved by Michael Ryan when he said, "You can say 'either' ". There'll be another argument now.

Saturday, 21st: We played matches, senior and junior, with Scots today and enjoyed quite a good share of wins against well-trained and determined teams. The Firsts' game, of course, had us on our toes until the final bell — and we were relieved to hear it. Greg O'Brien's team played well up to form and their coach, Mr. Griffith, S.J., should be well pleased with them. (See football notes.)

Sunday, 22nd: The weeks are flying so quickly and the exams. are looming up so close that even extra study seems to be part of our Seniors' regular routine. Monte Gildea can't get enough of it (they say!).

Monday, 23rd: Definition of a blotter: Something you look for while the ink is drying.

M. Kevin late for School as usual, thought up a good one: "There was a sign down the road that said: 'School: go slow', and so, I went slow". (It didn't work!)

Tuesday, 24th: This is Vocation Week. Today, conducted by the Day Boys' Sodality, we saw an excellent display of posters and literature arranged in the Memorial Hall. Very interesting and very helpful.

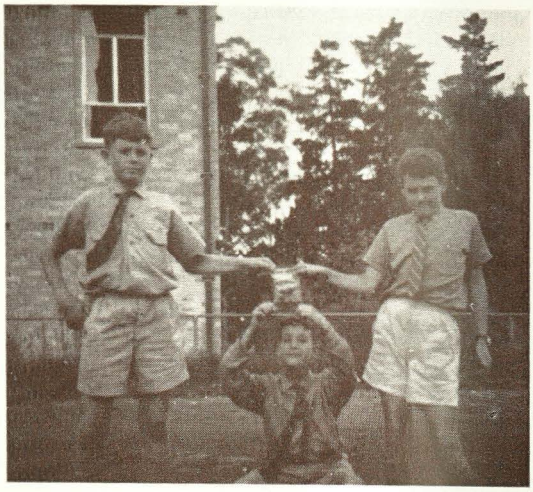
Wednesday, 25th: We welcomed to the Vocation Display today Rodger Austin an Old Boy of Riverview and Peter Horsfield an Old Boy of St. Joseph's College, both Seminarists, who gave the boys interesting talks on Vocations. Our very best thanks go to them both and we hope they come again.

Thursday, 26th: We regret very much to record the death yesterday of Mr. Horry Craven (07-12) father of Clive and Robert to whom we offer our very sincere sympathy. Horry was one of Riverview's Captains in days gone by.

Friday, 27th: We find it hard to swallow this from a reporter: "Father Fraser received great applause in the Ref. tonight when he gave a demonstration of the dancing class 'stepping it out'. His performance would have put Fred Astaire to shame."

Tonight the Senior Debating Team "notched" another victory in their G.P.S. Competition Debate with the Scots College. We wish them another premiership when they appear in the final.

Saturday, 28th: Today's competition match with St. Joseph's College has been the main topic during the week. We had matches with S.J.C. today from 9 a.m. onwards. As you would expect, every one of the matches was, in play, "as keen as mustard" as they say. Our 15A team got home by one point after one of the best games, not excluding higher grades, that we have seen in recent times. It was "anyone's game" right up to the end. You will read more about the Firsts' game on other pages. Here we may congratulate St. Joseph's on continuing their winning way and on annexing their 25th Premiership, despite the fact that we did our best to "edge them out". A great day's football.



WHAT ARE THEY AT?
(R. Makim, C. Pearson, M. Siddle.)
(Photo: R. Kelly.)

Sunday, 29th: We were granted a long weekend, and after football yesterday we "cleared for home and mother".

Monday, 30th: Two days ago we should have welcomed (in these notes) **Douglass McKay** to the ranks of the House Prefects, and we congratulate this member of an old "Riverview family" long and honourably connected with the School. His grandfather (Jim McKay) was similarly honoured in his day.

Our very best thanks to Mr. McEncroe for his generous treatment of the First XV in appreciation of their dogged efforts during the football season. They have certainly put all their efforts into everyone of their matches and Mr. McEncroe's tribute pleased them enormously.

Tuesday, 31st: St. Ignatius' Day. A completely free day, after Morning High Mass, was welcomed very heartily. Third Division "staged" two City v. Country matches in the morning. Honours were even, Country winning one and City the other. The Nationwide Food Caterers treated us royally at dinner-time and things were rather comatose in the afternoon. After Solemn Benediction in the evening, we enjoyed a good picture programme.

(A cable of good wishes for the day was received from Frank Brown (15-19), Wellington, N.Z.)

AUGUST.

Wednesday, 1st: Class wasn't easy today after yesterday's "celebration". But we faced it numbly and even worked up some vigorous football practice. You see, another (and the last) competition match looms up on Saturday — and you never take Sydney Grammar lightly!

Thursday, 2nd: This was passed off on us again: The country with the biggest population? Ireland, because its capital is Dublin every day.

The "Occasional Times" (Third Division) tells its readers: "We want no verbal wars with the opposition paper." But an adjectival war by its insinuations would probably be worse!

Peters were reported to be giving the boys free ice-creams, the reason (reportedly) being that "they wanted to keep them off the street" (the boys or the ice-creams?)

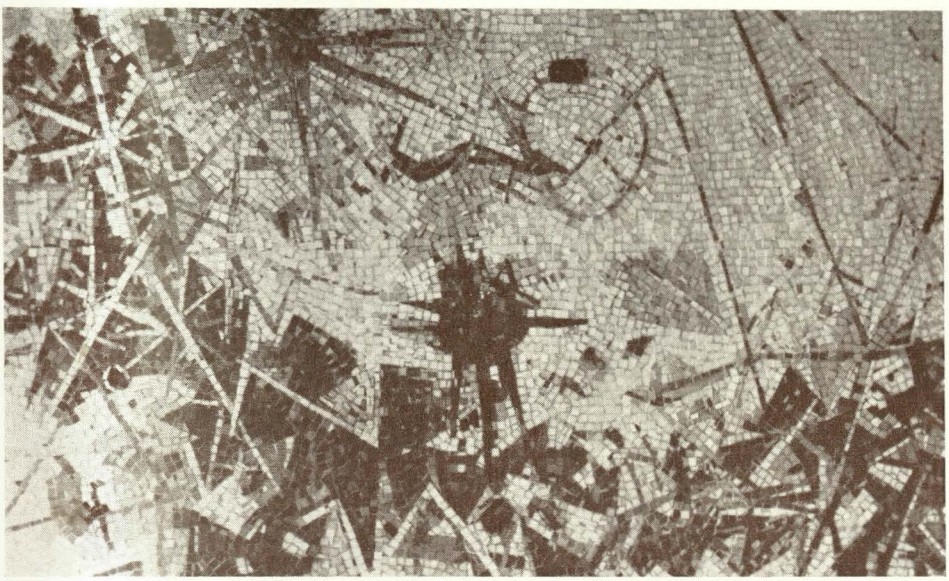
Friday, 3rd: First Friday. "All set" for our final competition match tomorrow with Sydney Grammar. We've still got a casualty or two but our hopes are high. (They always seem high this year — win or lose.)

Our Senior Debating team "went down" to St. Joseph's College debaters tonight, so the Shield eluded us once more. There's always another year!

Saturday, 4th: Despite the fact that the senior matches were played "away" today, we had about 14 games with Grammar at Riverview this morning. Honours pretty even.

The Firsts' game (at Weigall ground) this afternoon, provided the usual thrills we expect in every game with Grammar. It was no place for men with weak nerves! However it ended in our favour, though only just!

The competition is over and a most interesting competition it was, all round. We congratulate Mr. Griffith, S.J., on instilling such enthusiasm into what might otherwise have been a very mediocre side. The "will to win" was there in every game and landed us into second place.



OH!!!

(Photo: W. McKenzie.)

Our next (and final) excitement will be the Combined G.P.S. v. Combined High Schools this day week.

Sunday, 5th: A training squad was appointed last night by the G.P.S. selectors and we were pleased to see Greg. O'Brien, Jas. Loneragan, P. J. McMahon and T. Kelly among them. The Combined G.P.S. teams will be picked early this coming week.

Monday, 6th: Father Doyle to Timothy Hayes: "You're an angel in disguise, but I must admit that the disguise is perfect."

Athletic "eliminations" going strong on the senior oval. The School Athletic Meeting is very close.

Tuesday, 7th: We were pleased to know that Greg. O'Brien, Captain of our First XV, has been selected as Captain of the Combined G.P.S. First team. Jim Loneragan has also been selected



THIRD DIVISION.

(Photo: Melba Studios)

for G.P.S. I, P. J. McMahon for G.P.S. II and T. Kelly as reserve.

Wednesday, 8th: A great disappointment today: Greg. O'Brien, selected to Captain G.P.S. I on Saturday next, developed mumps and has had to be stowed away in the Infirmary! He has the sympathy of us all — and we fully realise his own disappointment.

Thursday, 9th: Richard Braham's definition of an adult: "Someone who has stopped growing at both ends and has started in the middle".

Friday, 10th: Athletics practice and eliminations going at full pace everyday now. We haven't heard of outstanding "stars" yet, but there must be a few.

Saturday, 11th: The Combined G.P.S. Firsts and Seconds met Combined High Schools this afternoon at the Sports Ground. G.P.S. won both games, the Firsts 13-8 and the Seconds by 12-0. The play was not very exciting but a surprisingly large crowd of onlookers was present.

Back Row: C. Cuschieri, S. de Meyrick, T. MacMahon, T. Zlotkowski, M. Frost.

10th Row: F. McEvoy, M. Lusher, P. Perrotet, C. McKinnon, P. Jones, J. Cahill, C. Leahy, J. Gestier, G. Rossiter, P. Bye, P. Martin, E. Jones, P. Brady, J. O'Sullivan, D. Clifton, D. Johnson, D. Petchell, A. Griffiths, B. Curtin, G. O'Neil, B. Young, G. Byrne, J. Nolan.

9th Row: T. Cullen, P. Clementson, A. Finney, J. McCardell, A. Crittenden, S. Skinner, M. Dobbin, W. Stalley, D. Connaghan, R. Gillespie, B. Darmody, T. Ferguson, P. McGlynn, N. Enright, A. Fowler, D. Brennan, C. Brown, D. Lyle, A. Leonard, K. Broderick, P. Stevens.

8th Row: D. Warmoll, V. Joseph, P. Mahon, M. Brady, E. Carter, M. McDonald, D. Seifert, J. Hollis, C. Harris, C. McCooe, J. Corlis, P. McClintock, P. Duffy.

7th Row: M. MacMahon, J. Harkins, R. Cammack, R. Chisholm, P. Dwyer, M. Moran, P. Eagle, G. Fitzgerald, D. Price, J. Wright, P. Hartigan, J. McCarthy, P. Archer, L. Curtin, J. Dooley, D. Burke, A. Rogge, R. Kelen, W. Joris, G. Preiss, B. Chan, A. Walker, T. Gundelach.

6th Row: M. Prior, J. Morgan, J. Fridrich, K. Dillon, W. Chapman, P. Brady, J. Kinley, G. Chapman, P. Mayoh, P. Dorgan, N. Braham, M. Oxenham, M. Power, P. Reid, C. Palmer, R. Kelly, J. Tierney, N. Peniston-Bird, M. Larkins.

5th Row: M. Martin, T. Hamilton, M. Rankin, M. McEncroe, E. Von Drehnen, J. MacMahon, M. Fay, T. Dillon, P. Tully, W. Quinn, G. Brennan, P. Mason, N. Meagher, J. Hegarty, R. Makim, A. McGovern.

4th Row: L. Frankish, M. Shepherd, D. Loneragan, W. Hamilton, R. Hartman, J. Kouvelis, M. Siddle, B. Walsh, D. Magney, D. Frost, A. Murray, S. Smith, C. Simpson, J. Collopy, G. Stephenson, T. Martin, W. Kearney, T. Ledingham, F. Horan, R. Collopy, J. Sullivan.

3rd Row: J. Hill, P. Boyle, D. Boyle, J. de Meyrick, J. Bell, A. Ward, P. Shannon, W. Baker, M. Canning, A. Meldrum, J. Windsor, C. Pearson, D. Madden, R. Skerritt, D. Hurley, M. Keighery, M. Ryan, D. MacMahon, P. Deakin, P. Dalley, J. Pinnock, J. Riddington, H. Rich.

2nd Row: K. Garling, P .Falk, D. Mulcahy, B. Palme, N. Temple, D. Mort, D. McGovern, P. Herley, D. Rowe, J. O'Brien, W. Reynolds, P. Larkin, C. Kidd, P. Wadsworth, G. O'Neill, J. Ludeke, J. McEncroe, R. Baggett, C. Marr, P. Gibbs.

1st Row: D. McLean, J. Hughes, D. Culbert W. Abbey, L. Keighery, P. Walsh, R. Montgomery, W. Conley, T. Pye, K. Bagot, J. Kalman, M. Clinch, S. Davidson, G. Brauer, T. Rossi, J. Gavaghan, M. Eagle.

Sunday, 12th: Home Sunday — and a rather wet and cold one. Quite a number stay back, seeing that the Term Exams. begin tomorrow, "en masse".

Monday, 13th: A few moans round about as Exam. papers are scattered to the Classes: In poetic mood, Mark Armstrong was heard to say: "I'm like the lilies of the field; I cannot toil, neither can I spin". (Probably he can sleep?)

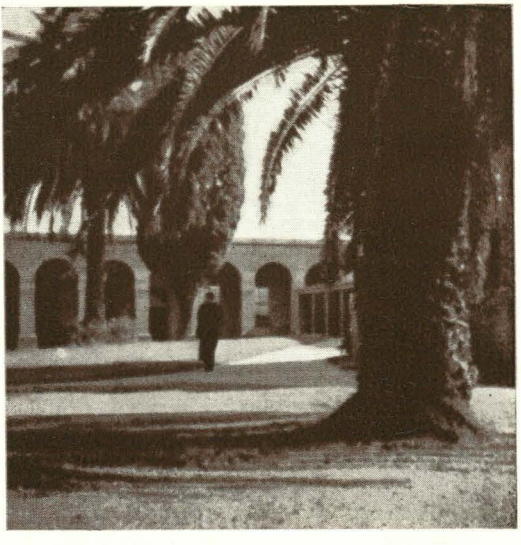
Tuesday, 14th: Rain all day yesterday interfered somewhat with Athletic trials and eliminations — and the annual S.I.C. meeting takes place at the week-end. Here's hoping for a ray of sunshine.

Wednesday, 15th: Feast of the Assumption B.V.M. Very Rev. Father R. Boylen, S.J., Provincial Superior of Australian Jesuits, who came to us last night on his official visit, sang the High Mass this morning. We hope he will enjoy his stay in "sunny New South Wales". Riverview was looking its best for him in this morning's sun.

Thursday, 16th: Mark Armstrong is credited with this: "Parisians who jump in the river are usually insane (in Seine'). (He'll pass!)

Paul McCarthy to Terry O'Neill: "Did you hear about the three eggs?" "No." "Two bad!"

Friday, 17th: "All set" for the first day of our Athletics tomorrow afternoon. They tell us that Denis P. O'Brien is in top sprinting form. Jim Dowd is putting all his weight into the Shot Put. With fine weather the next two days should be interesting.



A "QUAD" SNAP, by R. Kelly.

A farewell party was given to Vincent Tang this evening by the B.V.M. Sodality and St. Vincent de Paul Society. He is going to England and will continue his studies at Ampleforth and Cambridge. Before leaving us, he was careful to become a financial member of our Old Boys' Union.

Saturday, 18th: All the Exams. finished yesterday afternoon; Athletics today and tomorrow; a holiday on Monday in honour of our Fr. Provincial — so we're not doing too badly!

Father Carroll ran off a considerable portion of the Athletics programme this afternoon, and we saw much promising "material" in action.

Sunday, 19th: Our hopes for a successful and final Athletics Day to which the Parents' Picnic Day was attached, were dashed early today by steady and continuous rain, which made impossible the resumption of the programme. It has been postponed until September 23.

Monday, 20th: We enjoyed a holiday today in honour of our new Fr. Provincial (V. Rev. Fr. R. Boylen, S.J.) at present visiting Riverview. With the Exams. behind us, we thoroughly enjoyed the "break".

Tuesday, 21st: The main body of Cadets departed for the Annual Camp this morning. Even the heavens wept — for it rained all day; but despite the bitter cold we managed pretty well and enjoyed the pictures at night.

Wednesday, 22nd: The last classes of the Term — and, in the words of a reporter, "they were pretty harmless". We packed this afternoon and Fr. McDonald supplied us with a picture programme after Chapel.

Thursday, 23rd: Another Term gone — and it was a good, lively one, as the football Term usually is. We shall meet again on September 18. Till then — "olive oil" (local translation of "au revoir"). 'Appy 'oliday to everyone.

THIRD TERM.
SEPTEMBER.

Tuesday, 18th: The heavens were gently weeping as the Third Term began tonight, but we all slipped in quietly, remembering of course — at least some of us — that we were starting on the "last lap". Despite the rain, the start seemed quite cheerful.

Last night's Dance in the Memorial Hall was quite a topic among the Seniors — and, apparently unanimously enjoyed.

Wednesday, 19th: Straight on to Athletics training, rain or no rain. Our own Athletics meeting was interrupted at the end of last Term, by heavy rain, and has had to be postponed to the 30th, and the G.P.S. meeting is also looming up.



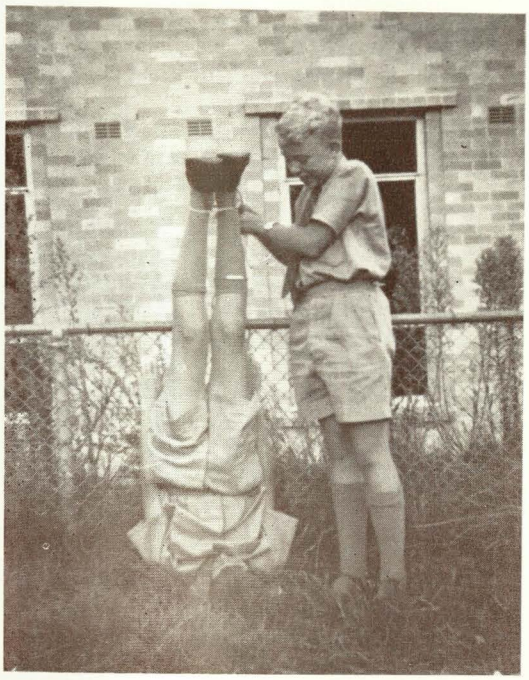
AT THE BARBECUE, Parents and Friends' Day.

Thursday, 20th: Early bed and late call this week — very welcome. The various stalls in preparation for the Indian Bazaar on Saturday are gradually filling the quadrangle. It's raining, but we still hope for a fine afternoon.

Friday, 21st: Still raining but we keep hoping for a "last-minute" change in the weather — and it looks like it this evening. Third Division workers are very busy with Father Jones (our builder-in-chief) putting stalls together.

Saturday, 22nd: Many athletes go to Grammar today for a try-out, but will be back later to try their luck at the Bazaar. (Some glimpses of sunshine raise our hopes).

(Later). Providence looked after us. The sun came out — and stayed out all the afternoon. The Bazaar was crowded with visitors (young and old — and in between) — and business was very brisk. The Old Boys did a roaring trade in hams (Phil Prior being the annual non-stop seller) and at the barbecue ("Dinkum" Conlon, Cecil O'Dea & Co.) and both, we believe, ran out of supplies at a late hour. A most successful



Chief Torturer (P. REID) and Victim!
(Photo: R. Kelly.)

afternoon. Our best thanks go to all helpers — parents and friends, stall-holders and ticket-sellers. We are indeed lucky in our friends and supporters from our parishes — and we thank them all.

Sunday, 23rd: The annual "clean-up". A big team of boys of all Divisions had the Quadrangle "spotless and paperless" in about an hour after breakfast. The paths and lawns were almost foot-deep in litter of all kinds when they got busy, and they deserve our hearty thanks for their willing and efficient work. Our thanks too, to Father Jones, S.J., "foreman-in-chief" of the whole proceeding.

Paul Johnson the lucky winner of the Old Boys' Car Raffle drove his winnings home in the afternoon.

Monday, 24th: Class, study and work began with a vengeance today now that the Bazaar excitement is over. We wish a speedy recovery to Father Saul, S.J., who has been in hospital already some time. Our Jotter says he doesn't know which class is responsible!!

Tuesday, 25th: Results of the Junior Football Referees' Exams. held last Term were posted today. Eight from First Division, one from Second Division and two from Third Division secured their badges.

Wednesday 26th: The Motor Cycle Raffle — one of the few remaining "spoils" of the Bazaar — was drawn tonight. Michael ("Tank") Cannon (from Hay) was the winner. We wish him a safe trip home later on!

Athletic practice on First Field is going strong. Our finals will be run off next Sunday.

Thursday, 27th: One bright boy was told in class today: "Son, you couldn't get a job in a cheese factory punching holes in the cheese". Who was this "star"?

Friday, 28th: We are having an Athletic meeting tomorrow with St. Aloysius' College and hope thereby to loosen our muscles for our own finals on Sunday afternoon — which is also a "picnic" afternoon for the parents.

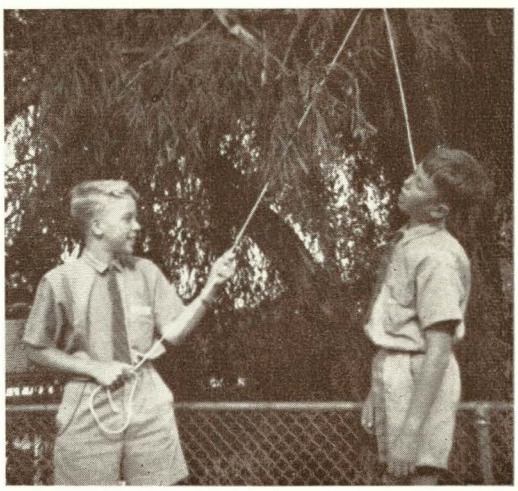
Saturday, 29th: Father Carroll and his officials, aided by several members of the St. Aloysius' community gave us an interesting athletic programme this afternoon. A very cold wind came up in the middle of events, but good times were registered. General performances by both schools were distinctly promising.

Sunday, 30th: The final events of the College Sports were run off this afternoon and a large number of cars, with parents, friends and Old Boys graced our grounds. The points scores to decide the various age-group champion athletes seemed to be very close.

OCTOBER.

Monday, 1st: Labour Day. School holiday. Some City v. Country events were run off on First Field. Second Divisioners had a "hitch-hike".

Tuesday, 2nd: Father Minister (that's Father Fraser, S.J.) says (and he ought to know): "Any boy can eat any given quantity of food in



A NECK-STRETCHER! (P.Reid and R. Makim.)
(Photo: R. Kelly.)

any given time". He did not specify either First, Second or Third Divisioners — no need to.

Wednesday, 3rd: It is encouraging to see the work on the Junior School going ahead gallantly on the old Golf Course. It won't be long before the plan takes concrete shape (in both senses).

Thursday, 4th: "Challenges" were the order today — to finally decide on our representatives at the coming G.P.S. Sports. We have much good material; the only question is — will it be good enough? Time will tell. Training in any case, seems to be very serious.

Friday, 5th: John McCardell's tape-recorder worked well at the back of the class to register the masters' words of wisdom. The only trouble was that it was too far back, or too well hidden for anyone to understand a word. However, when confiscated — the master's words of wisdom were well heard without the said recorder, and John took the hint!

Saturday, 6th: We had some trial athletics this afternoon at King's with T.K.S., S.J.C. and Shore. Another week's training may improve our times and our necessary condition.

Monday, 8th: The Cadets gathered in force to work up details concerning the Passing-Out Parade next Sunday. This is usually a very colourful ceremonial and the O.C. (Capt. B. C. Kinnaird) leaves nothing to chance.

Tuesday, 9th: The Cricket season is on us again. The old familiar "leather v. willow" sound may be heard in First and Second Division surroundings. (A little warm weather will also be welcomed!)

Wednesday, 10th: The story goes that a visitor was being shown a study-hall today and admired the length of it. "How many boys work in here?" he asked. "About half of them", was the (reported) reply.

Thursday, 11th: We are pleased to know that Graham Walker — our Under 15 "white hope" — has recovered from his 'flu and is on the tracks again. The Under 15 G.P.S. team needs him.

Friday, 12th: Final practices for both the athletes and cadets in preparation for the G.P.S. Sports tomorrow and the Passing-Out Parade on Sunday. We wish both bodies every success.

Saturday, 13th: We had an interesting afternoon at the Sydney Cricket Ground. Our athletes gave all they had and did well to come fourth in the Senior Championship and fifth in the Junior. Monte Gildea ran the race of his life to win the Open 100 Yards Championship against very stiff opposition. Detailed results may be read in the Athletics Notes.

Congratulations to Sydney High School and to St. Joseph's College on winning the Senior and Junior Championships respectively.

Sunday, 14th: The main attraction today was the Passing-Out Parade by the College Cadet Unit. It was carried out on the Senior Oval with remarkable precision and was highly praised by the Reviewing Officer, General Cullen. Captain B. C. Kinnaird (O.C.) and Captain W. Jordan, O.B.E., M.C., are to be congratulated on bringing the Cadets to such a high peak of efficiency.

Monday, 15th: We didn't know that Father Carroll took such an interest in cricket (?). We are told that he "got three for eighteen" last night! (But **was** this cricket?)

Tuesday, 16th: Reporter Chris Enright asked Father Doyle for a joke to put in the "Alma Mater". "There's only one joke I know", was the answer — "and that's you". These poor Jotters! The difficulties under which they labour!

Wednesday, 17th: The sentence went something like this: "Neptune fabricata manu considere in igneo". (We said **"something** like this"!) and the perfect translation resulted: "And Neptune, with his fabricated hand, was sitting on the fires".

Thursday, 18th: Jotter Bill Holley says: "Life as usual; today is a memorable one in 'View's history; nothing extraordinary happened".

Cricket practice is keen and enthusiastic on all the fields. We hope for good performances in all grades.

Friday, 19th: We are pleased to have Father D. Durnin, S.J., with us for some days. He is still well remembered for his "training methods" in Third Division some years back.

Saturday, 20th: Father Dick Hazlitt (43-48) — who was ordained in Rome this year — has just returned to Australia and said the Boys' Mass this morning. Like old times meeting him again and we hope to see more of him now.

We resumed the Cricket Competition today, meeting Sydney High School. We lost some early wickets cheaply but when Fred Cahill (Captain) and John Flanery got going, our spirits rose. Fred was 96 when he lost his wicket — most unfortunate to miss his century. And John — 90 when he left the wicket — also had bad luck. But the first innings total of 300 should

take some catching. So we have hopes for a good finish next week. (Of course, with cricket, you never can tell!)

Sunday, 21st: Back to Riverview Day. Quite a good roll-up of Old Boys and their families this morning. The weather was threatening for a while but cleared up and we were able to have the various contests. In cricket, swimming (except the relay — a tie) and rowing the Old Boys had the better of things. Quite a good day.

Monday, 22nd: The L.C. Class had a most interesting and instructive lecture on University life from Dr. Murray, a Chaplain at Sydney University.

The 1963 Eight is already taking shape at the Sheds these days. It promises to be a heavy combination.

Tuesday, 23rd: D. Kinsella, prominent member of the Aquinas Academy, gave the L.C. boys some straight facts on various dangers to be met with in University life. While very instructive it also gave some matter for fear.

Wednesday, 24th: Les Sullivan (3rd Year), talking about all the Chemistry he already knows, got a laugh when he "elaborated" on the "ironic" equations he has learnt.

The Leaving Class seem to be slightly "jumpy" these days as they plough through what is their last week's class. (It will come for us all!)

Thursday, 25th: Class places were published today and Gerard Windsor becomes Dux of the School for the second year in succession. Congratulations to him and to Peter Brown the runner-up. Good head-pieces, both.

Friday, 26th: The last day's class for L.C. The usual "pranksters" were again in evidence. A new sort of flag waved (temporarily) from the College flag-pole! Some notice-boards also, were missing for a short while but all returned to normal very soon — including the "bulb-snatchers".

Saturday, 27th: Cricket on all grounds — mostly with High School — resumed this morning. The Firsts' game was the most exciting one we have seen in years. Sydney High won the game on the **last ball** of the **last over** of the day. They thoroughly deserved their win, for they put up a splendid effort to catch our last-week score — and are to be congratulated on their success.

Sunday, 28th: Feast of Christ the King. The House was very quiet today as the School was enjoying that rare privilege — a long week-end. We got a splendid day for it and reassembled in force tonight — apart from some L.C. boys, now engaged at "swot vac" in their homes.

Monday, 29th: As regards the previously mentioned "swot vac", we notice that many of the exam. victims prefer to do their last minute "swot" in the school atmosphere, and, although, we speak under correction, we risk saying that we think they're right, for many reasons.

Tuesday, 30th: Feast of St. Alphonsus Rodriguez, S.J. Who was the Third Divisioner who covered his face with chalk, then "did a faint" being nicely pale, was carried out (and got off that much class) but when splashed with water, "to revive him", resumed his beet-root complexion — and eventually "did time"? (No reply to that question.)

Wednesday, 31st: The last day of October and to their relief, the last "working day" for our Jotters who have been very good to us week by week, all the year.

The Magazine closes down tomorrow, to give the printer a chance to have it ready by 4th December. As we pack-up the various notes for 1962 it only remains for us to thank the boys who have helped us put the "Alma" together; to thank Melba Studios, a firm that hasn't let us down for more years than we care to look back on; to thank Messrs. O'Loughlin Bros. who have been printing "O.A.M." since 1923 and, in general, to thank Old Boy and other contributors to our pages. A little co-operation during the year makes all the difference between drudgery and pleasure.

We close the 1962 "Alma", wishing all the said friends a happy ending to a happy year, successful careers to those who leave us and an assurance of hearty welcome to those whom we shall meet (we hope!) in 1963.

(Where's the blotting paper!)



A glimpse of the Lane Cove river from the garden.

Jesuit Colleges Overseas

No. XVI

ST. GEORGE'S COLLEGE, KINGSTON, JAMAICA, WEST INDIES

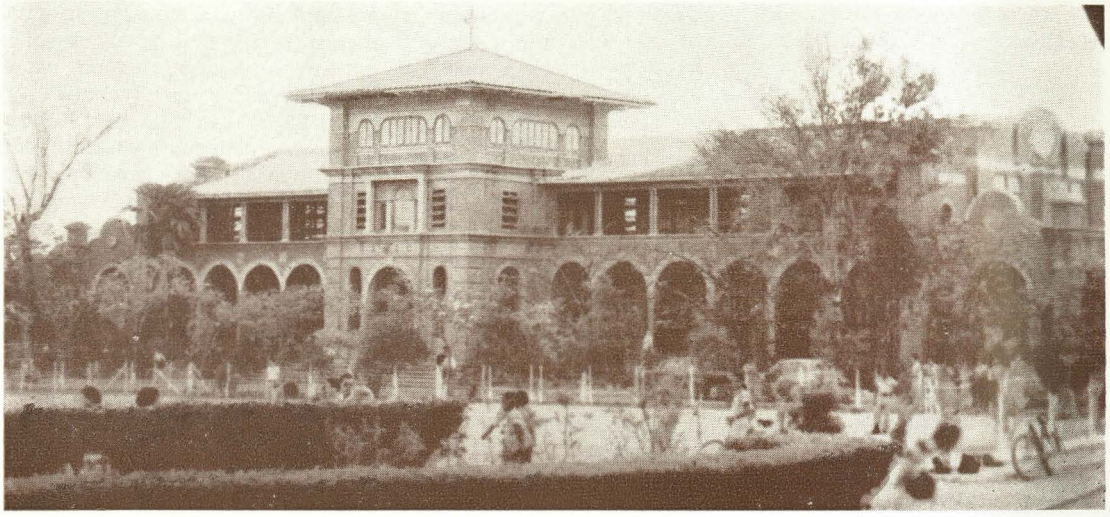
By GEORGE P. WINCHESTER, S.J.

For the past 110 years St. George's College has been located somewhere along North Street in the centre of Kingston. Until a little more than a year ago it was the only Catholic secondary school for boys in Jamaica.

The list of Jesuit Fathers and Scholastics who have taught within its halls reads like a list of representatives to the United Nations. Under the leadership of Rev. Emanuel Gil, a group of Spanish Jesuits, who had come from New Grenada, first opened the doors of St. George's and began the work of Jesuit education in Jamaica at 26 North Street. A succession of English, Irish, French and German Jesuits directed the College until it was taken over by the American Jesuits of the Maryland-New York Province of the Society of Jesus in 1894. On January 6, 1929, the New England Province assumed direction of the mission of Jamaica and administration of St. George's.

The status of St. George's was somewhat fluctuating until the present site, Winchester Park, was purchased in May, 1905. At this time St. George's began to flourish. On April 23, 1913, St. George's Day, the cornerstone of O'Hare building was laid. Today there are eight other buildings spread over the Winchester Park site including three more classroom buildings, Physics, Chemistry, and Biology laboratories, a boarding school residence, and a new faculty residence. The enrollment has risen from under one hundred boys to well over eight hundred.

Somewhere around the turn of the century, perhaps, the legend enshrined on the shield of St. George's and an integral part of the tradition of the College became confused in identification if not in ideal. On one side of the Georgian shield is pictured the legendary knight slaying the infamous dragon. The chivalrous knight has never ceased to be an inspiration, but for some strange reason the conquering Georgian has come to be known as a "Dragon". Even so his ideals have remained the same and his conquests have mounted up.



ST. GEORGE'S COLLEGE, KINGSTON, JAMAICA, WEST INDIES.
(The first building erected.)

From 1900 until 1940 progress at St. George's was slow but steady. During those years St. George's could boast among its scholars some of the outstanding leaders of Jamaica today. Monsignor Gladstone Wilson has distinguished himself as a scholar, educator, and priest. Hon. Douglas Judah, a prominent solicitor, is a senator for Jamaica in the Federation of the West

Indies. Another Member of Parliament for Jamaica, also an Old Boy, is L. Patrick Delapenha. Even the current Anglican Bishop of Jamaica is an Old Boy. A key figure in the direction of Jamaica's tourist industry is another Old Boy, Hon. Abe Issa. These are but a few of the noteworthy names but they give an indication of the widespread influence of Georgians from the classes of the early 1900's.

Approximately in the year 1945 St. George's successes and growth became noticeable to others besides the Old Boys. In this same year Fr. Denis J. Cruchley, S.J., became Headmaster. He was the first Jamaican to be appointed to this office and an Old Boy of 1914-1921.

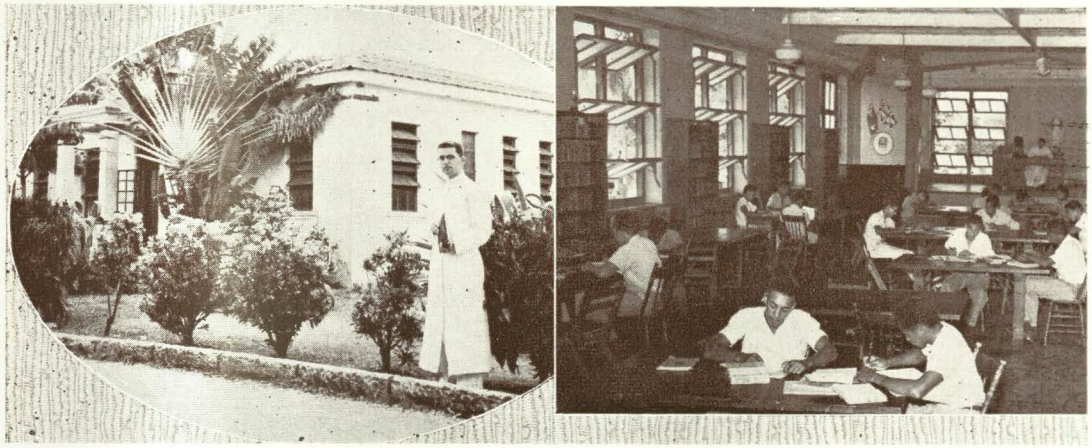
In 1945 also the Dragons, if such creatures are amphibious, captured the Simpson Shield as inter-secondary school champions in swimming. Under the masterful coaching of Adrian Chaplain, Georgians dominated all water competition until 1953 when "Mr. Chips" under pressure of heavy day and night class schedule had to give up his post. St. George's has yet to regain the renown of those glorious years. In those days there were two families who sent their sons to St. George's and into the water after class. The Rodrigues and the Nashes were the fear of all other secondary school boys who had to swim against them.

But St. George's is just as famous for its high calibre soccer. Coached by an extraordinary footballer and Old Boy, Arthur McKenzie, the Dragons in their light blue uniforms have been city champions four times and Island champions almost as often in the period since 1945.

Marksmen on the football field where the goal is the target, the Georgian cadets have also proved sharpshooters on the rifle range. Twice in recent years they have outshot their rivals and captured the Daley Trophy for marksmanship with their team scores.

Cricket is the great love of all Jamaicans but St. George's has not been so successful here as in other sports. In last year's competition the team came very close to winning the Sunlight Cup which goes to the champions. At the end of the season they were tied with a neighbouring school and lost in the play-off.

Tennis has come into its second spring at St. George's. The courts are crowded almost any afternoon with everything from what looks like Little Leaguers to Seniors. A schoolwide intramural apprentice system has fostered champions for the last two years. In fact, it was such a novelty to win the Championship shield for the first time last year that the Headmaster in his quarterly report to the Board of Directors and the Sports Editor of the school paper both identified the shield incorrectly. Instead of referring to the Jamaica Mutual Shield both called it the Victoria Mutual Shield to the consternation of the local insurance firm sponsoring the competition.



ST. GEORGE'S COLLEGE, JAMAICA.

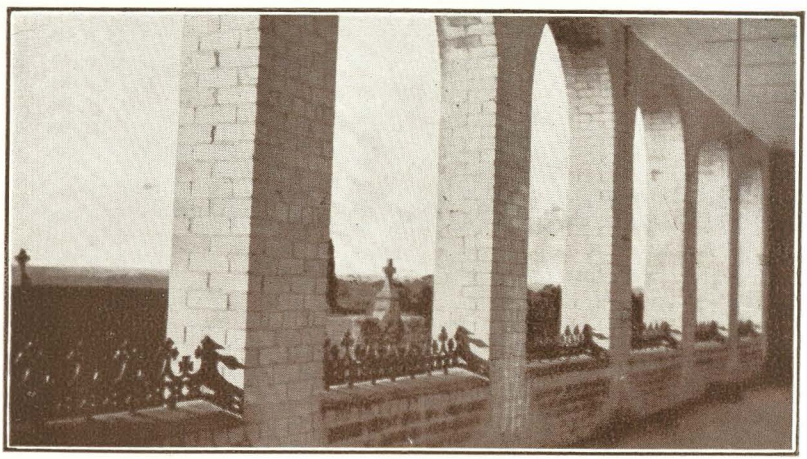
But St. George's triumphs are not all athletic nor of long standing. Her only Rhodes Scholar did not gain his prize until 1955. And with a now flourishing University College of the West Indies it is reasonably certain that she will not see another since the award will be restricted to university student candidates. Not so with regard to the annual Jamaica Scholar. The announcement this year saw the third Georgian in three years as Island Scholar.

Within the year the secondary schools on the Island have joined the National High School Debating Society. Thus far our potential bar-

risters have been regional victors. By the time of publication it is hoped that they will be the first Island Champions.

Many years and events have been passed over which have not been so glorious for St. George's. But the record of events chosen at random is a partial explanation why St. George's is the outstanding secondary school for boys in Jamaica.

We have paid little attention to the character of St. George's as a Catholic secondary school but not because it has been without a rival until a year ago. The day by day training instilled into the boys is more evident in its effects than on most of the current students. Nevertheless there is a recent addition to Georgian Catholic training which deserves mention. The annual retreat for the whole student body has always been a feature of any Jesuit school and St. George's has been no exception. Less than a decade old, though, is the closed retreat movement which is catching fire. At this point the Dragon symbolism becomes hopelessly confusing, but the impact on each student retreatant has been one of spontaneous enthusiasm and conviction of the worth of their days of absolute silence with God. The College is still a long way from the goal of having everyone of its graduates make a closed retreat, yet the boys who have made this offering of themselves have a personal realisation what their school motto really means and how they can achieve the greater glory of God. Herein are crystallized the academic, social, and athletic achievements of their school careers and they are given a deeper spiritual meaning which it is hoped will inspire them in their adult lives. Thus, with a growing retreat movement, St. George's can be said to have flourished in every one of its aims. It can be acknowledged as the foremost Catholic secondary school in Jamaica, a role it is not unwilling to share with its infant brother College, Campion, sometime in the near future.



FROM AN UPPER VERANDAH.

St. Ignatius' College Library

Being very keen to encourage Honours courses, Father Wallace in 1957 began building up a select library of standard reference books. Gradually the idea grew into a general reference library of some five thousand volumes. Then the new classroom block made available the old study hall and our horizons receded still further. Now, having spent some £7,000, we have nearly 18,000 volumes on the shelves, catalogued and ready for use by our own boys and by visitors. The room that looked so vast is beginning to seem small!

While no subject is outside our interest, we are giving most attention to Catholic and Australian books. For a small library, our collection is good in both range and depth — as quite a few university students have already discovered.

So many people have helped us that it would be invidious to single out any for special thanks. We must, however, make an exception for the Parents and Friends whose donation of £950 furnished the room, and for Mrs. Woodhouse, who has catalogued the collection — or rather, is cataloguing it; for during the August vacation we added several hundred volumes, mostly gifts. When she began, there was not one card typed; now there are nearly 40,000.

We should be very pleased if Old Boys and their friends visiting the College would drop in to see what we have and what we lack. Some might be able to help us — not by giving us money, welcome as that is; they have already so many calls on their generosity; but by looking for books to send us. We specially want Australiana: any are welcome; but most of all books and pamphlets published before 1880 and local histories, however battered and beaten they may be.

May we suggest that there are thousands of these old books about, particularly in old country homes and Schools of Arts libraries, unused and all too likely to be destroyed? Some may even be unique. Already we have been given several interesting items not previously known to Sir John Ferguson or the Mitchell Library, and there must be many more around — maps, prints, old playbills, books.

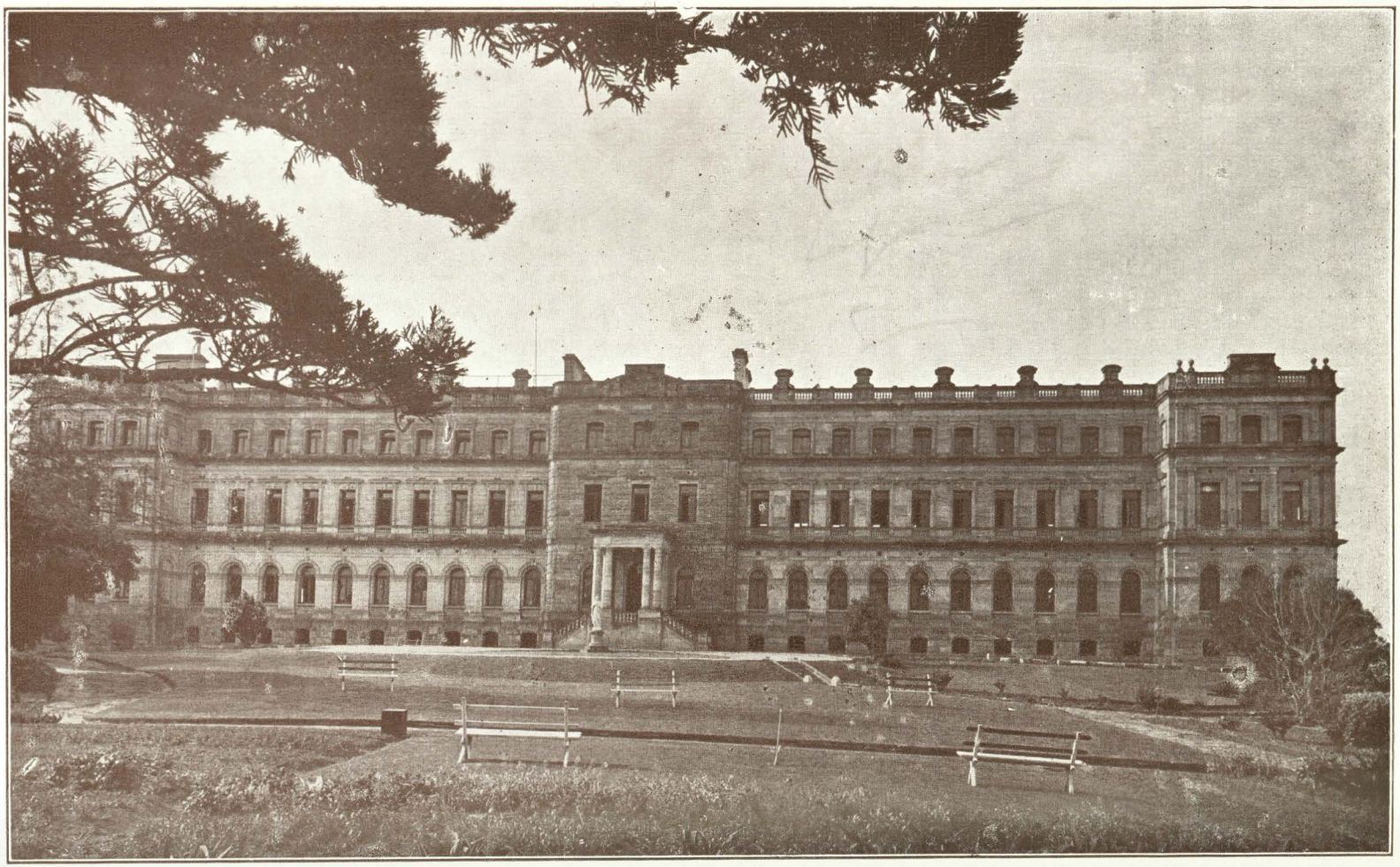
The Library begun by Father Wallace and maintained no less enthusiastically by Father Gorman is something of which you can well be proud. It is not a project but a fact. Thank you for your interest in what we once called The Head of the School.

J.W.D.

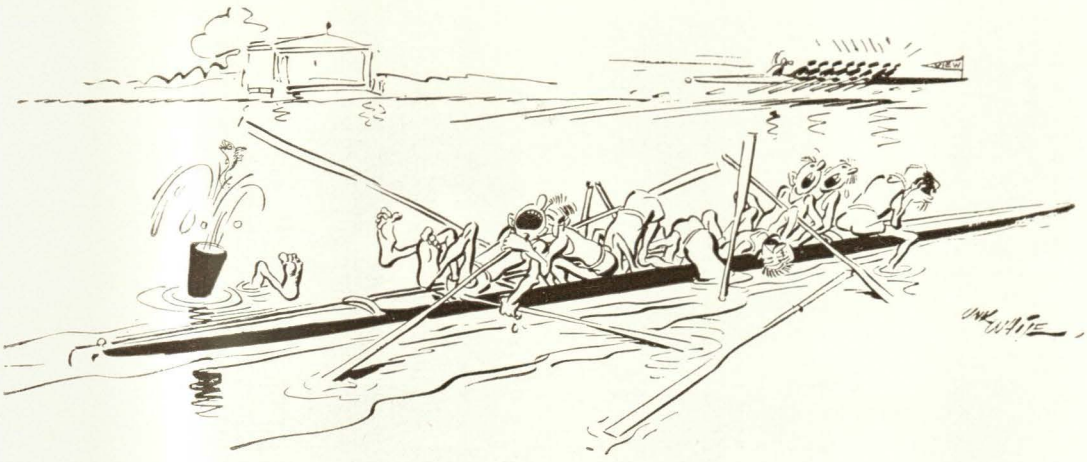


PART OF THE NEW LIBRARY.

(Photo: Melba Studios.)



FRONT VIEW OF OUR MAIN BUILDING. (Photo: Melba Studios)



St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club

OFFICIALS OF THE CLUB:

President:
Very Rev. F. Gorman, S.J.

Vice-President:
Mr. B. Clifton.

Captain:
F. Quirk.

Hon. Secretary and Organiser of the Regatta:
Rev. G. F. Jones, S.J.

Committee:
Rev. F. Romanin, S.J.; P. Kurts, S.J.; Messrs. D. Baggett, A. Dunn, N. Hammond, P. Ramsay, P. Davis, R. Wilkinson.

OFFICIALS OF RACES:

Starters: 1 mile: O. Rosevear, L. B. Reid (Asst.); ¾ mile: N. McCallum; ½ mile: M. Ruffles.
Judges: B. James and W. Mahoney.
No. 1 Launch:
Umpire: T. Nickson. **Timekeeper:** N. Parsons.
No. 2 Launch:
Umpire: V. Mossong. **Timekeeper:** C. Stewart.
No. 3 Launch:
Umpire: R. Selman. **Timekeeper:** C. Winkworth.
BROADCASTING:
Engineer: J. Ferres.
Commentators:
Rowing: Messrs. L. Stepto, G. Parlby, K. Cummins.
Canoes: M. Hill.

THE 78th ANNUAL REGATTA
Lane Cove River, 31st March.

Once more we were favoured with ideal conditions for the 78th Annual Riverview Regatta on 31st March.

Extra races had been added to the programme and now numbered 48. How Father Jones, S.J., organiser of the Regatta, could have such a long series of races completed in the course of the afternoon was a source of wonder to many. But,



ON THE WATER — ROWING SEASON.

From the top:
First Four: I. Jacobs (bow), M. Beston, F. Quirk, A. Campbell-Cowie (stroke), N. Shannon (cox).
Second Four: P. Brindle (bow), J. Hayes, J. Egan, L. Walsh (stroke), K. Hartman (cox).
Third Four: P. Ward (bow), M. Mayoh, D. Curtin, S. Lusher (stroke), M .McEvoy (cox).
Fourth Four: V. Kurrle (bow), P. McEwan, J. O'Brien, T. O'Brien (stroke), P. Brady (cox).
(Photos: Melba Studios.)

as we have come to realise, he had his finger on every detail and showed no lack of confidence from the very beginning. His confidence proved to be justified, for the last race was finished and the immense concourse of onlookers on their way home before 5 p.m. Once more we can congratulate him and his busy officials on land and water on the success of their efforts.

Twenty police were required to marshal the great number of cars which crowded the grounds, — and they did it with the usual courtesy and efficiency they have always shown on this occasion.

Colours of the Schools participating in the Regatta were evident all along the foreshore and in boats and launches out on the river. Enthusiasm, as boats approached the finish opposite the wharf, was reminiscent of the tumultuous noise on the Nepean.

Members of our Parents and Friends' Association did their usual sterling work during the afternoon dispensing refreshments in the official enclosure where guests were welcomed by Riverview's Rector, V. Rev. Father F. Gorman, S.J. Many of the boys, assigned to the duty, did good work as stewards.

Large numbers of Old Boys, including the President, O.I.U., Mr. Basil Clifton, and several Vice-Presidents, Messrs. Jack Skuthorp (specially flown from Coonamble), Brian Dalton (Orange) and others, were in evidence and all seemed as one in great appreciation of what was, undoubtedly our largest and most smoothly-run Regatta.

We should also like to pay a tribute to the boys, young and old, who, with Father Jones, during the preceding days, tidied up the various walks on the foreshore.

A special word of thanks is offered to Mr. and Mrs. Barry Green who placed their home, so conveniently overlooking the course, at the disposal of the official guests.

THE PROGRAMME

1 **Tub Fours** (Ninth Fours) **A.**

Course: Tambourine Point to College Wharf ($\frac{1}{3}$ mile).

(Cranbrook No. 1; T.S.C. No. 1; T.S.C. No. 2; Cranbrook No. 2; S.J.C.).

T.S.C., 1; Cranbrook No. 1, 2; Cranbrook No. 2, 3. 1 length, 2 ft. Time: 2 min. 18 sec.

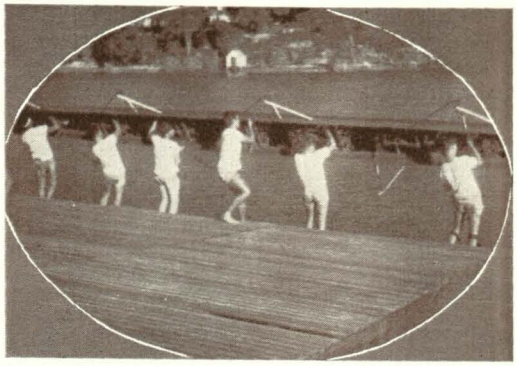
2 **Tub Fours** (Ninth Fours) **B.**

Course: Tambourine Point to College Wharf ($\frac{1}{3}$ mile).

(T.K.S.; S.I.C.; T.S.C.; S.G.S.).

T.K.S., 1; S.G.S., 2; T.S.C., 3. $1\frac{1}{4}$ lengths, $2\frac{1}{2}$ lengths. Time: 2 min. 19-3/5 sec.

3 **Tub Fours** (Sixth Fours) **A.**



HEAVE HO! THE BOAT GOES IN THE WATER.
(Photo: W. Holley.)

Course: Tambourine Point to College Wharf ($\frac{1}{3}$ mile).

(T.S.C.; S.J.C.; T.K.S.; Shore; Mosman High School).

S.J.C., 1; Shore, 2; T.S.C., 3. $\frac{1}{2}$ length, $1\frac{1}{4}$ lengths. Time: 2 min. $6\frac{3}{4}$ sec.

4 **Tub Fours** (Sixth Fours) **B.**

Course: Tambourine Point to College Wharf ($\frac{1}{3}$ mile).

(S.G.S.; S.H.S.; Cranbrook; N.C.; .I.C.). S.I.C.).

Cranbrook, 1; S.H.S., 2; S.G.S., 3. 1 length, 3 lengths. Time:

Club Maiden Fours.

Union of Old Oarsmen's Trophy.

Course: Riverview Mile.

5—Heat 1: (Haberfield R. C. No. 1; Leichhardt R. C.; Sydney R. C. No. 2; Mosman R. C. No. 1; Balmain R. C.).

Mosman R. C., 1; Sydney R. C., 2; Balmain R. C., 3. Time: 5 min. 35-3/5 sec.

6—Heat 2: (Colleagues R. C.; Haberfield No. 2; Sydney R. C. No. 1; Mosman R. C. No. 2; North Shore R. C.).

Sydney and Colleagues, 1; North Shore, 3. 5 lengths. Time: 5 min. 38-3/5 sec.

7—Final: Sydney R. C., 1; Colleagues, 2; Mosman, 3. $2\frac{1}{2}$ lengths, 1 length. Time: (not taken).

Junior G.P.S. Eights (First Crews).

Course: Riverview Mile.

8—Heat 1: (T.K.S.; Shore; T.S.C.; S.H.S.; S.I.C. No. 1).

T.K.S., 1; T.S.C., 2; S.I.C., 3. 1 length, $3\frac{1}{2}$ lengths. Time: 5 min. 10 sec.

9—Heat 2: (S.J.C.; S.G.S.; S.I.C. No. 2; N.C.).

S.J.C., 1; N.C., 2; S.I.C., 3. $2\frac{1}{4}$ lengths, $\frac{3}{4}$ length. Time: 5 min. 10-4/5 sec.

10—Final: T.K.S., 1; T.S.C., 2; N.C., 3. 1 length, $\frac{3}{4}$ length. Time: 5 min. 14.4 sec.

11 **Junior Kayak, Single, 13 Years.**

Course: $\frac{1}{4}$ Mile.

Mosman (D. Timms), 1; St. George (J. Drinkwater), 2; St. George (R. Hill), 3. 2¼ lengths, ¾ length. Time: 5 min. 10-4/5 sec.

12 Junior Kayak, Single, 15 Years.

Mosman (F. Collins), 1; St. George (R. Scard), 2; St. George (R. Kell), 3. 6 lengths; 3 lengths. Time: 2 min. 44 sec.

Tub Fours (Fifth Fours).

Course: ½ Mile.

13—Heat 1: (T.K.S.; N.C.; S.G.S.; S.J.C.; Shore).

S.J.C., 1; S.G.S., 2; Shore, 3. 1¼ lengths, ⅓ length. Time: 2 min. 50-4/5 sec.

14—Heat 2: (S.H.S.; S.I.C.; T.S.C.; Cranbrook).

Cranbrook, 1; S.H.S., 2; T.S.C., 3. 3 lengths, ½ length. Time: 2 min. 47-2/5 sec.

15—Final: Cranbrook, 1; S.H.S., 2; S.J.C., 3. 3 lengths, 1 length. Time: 2 min. 17 sec.

Junior Fours.

Course: Riverview Mile.

Youths' Regulation Fours (Third Fours).

Course ¾ Mile.

19—Heat 1: (Cranbrook; N.C.; S.G.S.; Shore; T.K.S.).

T.K.S., 1; Shore, 2; S.G.S., 3. 3 lengths, 1 ft. Time: 4 min. 12 sec.

20—Heat 2: (S.H.S.; S.I.C.; T.S.C.; S.J.C.).

S.I.C., 1; T.S.C., 2; S.J.C., 3. Time: 4 min. 2 sec.

21—Final: T.S.C., 1; T.K.S., 2; Shore, 3. 2 lengths, 1½ lengths. Time: 4 min. 12 sec.

Youths' Regulation Fours (Fourth Fours).

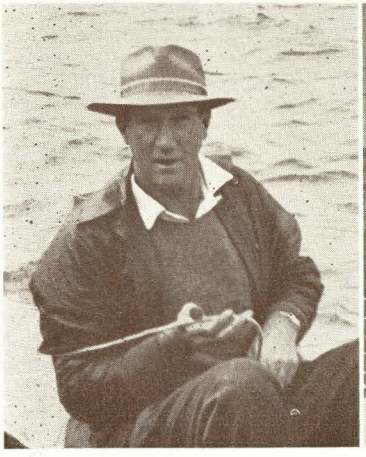
Course ¾ Mile.

22—Heat 1: (S.I.C. No. 1; T.S.C.; S.G.S.; Cranbrook; T.K.S. No. 1).

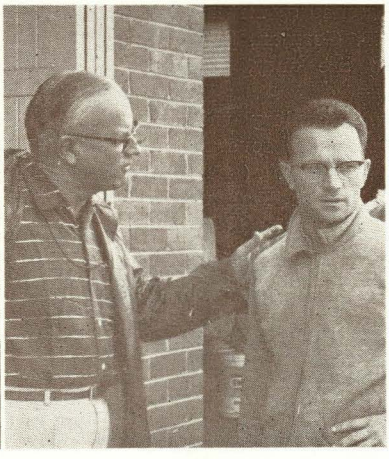
Cranbrook, 1; T.S.C., 2; S.I.C., 3. 1¾ lengths, ¼ length. Time: 4 min. 12-1/5 sec.

23—Heat 2: (S.J.C.; T.K.S. No. 2; Shore No. 1; N.C. No. 2).

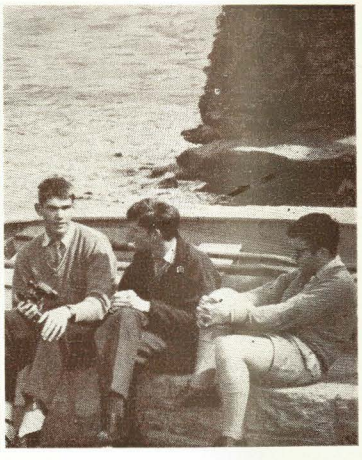
N.C., 1; Shore, 2; S.J.C., 3. 2½ lengths, 1 length. Time: 4 min. 17-2/5 sec.



Mr. DUNCAN BAGGETT, our untiring coach.



Mr. NOEL HAMMOND and FATHER ROMANIN.



STEPHEN STREBER (out of action) "reminisces".

16—Heat 1: (North Shore R.C.; Sydney R.C.; Leichhardt R.C.; Balmain R.C.).

Leichhardt, 1; North Shore, 2; Balmain, 3. ½ length, 1½ lengths. Time: 5 min. 23 sec.

Junior G.P.S. Eights (Second Crews).

Course: ½ Mile.

17—Heat 1: (N.C.; S.I.C.; T.K.S.).

S.I.C., 1; N.C., 2; T.K.S., 3. 1 length, 3 lengths. Time: 2 min. 31-4/5 sec.

Senior Coxed Fours.

Course: Riverview Mile.

18—Heat 1: (Colleagues R. C.; Nepean R.C.; Sydney R. C. No. 1; Leichhardt R. C.; Mosman R. C.; Sydney R. C. No. 2).

Colleagues R. C., 1; Sydney R. C., 2; Mosman, 3. 8 lengths, 3 ft. Time: 5 min. 4.4 sec.

24—Heat 3: (Shore No. 2; N.C.; S.H.S.; S.I.C. No. 2).

S.I.C., 1; S.H.S., 2; N.C. 3. 1 length. Time: 4 min. 8-1/5 sec.

25—Final: Cranbrook, 1; N.C., 2; S.I.C., 3. 4 lengths. Time: 4 min. 7¾ sec.

Tub Fours (Eighth Fours).

Course: Tambourine Point to College Wharf (⅛ mile).

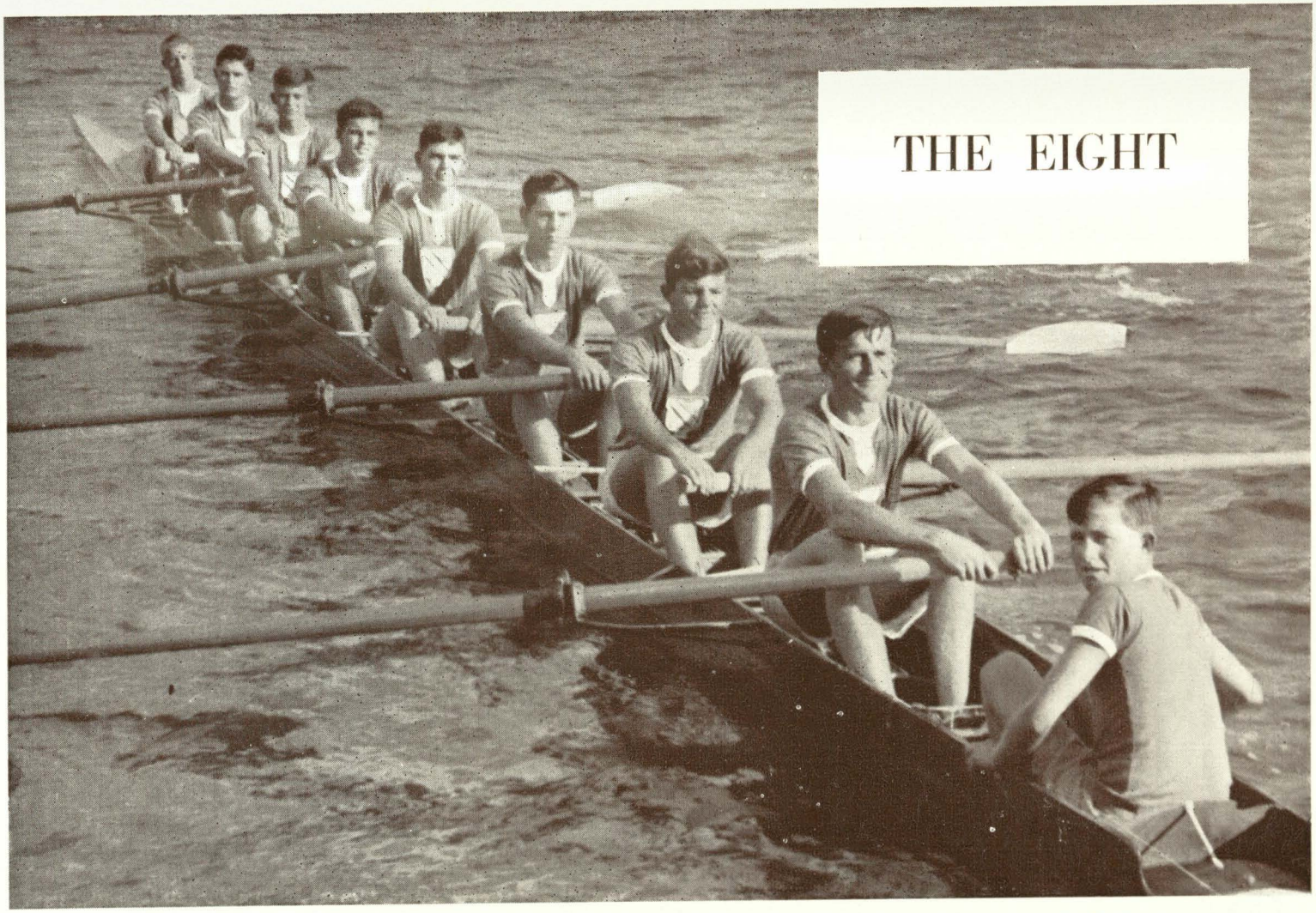
26 (S.I.C.; Cranbrook; S.J.C.; T.S.C.; Shore; S.G.S.; T.K.S.).

S.G.S., 1; Shore, 2; Cranbrook, 3. Time: 2 min. 16 sec.

Senior Double Sculls.

Course: Riverview Mile.

27 (Mosman R. C. No. 2; Sydney R. C.;



A. Ozoux (bow), A. Hamilton, K. McDonald, J. McEvoy, G. Skuthorp, A. Rogers, R. Connolly, D. Bergin (stroke), G. Bagot (cox).
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

Mosman R.C. No. 1; Haberfield R. C.; Leichhardt R. C.).

Mosman R. C. No. 1, 1; Leichhardt, 2; (Haberfield and Mosman No. 2 disqualified). 2 ft. Time: not taken.

Handicap Sculls.

Kingsford Smith Trophy.

Course: Riverview Mile.

28 G. Pierce (Balmain), scratch; R. Shirlaw (Mosman), 4 sec.; A. Turner (Balmain), 15 sec.; B. Gorman (Mosman), 30 sec.; B. McAskill (Mosman), 30 sec.; G. Timms (Mosman), 35 sec.; J. Jordan (T.K.S.), 40 sec.

Balmain (A. Turner), 1; Mosman (B. McAskill), 2; Balmain (P. Pierce), 3. 2 lengths, 1½ lengths. Time: 6 min. 18-1/5 sec.

Riverview Gold Cup Eights.

Course: Riverview Mile.

29—Heat 1: (Colleagues R. C. No. 2; St. Paul's College; Shore Boat Club; S.I.C.; Wesley College R. C.).

Colleagues, 1; Shore, 2; St. Paul's College, 3. 1¼ lengths, 1½ lengths. Time: 4 min. 47 sec.

30—Heat 2: (N.C.; St. Andrew's College; Sydney R. C.; Cranbrook; S.G.S.).

N.C., 1; Sydney R. C., 2; St. Andrew's College, 3. ½ length, ½ length. Time: 4 min. 51 sec.

31—Heat 3: (S.J.C.; T.K.S.; Colleagues R. C. No. 1; T.S.C.; S.H.S.; Sydney University).

S.J.C., 1; Colleagues, 2; T.K.S., 3. ½ length, 2 ft. Time: 4 min. 47-1/5 sec.

32—Final: Colleagues, 1; Sydney R. C., 2; N.C., 3. ½ length, 3 lengths. Time: 4 min. 54-2/5 sec.

Senior Pairs.

Course: Riverview Mile.

33 (Leichhardt R. C.; Mosman R. C. No. 1; Sydney R. C.; Haberfield R. C.; Balmain R. C.; Mosman R. C. No. 2).

Mosman No. 1, 1; Mosman No. 2, 2; Balmain, 3. ½ length, 1 length. Time: 5 min. 32½ sec.

Schools' Maiden Fours (Second Fours).

Course: Riverview Mile.

34—Heat 1: (T.K.S.; T.S.C.; N.C.; Cranbrook; S.H.S.).

S.H.S., 1; Cranbrook, 2; N.C., 3. ¾ length, ½ length. Time: 5 min. 34 sec.

35—Heat 2: (S.I.C.; Shore; S.G.S.; S.J.C.).

S.G.S., 1; S.J.C., 2; Shore, 3. 2 lengths, 3 ft. Time: not taken.

36—Final: S.H.S., 1; S.G.S., 2; S.J.C., 3. 1 length, ½ length. Time: 5 min. 35.8 sec.

Schools' Maiden Fours (First Fours).

Course: Riverview Mile.

37—Heat 1: (Shore; S.G.S.; S.I.C.; Cranbrook).

S.G.S., 1; Shore, 2; Cranbrook, 3. 2 lengths, 6 ft. Time: not taken.

38—Heat 2: (N.C.; T.K.S.; T.S.C.; S.J.C.; S.H.S.).

S.J.C., 1; T.K.S., 2; S.H.S., 3. ¾ length, 1½ lengths. Time: 5 min. 32 sec.

39—Final: S.J.C., 1; S.G.S., 2; T.K.S. and Shore, 3. 1¼ lengths, 1¼ lengths. Time: 5 min. 30 sec.

Riverview: City v. Country, Tub Fours, A Grade.

Course: Tambourine Point to College Wharf (⅓ mile).

40 (No. 1 Station, Country; No. 2 Station, City; No. 3 Station, Country; No. 4 Station, City).

Red, 1; White, 2; Blue, 3. 1½ lengths, 1¾ lengths. Time: 2 min. 24-4/5 sec.

Senior Coxless Fours.

Course: Riverview Mile.

41 (Colleagues R. C.; Nepean R. C.; Mosman R. C.; Haberfield R. C.; Leichhardt R. C.; Sydney R.C.).

Haberfield R. C., 1; Sydney R. C., 2. 2½ lengths. Time: 5 min. 16 sec.

Canadian Single Canoe.

Course: ½ Mile.

42 (T. Kody, Cruising Canoe Club; I. Hemphey, Cruising Canoe Club; J. Moriarty, Mosman-Warringah Canoe Club).

T. Kody, 1; I. Hemphey, 2. 9 lengths. Time: 3 min. 19 sec.

Junior Kayak Pairs (17 Years).

Course: ½ Mile.

43 (Pratt and Patterson, St. George River Canoe Club; Johnson and Falconer, St. George River Canoe Club; Hanks and Drinkwater, St. George River Canoe Club; Collins and Timms, Mosman-Warringah Canoe Club).

Pratt and Patterson, 1; Collins and Timms, 2. 5 lengths, 3 lengths. Time: 3 min. 20 sec.

Tub Fours (Fifth Fours), **Finals.**

(See back under heats.)

Tub Fours (Seventh Fours), **A.**

Course: Tambourine Point to College Wharf (⅓ mile).

44 (T.S.C.; S.J.C.; S.H.S.; T.K.S.; Shore). Shore).

T.S.C., 1; Shore, 2; S.J.C. and T.K.S., 3. 2 lengths, ½ length. Time: 2 min. 21 sec.

Tub Fours (Seventh Fours), **B.**

Course: Tambourine Point to College Wharf (⅓ mile).

45 (S.G.S.; Cranbrook; S.I.C.; N.C.).

Cranbrook, 1; S.G.S., 2; S.I.C., 3. 1 length, 3 ft. Time: 2 min. 15-4/5 sec.

Lightweight Senior Eights.

Course: Riverview Mile.

46 (Mosman R. C.; Leichhardt R. C.; Sydney R. C.; Haberfield R. C.).

Sydney R. C., 1; Leichhardt R. C., 2; Haberfield

R. C., 3. 2 lengths, 2 lengths. Time: not taken.

FINALS.

Youths' Regulation Fours (Third Fours).

Youths' Regulation Fours (Fourth Fours).

Junior G.P.S. Eights (First Crews).

(The Finals of these races may be seen—back—under the respective heats.)

Lightweight Senior Sculls.

Course: Riverview Mile.

47 (Stations: Leichhardt, 1; Leichhardt, 2; Haberfield, 3; Mosman, 4; Mosman, 5).

Leichhardt, S Roll, 1; Leichhardt, L. Wignall, 2; Mosman, G. Lorking, 3. 10 lengths, 2 ft. Time: 5 min. 51 sec.

Riverview: City v. Country, Tub Fours, B Grade.

Course: Tambourine Point to College Wharf ($\frac{1}{3}$ mile).

48 (City, Station No. 1.; Country, Station No. 2; City, Station No. 3; Country, Station No. 4).

Red, 1; Black, 2; Blue, 3. 3 lengths, $\frac{1}{2}$ length. Time: 2 min. 30.6 sec.

FINALS.

Schools' Maiden Fours (Second Fours).

Schools' Maiden Fours (First Fours).

Club Maiden Fours.

Riverview Gold Cup Eights.

The Finals of these races may be seen (back) under the respective heats.

The placings in the final regatta were not good at all. In fact, we could hardly have done worse. However, we can take stock of the situation and reconsider our position and our attitude towards this Sport in the life of the School generally, and that of the individual in particular.

Rowing, then, as any other activity in a School such as Riverview, has quite an important role to play. It is part of the techniques employed in the total product of dependable and reliable active members of a Christian Community. Our boys must be taught to grow up and take their part in full measure in a Society which demands leadership, a sense of self-sacrifice and utter responsibility, especially from Christians and even more so from Catholics.

In this Rowing can be pre-eminent. It can be instrumental in the development of a boy's character precisely along these lines. Admittedly the process may not be easy. In fact, much is demanded of what is hard. But during the whole period of training a sense of success comes from every small detail, from the doing up of a toe-string, to the stroke perfectly done. The exhilaration that comes from achievement can come with hard work involved in applying all one's effectiveness, at every stroke taken as though each were the last. And all this in a process of learning to fit in with the wishes of the Coach, the Rowing Master and the School — the more so against one's likes and dislikes. It may mean proving one's calibre by fitting in with four or eight other individuals different from self. There



ON THE FORESHORE, REGATTA DAY, 1962. (Photo: Robert Kelly.)

THE ROWING SEASON

If our only measuring stick for success of any rowing season is the actual results in the G.P.S. regatta, then, we must regretfully admit that we have been singularly unsuccessful this year.

is the common interest that must mould private feelings — what better way in achieving responsibility and the savoir faire of human relationship!

And so we have a boy who is ready to fight for his place, depending on his own resourcefulness and ability, in an enterprise which only he can achieve for himself, for his crew and for his School.

Any boy willing to co-operate along these lines will be eminently successful, whether he makes the Eight or not. On the other hand, if any boy were to contemplate the Sport from any other angle, he must be disillusioned sooner or later. He may even make the Eight, but would have achieved nothing but harm for himself, and a complete let-down for his crew and School.

Rowing is a noble Sport for anyone who is prepared to develop his character, which will permeate not only every facet of his School life, but stand him in good stead when he will have forgotten what rowing was like.

In retrospect, therefore, we can go over the year's rowing. As said previously, our results on regatta day were not good. What about the rest?

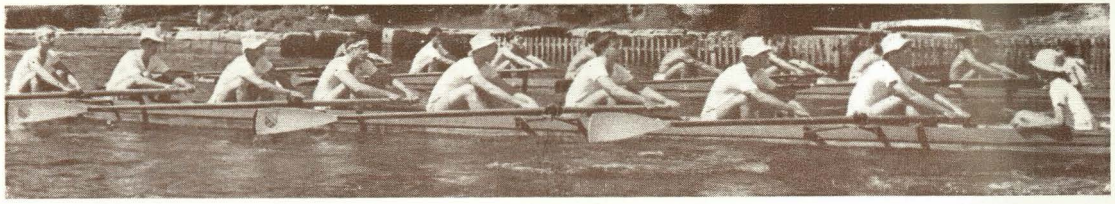
From the very first day of the Rowing Camp, the sense of hard work was realised. True, owing to the "new management" things seemed strange at first, but happy for all that. Disappointments came for some even during the earlier part of the season, which were met face-on. In fact, because of the number attending Rowing Camp, some must always be disappointed. These are the Reserves. On them ultimately the spirit of the whole Club depends.

By the end of the Rowing Camp the Eight and the first two Fours were settled. Their development during this period promised great things for the future. The other Fours were settled with more difficulty, but before the period of late rowing. Small changes were made later.

Great was the excitement followed by disappointment, on the first day of late rowing, when Number 7, Stephen Streber, the only member of last year's crew to return, broke his ankle. Kewan McDonald from the Thirds was selected to row in the Eight.

Late rowing gave an opportunity for the Juniors to get under way with greater effectiveness. Soon there were two Junior Eights, and later three. It was the third of these which eventually won the Second Junior G.P.S. Eight event at our own regatta. Members of the Tub crews and the City-Country participants eagerly took to the water. There is much excellent material for future crews among these junior boys. It was a pity we had got under way so much later than other Schools, too late in fact to prove superior to them at the Annual College regatta.

It was about the time of the Annual College regatta that some deterioration in the top crews showed up, especially the Eight. This may have been due to nervousness of a young crew approaching the big event, and lack of team-spirit. However, improvement took place as the big day drew near, but not quickly enough as results on 14th April proved. It was interesting to note, that of all our hopes, the Third Four was doing very well indeed, until the stroke Stephen Lusher crabbed and was thrown out of the boat. Even before the Announcer realised the situation, Stephen was back in the boat to stroke his disheartened crew over the line, a very sad last.



ACTION PHOTO — THE EIGHT IN PRACTICE.

(Photo: J. Rushton.)

The season was formally closed on a most happy note, by the Buffet Dinner given by the crews in honour of their Coaches. It was held at the home of Dr. and Mrs. Quirk, for which all are most grateful. Several of the mothers helped in the catering to make the night the enjoyable one it was.

A word of thanks must go to all concerned with the season's rowing. The Coaches, Messrs. Baggett, Hammond and Dunn for the senior boys, while not forgetting Mr. R. Wilkinson for the juniors, all deserve a word of commendation. Then, too, there are the supporters, helpful especially during our stay at Wallacia. Nor must we forget the unfailing generosity of Mr.

and Mrs. M. Roach in making their cottage available to us at Penrith.

As Rowing Master, I would like to express my satisfaction in the work of the Captain of Boats and his Committee. Francis Quirk, especially, as Captain, has done a job worthy of his position and true to the School and Club he represents.

FERRUCCIO ROMANIN, S.J. (Rowing Master).

POST-MORTEM, 1962.

The final results of this year's Rowing Season produced nothing really tangible for 'View supporters to get their teeth into — all they were given was the opportunity to say, "Well, at least we were consistent, only the Eight upset five lasts", or "at least, the 3rd Four was leading when their rigger collapsed."

To those closely in touch with the 'Shed, the picture, from the Eight right through to the most junior oarsman, was very noticeably different. All had given their best — and who can give more? That tradition I mentioned last year was well and truly there, so much so, that I personally, tossed 30 years of it at the "Eight". Any who saw the actual race, or on TV will have gathered an inkling of what I mean. And did you see the way they paddled away from the finish!!

'Shed discipline, apart from one early incident, was excellent and at a level possibly only in a 'Shed with tradition. Boat drill, thanks to Father Romanin and the ardent manner with which it was carried on by all crews, was a pleasure to behold. Crew spirit — well, did you know that when Steve Streber, the only member of last year's crew, had the misfortune to break his ankle — a substitute was not available from the 1st Four — they decided to stay as a crew!!

Fortunately, the rowing right through the 'Shed was such a high standard that Kewan McDonald was chosen from the 3rd Four — and a very good job you did, Kewan. Of course, Steve's experience and power could have made a big difference — we missed you, Steve.

Talking about missing people; full marks and congratulations must go to all winning crews and their coaches, particularly Allan Brown and Scots — but what a magnificent performance was produced by Grammar and "our" Jimmy Burrell.

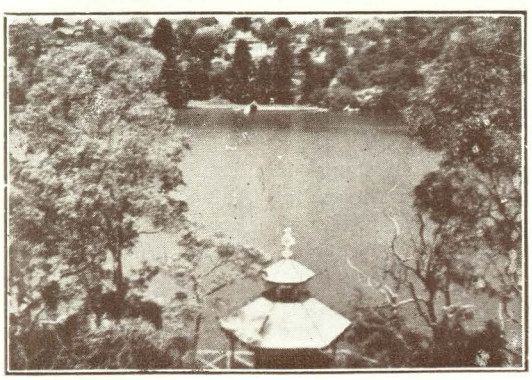
Earlier, I was wrong in saying nothing tangible came from this season. There were, apart from changes noticed by parents in their sons, a complete set of stainless steel riggers for the racing eight and two x 400 lbs. odd of magnificiently designed, moulded and enamelled, cast-iron, Riverview Club Crests energetically mounted for posterity on the front ends of the 'Shed. In more ways than one, we can truly say "Romanin, he passed this way".

As usual the College Administration Staff and Coaches did the jobs expected of them, and, having had their misjudgments forgiven and forgotten and received their rewards continually throughout the rowing season, need no thanks.

But those "Doting Parents", as Noel Hammond fondly calls those wonderful beings, who always, whenever circumstances allow, are at the 'Shed to lend an "ear" — give "advice" — ask those silly questions — worry with you and for you when the pressure is on, and who, by merely being there, make it all so worthwhile; to those very dear people I extend on behalf of the 'Shed our sincere thanks.

And, of course, there's Barry Green, who will always be just Barry Green, God bless him!

D. BAGGETT.



FROM THE GARDEN.

The Vatican Observatory

Fr. D. O'CONNELL, S.J.
(Director of the Observatory).
(Formerly Director of Riverview Observatory)

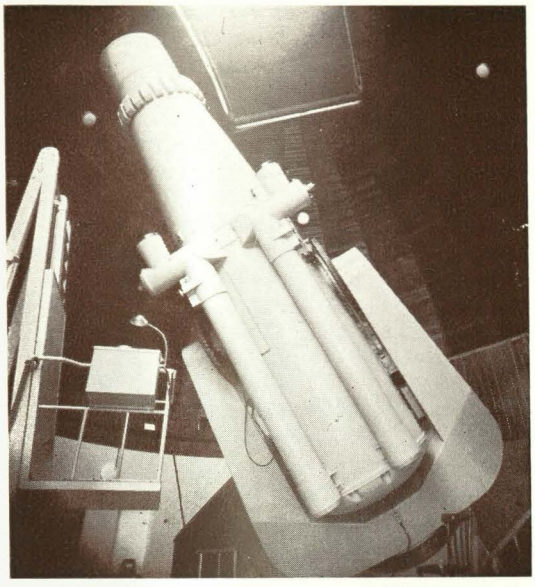
Under Fr. Hagen the main part of the Observatory was transferred from the Tower of the Winds to another 9th Century tower in the Vatican (now the tower of the Vatican Radio). A large telescope was mounted on this tower, and there Fr. Hagen carried on researches in various branches of astronomy, particularly in his special field of variable stars. On Fr. Hagen's death in 1930 his former assistant, Fr. J. Stein, S.J., was appointed Director by Pius XI. By that time astronomical observations in the Vatican were increasingly hampered by the lights of Rome. Pius XI considered establishing at least a branch of the observatory in Abyssinia, where conditions for astronomical work should be much better, and sent Fr. Stein to investigate. Fr. Stein got as far as Egypt when, owing to trouble in Abyssinia, he was recalled. Shortly before this, in 1929, the Roman question had been settled by the Lateran treaty, and the Pope could once more go to his summer palace at Castel Gandolfo. Pius XI decided to transfer the observatory there.

Castel Gandolfo is a village in the Alban Hills, 16 miles south of Rome, perched on the rim of a crater lake, Lake Albano. All trace has long vanished of the city of Alba Longa that stood on this site long before Rome was founded — indeed according to Roman tradition Alba was the city from which a colony went to found Rome. The Pope's Palace was built by Urban VIII in 1620 on the site of a 12th century castle, overlooking the lake hundreds of feet below. The walls of the palace were sufficiently massive to support the two large telescopes and their domes, which were mounted on top of the palace. New telescopes were constructed by Zeiss of Jena and auxiliary instruments of the latest type were acquired. Furthermore there was added to the observatory an astrophysical laboratory, designed by Fr. A. Gatterer, S.J. and equipped with first-class spectrographs.



DOMES ON ROOF OF THE PAPAL PALACE.

The staff of the Observatory, which has increased considerably since the transfer to Castel Gandolfo, include Jesuit priests and lay brothers from many countries—Austria, Belgium, Brazil,



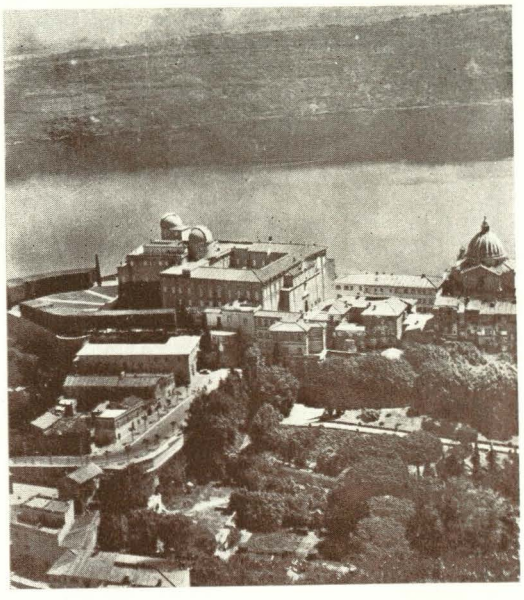
SCHMIDT TELESCOPE.

England, Germany, U.S.A., as well as Australia. Various branches of astronomy are being actively pursued. The telescope used for the astrographic catalogue, still a useful instrument, is now installed in the Pope's gardens. It will be used to rephotograph at least a part of the Vatican zone of the sky, in order to measure the motions of the stars by comparing the new plates with the old ones, which have been carefully preserved. The Zeiss 16-inch photographic telescope is used for photographic work on variable stars; the Zeiss 24-inch reflector, and 16-inch visual refractor, for photoelectric photometry. A large Schmidt-type telescope, given to the Observatory by Pope Pius XII, is mounted in a dome near that of the astrograph in the Pope's gardens at Castel Gandolfo and is now coming into operation. It was built in England and has a mirror of 38½ ins. diameter, together with a correcting plate, or very thin lens, 25 ins. in diameter. There are in addition three large objective prisms (of 2.5, 4 and 8 degrees refracting angle respectively) that can be mounted, singly or in combination, in front of the correcting plate, in order to photograph the spectra of the stars. Various research programmes are being undertaken with this powerful instrument.

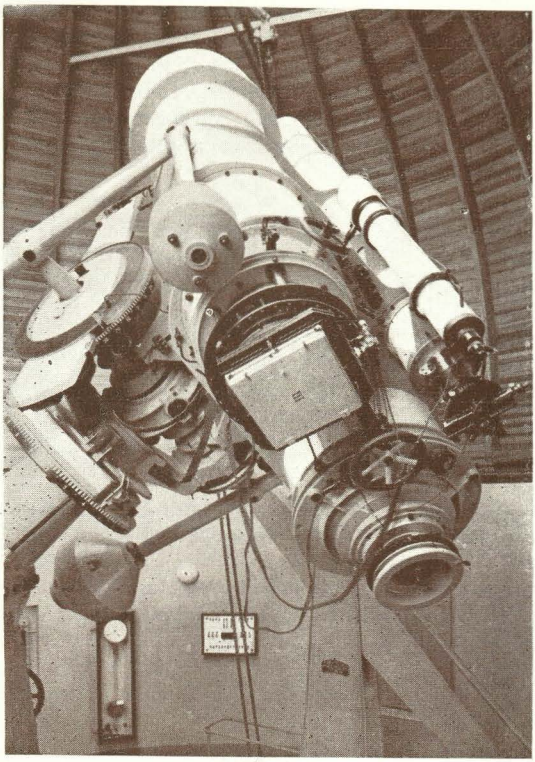
A recent development in the work of the observatory is the use of electronic computers for the automatic reduction of observations. In general the astronomer spends far more time in reducing his observations, and in the various calculations involved, than he does at the telescope. An electric computer can accomplish in an hour work that would take months by older methods.

The Specola issues several series of publications. The Astrophysical Laboratory has published atlases of spectra of atoms and molecules that are now used not only in observatories, but also in physical and chemical institutes over the world. New atlases, going further into the ultraviolet and the infrared, are now in preparation.

The Vatican Observatory (Specola Vaticana) was founded by Pope Gregory XIII with the object of preparing the reform of the calendar. In 1576 he built in the Vatican Palace a tower, known as the Tower of the Winds, where astronomical observations were carried out in order to determine just what correction should be made to the Julian calendar, which had long been known to be inaccurate. This tower now houses the secret archives of the Vatican, but one can still see the meridian line, constructed by the Dominican Fr. Ignazio Dante, which was



CASTEL GANDOLFO: PAPAL PALACE and LAKE ALBANO.



ZEISS 24-INCH REFLECTOR AND 16-INCH PHOTOGRAPHIC REFRACTOR.

used to demonstrate to the Pope that ten days should be dropped in order to bring the calendar into line with the seasons.

The Vatican Observatory is thus the oldest astronomical observatory in the world that is still functioning, nearly a century older than those of Greenwich and Paris. It has had various ups and downs. After the reform of the calendar was completed in 1582, we have no record of astronomical work being done in the Vatican itself for the next two centuries. During this time, however, astronomical observations and research were carried on in the Collegio Romano (now the Gregorian University), the first Jesuit college, by Fr. Christopher Clavius, who played so large a part in the Gregorian reform of the calendar, and by Frs. Grienberger, Scheiner and their successors. But the most distinguished astronomer at the Roman College in the 18th century was Fr. Roger Boscovich, a many-sided genius who was far ahead of his time. He is best remembered as a fore-runner of modern atomic theory, but he also carried out important work in astronomy and geodesy. He worked out plans for an observatory in the Roman College, but the suppression of the Society put a stop to that, and the plans were realised half a century later when Fr. De Vico and his successor Fr. Angelo Secchi were Directors of the Pontifical Observatory of the College Romano. Incidentally Milan is celebrating this year the 200th anniversary of the foundation by Boscovich of the Brera Observatory in the Jesuit college of that name. Under Frs. De Vico and Secchi the Roman College Observatory attained its greatest renown. This period ended with the death of Fr. Secchi in 1878. The Pontifical Observatory then ceased to exist, being taken over by the new Government of Italy.

In 1888 Pope Leo XIII refounded the Vatican Observatory in the Tower of the Winds and named as Director the Barnabite Fr. Denza. An international conference in Paris had decided to undertake the enormous task of photographing the whole sky and measuring the positions of many millions of stars. The Vatican Observatory agreed to share the work. The telescope, constructed in Paris for this purpose, was housed in a dome mounted on a massive tower of the Vatican, built by Pope Leo IV in 848 A.D. as part of the defences of Rome against the Saracens. The dome and telescope were transferred some years ago to Castel Gandolfo, and the old tower has now been restored and refurbished by Pope John XXIII.

After the premature death of Fr. Denza in 1894 the work of the Astrographic Catalogue was carried on very successfully by the Vice-Director, the Oratorian Fr. Lais, and by Fr. John Hagen, appointed Director in 1906 by Pope Pius X. The last of the ten volumes of the Catalogue, which contains the positions of half a million stars, was published in 1928, but the last of the 540 star charts covering the Vatican zone of the sky was issued only in 1957.

People sometimes ask what the Pope wants with an observatory. A sufficient answer is provided by Pope Leo XIII, who wrote in a Bull of 1891, referring to the Vatican Observatory: "The object of the new Institute will be not only to contribute to the progress of this noble science, which, above all other profane sciences, raises the human mind to the contemplation of heavenly things, but in the first place to show that the Church and its Supreme Pastors, far from hating true and solid science, embrace it and further it and promote it with all their power."

D. O'Connell, S.J.

The Football Season

Though we began the season with abundant enthusiasm, our prospects were quite poor. We had some very fine forwards from last year's Fifteens and a sound fullback, but it seemed clear that the Senior Fifteen would once again be without backs who possessed pace and imagination. Another problem was to find some big men whose presence would strengthen the pack and so offset the traditional lack of centres.

A little reflection soon resolved the latter problem and in the practice matches against Barker and Knox which were won so convincingly, our trust in the forwards proved well founded. However, threequarter performance was far from sound and the need for major reshuffling in this department became evident when the side narrowly lost to Kings. The Shore practice further confirmed earlier decisions, but it was the Newington match, final trial before Competition, that laid the foundation for what was to be a successful and enjoyable season. The highly rated Stanmore Team with an average weight of 13.4 in the forwards was favoured to repeat its 1961 Premiership and had already won its trials by decisive margins. However, at Riverview in the closing minutes, it only just got up to draw 6-6.

Positions in our team now settled down and the College had a team in the full sense of the word. Fired with remarkable enthusiasm, due in part to the leadership of Greg O'Brien, they approached the Competition determined to win and win well. Yet this determination was not marred by that win-at-all-costs spirit and without fail we were congratulated for the spirit in which the game was played.

In the first Competition match, Sydney High were unfortunate in losing two men and though we won the match by many points, all credit must go to a fine team for determined play, and to their captain Coleman for his leadership. A week later we went into the Shore match without a prop and centre; within the first ten minutes Mark Maloney injured a troublesome knee and missed the rest of the match and the season. A hard luck tale, but not uncommon as Kings proved. They were without the services of two fine centres, but played strongly; only memorable tries pierced their defence. Against Newington, good kicking and a great opportunist try sealed the match for us and decided the team to challenge St. Joseph's premiership bid. The Scots game proved a thrilling battle in the forwards and as the visitors realised their potential in three-quarters play, they hammered our line. However our full-back pulled them down. Now that we pressed St. Joseph's one point lead, a great crowd gathered at Riverview for that virtual final. We had more opportunities to put points on the board, but failed due to poor kicking and bad football. An enjoyable season closed with a win against Grammar; a close tussle and anybody's match.

Our 1962 team can be proud of its defence. Teamwork limited our opponents to 41 points, the lowest in this year's competition and no true indication of the scoring potential of other Schools. In this defence two players stood out. Frank Quirk, lock, strong and well conditioned, proved invaluable to us, especially when opposing three-quarter lines threatened to control the game. It became a regular feature of our game to see him leading the back row and even second row across the field to jam play. Always alert he played constructive football, combining well with team-mates to turn defence into sudden attack. The other stalwart was full-back Terry Kelly. Probably the best defensive full-back in competition, his tackling was superb and his long kicking never failed to stir the spirit of the pack. But for a certain indecision with the rolling ball, he might well have gained combined honours.

Up from the Seconds were front-rower James Dowd, a big man, with good ball sense, often seen driving through the rucks, one whose effort in training resulted in his having the pace of our centres; Ian Jacobs, a former full-back, who brought great speed to the breakaway position and as the season progressed caused havoc among centres and full-backs by hard tackling and opportunism; John Flanery, swift and agile with a deceptive run that could split the opposition and finally Greg. O'Brien, Captain of the team, who proved himself a determined leader, and this together with his outstanding football ability, won him selection as G.P.S. First XV Captain and hooker — a fitting tribute to his quality.

Our need for big men was satisfied by Peter McMahon and James Loneragan. Both soon acquired "experience" and developed into fine fast forwards who used intelligence to dominate in lineouts and to drive opposition backs out of the game. The loss of Mark Maloney brought Alan Rogers from breakaway to front row where his ability to win the ball and his sound tackling was much appreciated. Also from the Thirds was



THE FIRST FIFTEEN.

Back (l. to r.): P. R. Coates, M. L. McCormack, M. J. Montgomery, D. J. Merchant, P. J. Delaney.
2nd row: J. F. McEvoy, P. J. McMahon, J. F. Loneragan, A. G. Rogers, I. C. Jacobs, J. J. Dowd.
Seated: F. D. Quirk, J. G. Flanery (V.-Captain), G. M. O'Brien (Captain), M. A. Moloney, T. A. Kelly.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

winger John McEvoy who will be remembered for fierce running, determined tackling and effort in training.

We called upon last year's 15A to provide a set of steady backs and were glad we did. Michael McCormack showed great coolness from the very first match and his handling of stray passes was always sound. A little slow as five-eighth he proved reliable and shrewd in attack worth, especially in tight forward play and dribbling rushes. We will be sorry to lose him.

Needless to say the coach enjoyed the season as much as the players; the generosity and enthusiasm of this team was outstanding. However it is sobering to realise that Premiership teams need a little more than these two qualities, that this year's XV was short of real football ability, pace and imagination. Only when



G.P.S. REPRESENTATIVES.
L.-R.: G. O'Brien (Capt. G.P.S. 1st XV), J. Loneragan (G.P.S. I), P. J. F. McMahon (G.P.S. II), T. Kelly (reserve).
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

combining well with his forwards and bringing the ball to them. Centres were David Merchant, who not only compensated for lack of pace by fine anticipation but also controlled his opposite number with tactical kicking and punishing tackles, and outer Michael Montgomery, who gained valuable experience. On the left wing Peter Delaney ran strongly even when crowded and though his tackling was poor seemed able to contain his opponents. As kicker he won matches for us. By courage and fine spirit Peter Coates, a very light breakaway, proved his Under Age teams field three-quarter lines that speed the ball to the wings will future Senior squads be assured of full reward for their labours. Premierships depend on fortune and the speedy well-placed pass.

The Second XV, led by Michael Beston, approached each match eager to capitalise on their hard won and indeed excellent condition. However they met more experienced teams. This did not dampen their enthusiasm and will to do better; Tony Byrnes, Michael Drury, Bruce McLean, and Malcolm Lyons set their opponents

many problems, and Denis O'Brien paired with Monty Gildea to score tries.

The Thirds, Fourths and Fifths play an encouragingly high standard of football and we can be sure of seeing good football from some of them in higher teams next year.

Our thanks go to Father Kurts and Mr. Ryan for their efforts which do not go unrewarded! to Father McLoghlin and Mr. Morgan for sterling work in the lower teams — the Sixths, Sevenths and Eighths, who had more than a good season; to the Parents and Friends; to officials and to our patient and efficient groundsmen, Mr. K. Jacobson and Mr. E. Thomas and finally a special tribute to Mr. W. Mason for his great encouragement and help throughout the season.

We congratulate St. Joseph's College on a Premiership win — the 25th in their history — and note that their play deserved such success. Sydney Grammar School can be proud of its Second XV Premiership; a fast mobile side, it showed great scoring potential.

Finally, we thank all players for the keenness, hard work and generosity.

(J. Griffith, S.J.)



Some of the spectators enjoy a "Comp." match at the "Riverview Bowl": an uninterrupted view all round.

COMBINED G.P.S. MATCHES.

Combined G.P.S. First and Second teams played Combined High Schools at the Sports Ground on 11th August. The G.P.S. teams won both games — G.P.S. I: 13-8; G.P.S. II: 12-0. Our representatives were: G.P.S. I. — Greg. O'Brien (Captain) and Jim Loneragan. G.P.S. II — Peter McMahon. Reserve: Terry Kelly.

It was a great disappointment to Greg., and to us, when, on the eve of the games he developed mumps and had to retire to our Infirmary instead of leading G.P.S. I on to the field. He was worthily replaced as Captain by Eric Tindall of Sydney Grammar School.

Football Colours for 1962 have been awarded to G. O'Brien, J. Flanery, J. Dowd, A. Rogers, J. Loneragan, P. McMahon. F. Quirk, P. Coates, I. Jacobs, M. McCormack, D. Merchant, M. Montgomery, P. Delaney, J. McEvoy, T. Kelly and M. Maloney.

Congratulation is due to Mr. Griffith, S.J., on the fine work he did during the season in working up his material into a match-winning combination.

And a final word of thanks is offered to John Hayes who gathered for us each week the results of all the senior matches.

(Editor: "O.A.M.")

FIRST FIFTEEN.

Shortly before the May holidays we fielded a First team (without most of the rowers) for a game with **Barker College** at Hornsby and we won: 18-8.

Having had very little practice it took some time for the team to settle down. The forwards, ably led by Greg. O'Brien soon found their feet. Gradually working into position near Barker's 25, John Flanery (half) evaded three defenders and scored near the posts. P. Delaney converted and we led 5-0.

Barker replied with a penalty goal. Then the backs again got moving, enabling Peter Delaney (wing) to score and convert. S.I.C. 10, Barker 3. D. P. O'Brien took the ball on the blind side,

ran about 15 yards and passed to Jim Dowd who scored, but the kick failed. S.I.C. 13, Barker 3.

Barker's defence was better after half-time; their winger snapped up a loose ball and a try resulted. Barker 8. Our final try came from another dash by D. P. O'Brien who this time scored himself. P. Delaney converted. S.I.C. 18, Barker 8. Features of the game which, as expected, was refreshingly clean, were two goals by P. Delaney from the side line, and the line-out work of James Loneragan and the tireless efforts of G. O'Brien and M. Maloney in the forwards.

(J. Hayes.)

We played **Knox College** at home on 6th May, a few days before the holidays and won 22-0 after a rather interesting game. Good tackling by P. Coates got the ball in the loose and M. Maloney snapped it up, ran hard, passed to G. O'Brien to J. McEvoy who scored. The kick failed narrowly. Not long after, P. Delaney took a penalty kick 10 yards outside Knox 25 and added 3 points for us. From a line-out J. Loneragan passed to G. O'Brien who bustled across for a try. The kick went wide. The half-time score stood: S.I.C. 9, Knox 0.

From a penalty kick soon after the resumption, P. Delaney kicked a good goal. Knox pressed us hard but J. Flanery, from a ruck, dummied twice and passed to M. Montgomery who scored 5 yards from the touch line. P. Delaney converted with a fine kick. S.I.C. 17. From a line-out on the Knox 10-yard line M. McCormack kicked across to our winger J. McEvoy who side-stepped cleverly and scored in the corner. Another fine kick by P. Delaney added the extra points. S.I.C. 22, Knox 0. This was the final score. Terry Kelly, full-back, played a very fine game. P. Delaney kicked four goals and M. Maloney, J. Loneragan and P. McMahon were conspicuous in their play during the whole game.

(J. Hayes.)

Two days' practice was all we got on returning from the May holidays, before meeting **The King's School** in a non-competition match at Parramatta. However, the team "hopped into it" and the game was good. We fielded a strong forward pack who won more than a fair share of the ball, but the King's breakaways always spoiled the work of our backs who were slow. For us J. Flanery scored a try and P. Delaney kicked a penalty goal. Terry Kelly, full-back, did very well and Mark Maloney was a tower of strength in the forwards.



S.I.C. v. S.H.S.: John McEvoy goes for a try.

(Photo: J. Rushton.)

(J. Hayes.)

June, 9th: We played **Shore** (trial match) at home today. Gradually, Shore's heavy forwards began to harry our line but were repeatedly turned back by Terry Kelly's (full-back) fine kicks for touch. From a drive up field John McEvoy scored but the kick failed. S.I.C. 3, Shore 0. Shore soon equalised by a good — and converted — try. Shore 5, S.I.C. 3. A penalty to us, enabled Peter Delaney to notch 3 more points. S.I.C. 6, Shore 5. Shore pressed again and from a good penalty kick went ahead. Shore 8, S.I.C. 6. Play see-sawed and then John Flanery on the blind side, drew the winger and

passed to P. Delaney who scored under the posts. Delaney converted. S.I.C. 11, Shore 8. Soon Shore charged down our full-back's kick, recovered the ball and scored under the posts. Shore 13, S.I.C. 11. Excitement grew in the last 5 minutes until J. Flanery again drew his blind-side man and passed to G. O'Brien who ran across for 3 more points. The kick failed and the final bell rang leaving us winners by 1 point. S.I.C. 14, Shore 13. An interesting game.

(J.G.; J.H.)

June, 16th: Our last trial game was with **Newington** today and produced much excitement in both "camps". We kicked off and from an ensuing ruck D. Merchant kicked high and our forwards followed swiftly. Newington pressed us dangerously but Terry Kelly (full-back) drove play back to half-way. His long raking kicks often relieved us very much. At half-time there was no score. We began the second half with some sparkling rushes, G. O'Brien, M. Maloney, F. Quirk and I. Jacobs being conspicuous. A penalty kick enabled Peter Delaney to open our score with a good goal. S.I.C. 3, N.C. 0. From a line-out, Alan Rogers secured the ball and dived over for a try, but the kick failed. S.I.C. 6, N.C. 0. Newington now threw the ball about but our cover defence proved very good. N.C. caught T. Kelly on the wrong foot and their winger got over for a try. S.I.C. 6, N.C. 6. They were much relieved and we admired their subsequent hard play. (A previous penalty kick to Newington had scored a goal and the points were now even.)

A great match (— difficult to watch if one had a weak heart!). We gained valuable practice and realised our potential. The play of the whole team pleased our supporters very much.

(J.G.)

COMPETITION MATCHES.

S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.

June, 23rd. Played at Riverview. Won 21.0.

Riverview: G. O'Brien (Capt.), J. Flanery (V.-C.), M. Maloney, J. Dowd, M. Montgomery, J. McEvoy, T. Kelly, P. McMahon, J. Loneragan, I. Jacobs, A. Rogers, F. Quirk, M. McCormack, D. J. Merchant, P. Delaney.

Our first competition match was keenly contested. High were unlucky to lose a centre through injury, shortly after the start, but some fine rushes by M. Maloney, A. Rogers, J. McEvoy and G. O'Brien were blocked. We lost ground through penalties, but M. Montgomery relieved pressure by good kicking.

T. Kelly (full-back) joined the back line and after a 40-yard run, pierced the defence and scored a try which P. Delaney converted. S.I.C. 5. High pressed hard. Mishandling caused a scrum under the posts, but G. O'Brien won the ball and T. Kelly relieved by a long kick down field. High's line-out specialist (Wood) dislocated his shoulder and had to leave the field. Half-time: S.I.C. 5, S.H.S. 0.

Our forwards came again and a good back movement sent P. Delaney over in the corner. The same player fielded a high miss-kick and scored again. S.I.C. 11, S.H.S. 0. Then J. Flanery passed to J. McEvoy who ran strongly and scored behind the posts for P. Delaney to convert. S.I.C. 16. High tried hard to cross our line but the defence held and 5 minutes before full-time G. O'Brien finished a forward rush to put 3 more points to our total, P. Delaney again converted. S.I.C. 21, S.H.S. 0 was the final score.

High School were particularly unfortunate in losing two of their best players early in the game but played hard to the very end.

For Riverview P. Delaney scored 2 tries and kicked three goals; T. Kelly, G. O'Brien and J. McEvoy, one try each.

(J.H.)

S.I.C. v. Shore.

June, 30th. Played at Northbridge. Lost: 3-11.

Riverview: G. O'Brien (Capt.), J. Flanery (V.-C.), A. Rogers, M. Moloney, F. Quirk, J. Loneragan, P. McMahon, I. Jacobs, P. Coates, M. McCormack, V. Kurrle, M. Montgomery, P. Delaney, J. McEvoy, T. Kelly.

We knew this would be a hard game as, in the practice match, we had beaten Shore by only 1 point. Half-way through the first half, Shore, from a back movement, scored a try but failed to convert. Soon after, P. Delaney kicked a good penalty goal for us and at half-time the score was 3-3. In the second half we were unlucky to lose M. Moloney with a knee injury and had to play without a lock for the rest of the game. Even without such a valuable man, we made some good penetrating movements, but mishandling in the backs spoilt chances of scoring. Our pack, with I Jacobs in front, held their own against Shore and showed great spirit. Shore split up our back line with quick rucks and tactical kicking. They scored an unconverted try and kicked a penalty goal. Terry Kelly, our full-back, with some brilliant line kicks repeatedly got his side out of trouble. Greg O'Brien, our Captain, was untiring all through the game.
Shore 11, S.I.C. 3.

(J.G., J.H.)

S.I.C. v. The King's School.

July, 7th. Played at Riverview. Won: 10.0.

Riverview: G. O'Brien (Capt.), J. Flanery (V.-C.), J. Dowd, A. Rogers, J. Loneragan, P.

J. McMahon, P. Coates, F. Quirk, I. Jacobs, M. Montgomery, P. J. Delaney, J. F. McEvoy, T. Kelly.

In this game the team showed how hard, persistent tackling can take the sting out of good opposition. King's kicked off and their line looked and were impressive. Good tackling, especially by J. McEvoy, kept them off our line. A penalty kick to King's failed and with some more of the ball, we began to press. King's were unlucky to lose a centre after 20 minutes. In a series of forward rushes, Greg O'Brien and his pack took charge of the ball just outside the T.K.S. 25. Five of our backs handled. As P. Delaney fell in a tackle, he in-flicked the ball and G. O'Brien, in support, ran in with it under the posts. P. Delaney converted easily. S.I.C. 5, T.K.S. 0 was the score at half-time.

We attacked strongly on resuming but Webster for King's cleared with some good kicking. About 35 yards out, T. Kelly gathered a loose ball, pierced the King's line, passed to H. Quirk who ran in under the posts, with two men in support. P. Delaney again converted. S.I.C. 10. This was our last score, for despite good penetration especially by F. Quirk, A. Rogers and I. Jacobs, King's continued to hold their line. A good, hard game, played in the best spirit.

(J.G., J.H.)

S.I.C. v. Newington.

July, 14th. Played at Stanmore. Won: 12-9.

Riverview: G. O'Brien (Capt.), J. Flanery (V.-C.), J. Dowd, A. Rogers, J. Loneragan, P. McMahon, P. Coates, F. Quirk, I. Jacobs, M. McCormack, D. Merchant, J. McEvoy, M. Montgomery, P. Delaney, T. Kelly.

We went into this round sharing equal second place with Newington.

From the very first scrum, it was obvious that our pack would more than hold its own



THE FOOTBALL "COMP."

(1) S.I.C. v. N.C.
(2) S.I.C. v. S.G.S. (Greg O'Brien looks grim!)
(3) Get down to it!
(4) Pass out to the backs.
(5) Clearing in time.
(6) S.I.C. v. S.J.C. ("so near and yet so far").
(7) P. Delaney off for a try.

(Photos mostly by J. Rushton).

for, though our heavier opponents applied their weight and drove set plays upfield, they seemed unable to command loose play. A kicking duel developed between full-backs and it was only slowly that each side settled into its game. An early breach in front of our goal gave the home team a presentation 3 points. N.C. 3, S.I.C. 0. Our full-back, T. Kelly, was tested as opposing backs kicked through. Play continued to see-saw until P. Delaney equalled the score with a 40-yd. penalty. 3-3. Newington now pressed downhill and their backline had some excellent opportunities; it was only sound defence by F. Quirk, I. Jacobs and P. Coates, our back row forwards, that spoiled their efforts. Half-time sounded at 3-3, and with the sun, slope and shade to our advantage in the coming half, we sat down to oranges satisfied with work well done.

Upon resuming Greg O'Brien led the play into Newington territory but our opponents retaliated and with good power football were soon pressing our line. A loose ball paid dividends to an opposing centre who cleverly gathered a few yards from the line and shot over to score. Almost immediately Delaney scored another penalty, and a little later a second Newington breach brought us further points. S.I.C. 9, N.C. 6. Now both packs redoubled their efforts and, though line-outs were shared exactly, our hooker G. O'Brien took care of scrums and rucks and his example in loose play led others, A. Rogers and D. Merchant in particular, to pressure our opponents with barging tackles. Our pack began to break away more freely in dribbling rushes and it was from one of these with 9 minutes to go that the ball was toed through to the Newington line. A cover-defender attempted to run himself into position for a kick, and was soundly tackled by our second-rower P. J. F. McMahon, and his partner in the pack J. Loneragan claimed the ball for a grand try. P. Delaney failed to convert.

Play was confined to centre-field now and the home team seemed less enthusiastic. A penalty brought their score to 12-9, but the minutes were passing and full-time rang with the scores unchanged.

(J.G., J.H.)

S.I.C. v. The Scots College.

July, 21st. Played at Riverview. Won 11-3.

Riverview: G. O'Brien (Capt.), J. Flanery (V.-C.), J. Loneragan, J. Dowd, A. Rogers, P. McMahon, I. Jacobs, P. Coates, F. Quirk, M. McCormack, M. Montgomery, J. McEvoy, D. P. O'Brien, P. Delaney, T. Kelly.

Now that we were placed second in the competition, a large crowd came to see the match. Scots kicked off and we were soon in attack. Within a few minutes our opponents returned a tactical kick but went off-side and our full-back, T. Kelly, put the first points on the board with a neat 30-yard kick. S.I.C. 3, T.S.C. 0.

We subjected the solid Scots' combination to a battery of kicks. The game changed as our back line dithered with the ball. We missed Merchant's reliable hands. This was a sign to Scots and they began to use their hard-running wingers. Many good movements were bundled into touch. P. Coates and F. Quirk put play up-field again but from a ruck we failed to secure the ball and as a result, an unmarked Scots winger ran 50 yards and put the ball under the posts. The kick failed. S.I.C. 3, T.S.C. 3. Scots pressed again and only steady defence, especially by T. Kelly, kept them out.

After half-time, Scots moved dangerously and embarrassed our back line. But F. Quirk our lock, and breakaway I. Jacobs, covered the Scots inner backs and play steadied considerably. In the 12th minute D. P. O'Brien who had figured prominently in several fine tackles, found himself hemmed in by 2 defenders. He in-kicked; Jacobs gathered the ball and sprinted 40 yards to score under the posts amid the usual blare of horns. A converted try made the points: S.I.C. 8, T.S.C. 3. Scots continued to press and T. Kelly, ably assisted by J. McEvoy, broke up their attempts. Play centred at half-way. With 2 minutes left, and Scots' forwards tiring, J. Flanery beat 3 men to pierce the blind side defence and score well in the Pavilion corner. The kick failed and almost immediately the final bell sounded.

S.I.C. 11, T.S.C. 3.

(J.G., J.H.)

S.I.C. v. St. Joseph's College.

July, 28th. Played at Riverview. Lost: 3-12.

Riverview: G. O'Brien (Capt.), J. Flanery (V.-C.), J. Dowd, A. Rogers, J. Loneragan, P. J. F. McMahon, F. Quirk, P. Coates, I. Jacobs, M. McCormack, D. Merchant, M. Montgomery, J. F. McEvoy, P. J. Delaney, T. A. Kelly.

This match attracted some 10,000 spectators whose interest was in the outcome of a virtual final.

St. Joseph's kicked off and a torrid ruck developed as forwards joined in the struggle for the ball. Both packs moved very quickly. Playing breakaway I. Jacobs, off the scrum, our pack nevertheless dominated possession and through T. Kelly's long driving kicks and intelligent play by F. Quirk and J. Flanery, we soon established ourselves on the St. Joseph's line. An infringement gave us a shot at goal

but P. Delaney missed. This was the first of 5 attempts in this half, only one third of which was successful. Our forward play was excellent and it would be odious to single out any one man. Play was concentrated at the tuckshop end and though St. Joseph's defended soundly to put the ball upfield, it only returned and the continual pressure found their fullback caught several times in possession. However matters eased for the visitors and after play had moved to midfield a St. Joseph's breakaway gathered the ball from the side of a ruck and joined his backs speeding for the Pavilion corner. They were halted, but from the ensuring loose ruck, a quick reverse of play, finely timed and a committed the cardinal sin of passing back carelessly to relieve a relatively easy situation. Harrassed by wing forwards three men attempted to control the rolling ball and an opposing centre touched down after a scramble. An opportunist try was converted: 6-3. And only a few minutes later St. Joseph's landed a penalty which brought the score to 9-3. And again another penalty: 12-3. Though we continued to control the ball and drove play upfield, the minutes slipped by and the big crowd began to break up. The final bell sounded and we congratulated the 1962 Premiers on a fine, win — the fruit of their determination.

(J.G.)



S.I.C. v. S.J.C.: Greg O'Brien (centre) near the line but just not near enough.
(Photo: Emmet O'Halloran.)

pleasure to watch sent a winger over in the corner. SIC 3; SJC 3. The kick failed. Play went back into the tuckshop corner once more where Jacobs and Quirk trapped the fullback but were unable to seize the ball to score. Another attempt at a penalty goal failed. T. Kelly moved well, turning play upfield as the St. Joseph's backs were forced to kick. Half-time sounded; 3-3.

Eager to score in order to establish a commanding lead, we pressed on along the line at the Pavilion end with sallies by J. Flanery, J. Dowd and D. Merchant. With a little more of that penetrative power that comes from natural speed we would certainly have scored and changed the entire complexion of the game. However, good defence kept us out and a little later St. Joseph's eased the pressure. Then we

S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar School.

August, 4th. Played at Weigall Ground. Won: 9-6.

Riverview: G. O'Brien (Capt.), J. Flanery (V.-C.), J. Dowd, G. Skuthorp, J. Loneragan, P. J. McMahon, F. Quirk, P. Coates, I. Jacobs, M. McCormack, D. Merchant, M. Montgomery, J. McEvoy, P. Delaney, T. Kelly.

We went into this match sharing second place in the competition with Newington. G. Skuthorp replaced A. Rogers (injured ankle), in the front row. Grammar kicked off. Our forwards soon controlled the ball and attacked well. Two penalties however, had us defending and Grammar opened the score — with a penalty goal. J. Loneragan and F. Quirk quickly closed up Grammar's loose play and T. Kelly relieved several times with long raking kicks. He evened the score with a good penalty goal and P. Delaney, a little

later put us in the lead with another. S.I.C. 6, S.G.S. 3. Half-time.

Grammar brought play to half-way and from a foolish S.I.C. kick, got room to score, but knocked on. Our concentration seemed to lapse. It was all Grammar, but T. Kelly relieved with good kicking. The opposing backs were effectively harried by I. Jacobs and F. Quirk. A series of snap passes with a loose ball sent P. Delaney to the line and finding Grammar defence out of position he gathered and scored. The convert failed. S.I.C. 9, S.G.S. 3. Grammar came again, dribbled and bustled — and despite efforts by G. O'Brien, J. Flanery and P. McMahon, they were rewarded with a try. S.I.C. 9, S.G.S. 6. P. Delaney and J. McEvoy now made dangerous runs, but Grammar strove to equalise and with 2 minutes left, a 'View forward infringed 35 yards in front of the posts! Grammar had a shot at goal but to our relief, the kick failed and the bell rang with Grammar pressing. S.I.C. 9, S.G.S. 6. A close thing.

(J.G.)

SECOND FIFTEEN.

We played **Barker College** on April 28th. The team, captained by Michael Beston combined well and won 16-6. Good backing-up enabled N. Mason to score and convert a try. This was followed by a penalty goal. Barker soon replied with a good try. Rodney Clark's tackling was splendid.

In the second half A. Enright scored for us and the Riverview pack, playing well together seemed to dominate the play. Monte Gildea ran about 50 yards to score under the posts and N. Mason converted. Barker again scored just before the final bell but the kick failed. For Riverview M. McCormack (five-eight), Rodney Clark, J. Bamford, M. Beston and P. Keighery were our best players.

Riverview 16 (Mason, Enright, Gildea, tries; Mason 2 goals and 1 penalty goal).

Barker: 6.

(A. Enright.)

We played **Knox College** on May 16th just before the holidays, and lost, 13-20. Knox pressed hard from the start and landed a fine penalty goal from the side-line just outside the 25. After some time we seemed to wake-up and Monte Gildea ran well to the line, backed up by M. Clark who scored. Alan Rogers converted from a difficult position and the score was: S.I.C. 5; Knox 3. We scored again soon by forward rushes and tight rucking, A. Enright going across. The kick failed. Not long after, M. Lyons forced his way across for a further try near the posts. L. Walsh converted and we led, 13-3.

Poor handling lost us valuable ground and Knox got across and converted, which brought their points to 8. In the second half we played



SECOND FIFTEEN.

Back (l. to r.): J. Bamford, V. Kurrle, M. Clark, G. Skuthorp, T. Harkins, L. Walsh L. Talty.

Seated: M. Gildea, M. Drury, A. Enright, M. Beston (Capt.), P. Ward, R. McLean, D. P. O'Brien.

In front: A. Byrnes, M. Lyons.

(Photo: Melba Studios.)

without our full-back (injured). Knox forwards got more of the ball and good kicking brought them near our line. Their 12 points to Riverview's nil showed their superiority in this half. Our forwards played well, generally, M. Talty and I. Jacobs in particular, especially in the first half. M. Clark playing his first game, did well.

(A. Enright.)

June, 2nd: With two days' practice after the May holidays we met **King's** (trial game) at Parramatta on June, 2nd. King's kicked a penalty goal soon after the start. We equalised with penalties and at half time King's led, 12-9. As the game continued, we showed lack of condition, and our backs, good in defence, lacked force in attack. King's score rose to 20, while L. Walsh kicked 3 penalty goals for us. G. Skuthorp and M. Drury and M. Byrnes showed out among our forwards while M. McCormack was the best of our backs.

June 9th: Our Second team lost to Shore today, 3-27 after a rather colourless game. Shore repeatedly broke through our weak tackling. The first half ended 13-3 in Shore's favour, our points coming from a penalty (dropped) kick. In the second half Shore opened up the play and our weak tackling let us down. A redeeming feature was the good kicking of M. Lyons, our full-back. Altogether our display was rather disappointing and we can only hope that in the competitions games the team with show better form.

(A. Enright.)

June 16th: We lost again this week — to **Newington:** 3-12. The halves were shortened owing to the late arrival of the referee. Up to half-time play was very even, Newington scoring a try and Riverview a penalty goal. Weak tackling in the second half let us down and Newington scored 3 quick tries. Our back line started some good runs but could not finish the movements through lack of backing-up. All-round the team showed improvement on last week's play. V. Kurrle and G. Skuthorp were the pick of our players.

(A. Enright.)

COMPETITION MATCHES.

June 23rd. **S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.**

Our first competition match was with Sydney High and ended in a draw, 3-3. The team played their best football so far. Our two new breakaways P. Ward and M. Talty set the example of hard, sure tackling and the forwards did some solid rucking. At half-time we had a slender lead of 3-0 (a penalty goal). In the second half some good movements failed through lack of support to B. Ward and B. McLean. About 10 minutes from the end High caught our backs out of position and scored a try, far out. The kick failed. Each side worked hard for a win but there was no further score. Our best backs were M. Clark, R. Harkins and P. Coates, and in the forwards M. Beston, P. Ward and M. Drury were the most conspicuous.

June 30th. **S.I.C. v. Shore.**

Lost: 8-16. The team played well from the start, hoping to win this game against a side which beat them so decisively in the trial match. Very soon, from a ruck near the Shore line the ball came clear for our half to cross and D. O'Brien to convert. We were 5-0. Shore came strongly and kicked a field goal so that at half-time the score was S.I.C. 5, Shore 3.

Not long after the resumption, a cross-kick was gathered by our winger Denis P. O'Brien who passed to R. Harkins and he ran for 30 yards and scored in the corner. The kick failed. S.I.C. 8.

Shore seemed to dominate from then on. They scored a try equalising the scores 8-8, by converting. A penalty goal later, put them ahead and just before the end a converted try brought their points to 16. Shore 16, S.I.C. 8. Our tackling in this game was very good. Paul Ward (breakaway) broke up many Shore movements and D. P. O'Brien on the wing was excellent. M. Drury (forward) was also most useful. (S.I.C.: B. McLean, R. Harkins, tries; D. P. O'Brien, 1 conversion.)

(A. Enright.)

July 7th. **S.I.C. v. The King's School.**

Lost: 6-11. This was a good game. King's specialised in spoiling tactics during the first half during which they scored one try. The half-time score was: T.K.S. 3, S.I.C. 0.

Good tackling on our side kept them from scoring for a long time in the second half. From a good back-line movement Monte Gildea got away for a speedy classical wing's try. King's kicked a great deal and pressed to our line. Gathering a loose ball they again crossed for a (converted) try. T.K.S. 8, S.I.C. 3. We answered this by another good back movement, the ball changing hands many times — for Monte Gildea to score again, but the kick failed. S.I.C. 6. Just on full-time a King's forward in the clear got over again bringing T.K.S. to 11, S.I.C. 6 (the final score).

For us, L. Walsh, J. Bamford and (especially) Bruce McLean played extremely well.

(A. Enright.)

July 14th. **S.I.C. v. Newington College.**

Lost: 0-13. We lost 2 tries to N.C. through poor tackling. We played better in the second

half and we had to, because Newington kept up hard pressure all the time. Another try was scored against us after half-time. Among our forwards M. Drury stood out as did M. Gildea among our backs. But we were not good enough.

(A. Enright.)

July 21st. **S.I.C. v. The Scots' College.**

Lost: 3-8. The Seconds were really a different team today and for most of the game showed good combination and determined effort. The try scored by P. Ward finished off a good movement, shared by T. O'Neil and D. P. O'Brien. We pressed T.S.C. up to half-time but their defence was good and kept us out. We did not get much of the ball after the resumption, our forwards being too loose. Scots scored and converted a try as well as kicking a penalty goal. P. Ward and V. Kurrle, breakaways, played non-stop and our halves T. O'Neil and B. McLean were the pick of our backs.

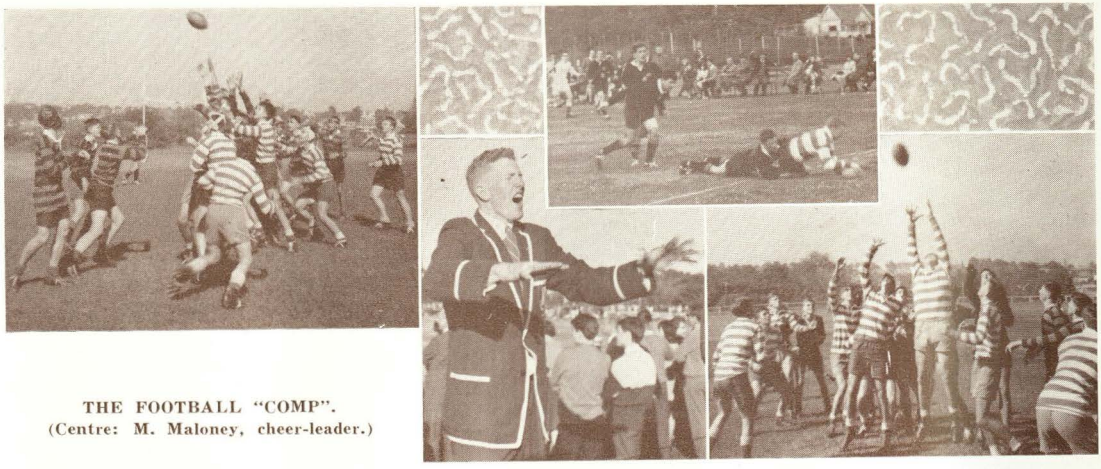
(A. Enright.)

the edge" on Grammar, but not for long as they soon had us on the defence and by half-time had piled up 16 points. Our full-back Malcolm Clark saved us several times by his good kicking. We did better in the second half and our tackling improved. A good team effort enabled Denis P. O'Brien to score a fine try. M. Drury, K. Byrne, L. Walsh and Terry O'Neill did some excellent defensive work, but Grammar were too good for us.

(A. Enright.)

THIRD FIFTEEN.

We had our first game this year shortly before the May holidays and met **Barker College.** It was an even game in which we lost most of the scrums but our backs gradually got the upper hand. C. Brennan kicked a good penalty goal from about 30 yards out. Play was very even after half time. G. Bagot passed on the blind side to T. O'Brien who scored and we were 6-0. Barker then kicked a penalty goal



THE FOOTBALL "COMP".
(Centre: M. Maloney, cheer-leader.)

July 28th. **S.I.C. v. St. Joseph's College.**

Lost: 3-11. The game began at a good fast pace and St. Joseph's scored and converted a try very quickly. It looked pretty "blue" for us, but our forwards rallied and played good tight football. St. Joseph's went further ahead with a penalty goal. We countered with a penalty goal soon after and at half-time the score was S.J.C. 8, S.I.C. 3. We defended well in the second half and held S.J.C. to one more penalty goal. The final bell found us attempting a penalty goal from the S.J.C. twenty-five. A close game in which M. Drury, G. Skuthorp and M. Clark played particularly well.

(A. Enright.)

August 4th. **S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar.**

Lost: 3-27. For a while we seemed to "have

but the game ended in our favour, 6-3. Our best players were: G. Bagot, J. B. Dalton, C. Williams and C. Brennan.

May 6th. **v. Knox College.** Won: 18-6. We kicked off and hard forward play ensued. From a kick by Lynch, M. Gildea secured and ran about 25 yards to score. The kick failed. Soon after, from a loose ruck the ball crossed the line and S. Lusher fell on it to score. C. Brennan converted and we led 8-0. Knox replied with 2 good penalty goals and were 2 points behind us. After half-time the team again played with spirit and after 10 minutes B. McLean, getting the ball, passed to J. B. Dalton who scored. C. Brennan's conversion brought our score to 13, Knox 6. About 10 minutes later B. McLean, getting the ball from a scrum, ran hard, side-stepped the

full-back and scored. C. Brennan again converted and the final score was S.I.C. 18, Knox 6.

(T. O'Neill.)

June 2nd. **v. King's.** Lost: 0-18. Our tackling was very weak and in the second half our condition — or the lack of it — told against us. The outside backs got very little of the ball. Our best players were J. Meagher, C. Brennan and J. O'Brien.

(T. O'Neill.)

June 9th. **v. Shore.** Lost: 6-8. Our forwards played hard but frequent penalties lost us much ground. Shore scored a disputed penalty goal and near half-time Alan Rogers put a penalty kick between the posts, evening up the scores. In the second half the forwards pressed Shore hard. N. Mason scored a try from a scrum and near the end Shore pounced on a loose ball and scored a (converted) try giving them a 2 points lead. Our best players were A. Rogers, S. Lusher, P. Ward and M. Gillan.

(A. Hamilton.)

Ward were our best players.

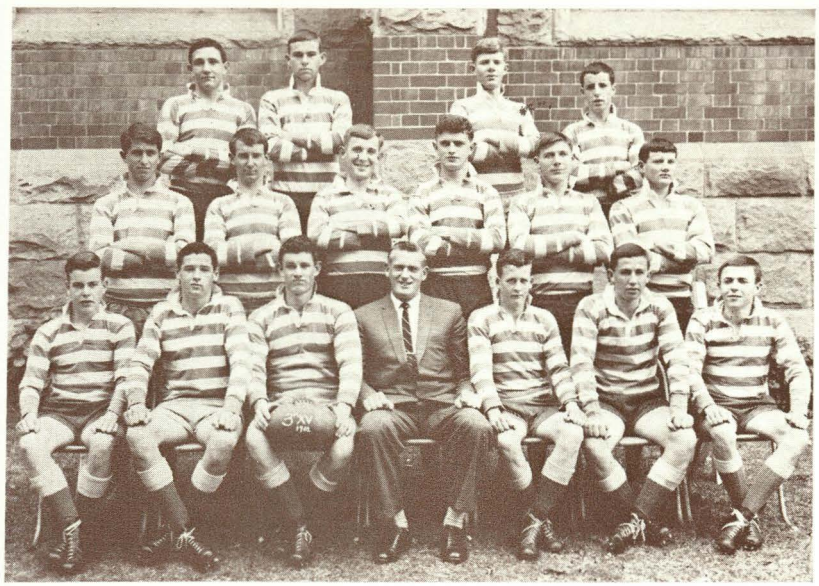
(A. Hamilton.)

June 23rd. **v. Sydney High School.** Lost: 6-24. Some of our best players had been promoted to higher teams and our team was weakened. High got a greater share of the ball and we missed our usual full-back (R. Harpham) who had been injured. R. Clark kicked a good field goal and R. Zions kicked a penalty goal. Our best players today were J. Meagher, John O'Brien and P. McCarthy.

(A. Hamilton.)

June 30th. **v. Shore.** Lost. 3-12.

Riverview attacked strongly during the first half and were unfortunate that two good pressing movements were spoilt a few yards out from the Shore line by kicks from our backs. Shore crossed for a try before half-time. Shore 3, S.I.C. 0. The forwards played better after the interval. The backs again let us down. R. Zions kicked a good pealty goal from 30 years out and a second, from 35 yards, was disallowed. Our best



THIRD FIFTEEN.
Back (l.-r): C. Williams, R. Zions, R. Harpham, P. Keighery.
2nd Row: R. Campbell-Jones, W. Fanning, J. Hayes, A. Hamilton, J. O'Brien, R. Clark.
Seated: T. O'Neill, C. Brennan, J. A. Dalton, Mr. Ryan, P. McCarthy, Jas. Meagher, N. Mason.

(Photo: Melba Studios.)

June 16th. **v. Newington** — our last trial game. We lost: 3-14. Forwards on each side were evenly matched. At half-time we were down 0-3. However, R. Harkins ran well to score a good try. Newington's goal-kicker converted 2 tries and kicked 2 penalty goals. We look forward to playing more forcibly later. R. Harkins and P. players were J. Meagher and M. Gillan.

(K. McDonald.)

July 14th. **v. Newington College.** Lost: 3-6.

Newington scored 2 tries in the first half — due to mistakes by our backs. In the second half we held them well and our forwards were on top. Our three points came from a difficult

penalty goal kicked by R. Zions. Our best players were J. A. Dalton, T. O'Neill, T. O'Brien and C. Williams.

July 21st. **v. The Scots' College.**

Won: 12-0. Under the leadership of John A. Dalton we played our best game to date. Rod Clark scored a try soon after the start and Chris Brennan followed up with a penalty goal. At half-time the score was: S.I.C. 6, T.S.C. 0. Soon after, N. Mason had to leave the field with a leg injury but we continued to attack, with a man short. The forwards won the ball and sent P. McCarthy across for another try and John Dalton later scored a further try engineered by James Meagher. A good, hard game.

(A. Hamilton.)

July 28th. **v. St. Joseph's College.** Lost: 3-5. Our forwards dominated the play but many chances of scoring were lost by poor handling among our backs. S.J.C. scored a good try and converted it. We also scored a try (R. Zions) but the kick failed. Our best players were J. A. Dalton, C. Williams and Bill Fanning.

(A.H.)

August 4th. **v. Sydney Grammar School.** Lost: 5-14. We were unlucky to lose T. O'Brien in the first five minutes and a breakaway had to go into the back line leaving the forwards a man short. C. Williams picked up a loose ball and scored under the posts. C. Brennan converted. Grammar scored a try and a penalty goal, half-time score being 6-5 in their favour. Play was harder in the second half and Grammar got a try (converted) and right on the bell added another, bringing their points to 14. Our best player was J. A. Dalton.

(J. Hayes.)

FOURTH FIFTEEN.

The Fourths played their first match this season, shortly before the May holidays, with **Barker College** and won rather easily by 34-0. The tackling of our opponents was rather weak — which enabled us to break through frequently. Ten tries were scored (G. Hepworth (2), A. Hamilton (2), D. McKay, T. O'Neil, J. B. Dalton, M. Mayoh, M. Cannon, M. Yewdall (1), S. Shara converted 3. Ross Campbell-Jones played a splendid game in the forwards and Paul Johnson was prominent as inside centre.

(A.H.)

On May 6th we played **Knox College** and won 22-3. Our forwards played a splendid game in the loose but did not shine in the line-outs. The score at half-time was 16-0 in our favour. Knox came back strongly in the second half but scored just 3 points. Our scorers were: S. Sharah (converted 2 tries and kicked a penalty goal), A. Hamilton (2 tries), M. Sidaway (2 tries), and P. Ward (1 try). P. Ward was our outstanding player.

(A.H.)

June 2nd. Two or three days after the May holidays we played **King's** at Parramatta and despite our creaking bones, won 14-3. Though our lads did not tackle well, we managed to keep T.K.S. from our line. Our four tries were scored by Alan Hamilton, Terry O'Neill, Richard Raper and Paul Ward. Brendan Fagan converted one. Paul Ward was our best forward and Terry O'Neill (half) our best back.

(A. Hamilton.)

June 9th. In a very hard game we managed to win 11-6 against Shore. It was almost a win for our forwards, the backs getting little to do. The best players for 'View were today R. Harpham, K. McDonald, J. Hayes and N. Johnson. R. Raper and N. Johnson each scored a try. C. Brennan kicked a goal and a penalty goal.

(T. O'Neill.)

June 16th. We had a good game today with **Newington** and we managed to win 13-3 after hard, keen play. At half-time the score was 13-0 in our favour but Newington scored a good try later in the game. Our tries were scored by M. Mayoh and M. Summerton. Both were converted by C. Brennan who also kicked a penalty goal. Our best players were T. O'Neill, P. McCarthy and C. Brennan.

June 23rd. **S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.**

Lost: 11-18. Although we put up a valiant effort in the second half, we could not equalise the scores. The positional kicking and the fast backs of High as well as our lapses in bad tackling led to our defeat. Our point scorers were: C. Williams (2 tries) and C. Brennan (1 conversion and 1 penalty goal). Our best players were T. O'Brien and C. Brennan.

(T. O'Neill.)

June 30th. **v. Shore.** Lost: 11-12. A very close thing. A hard, rugged game. Shore capitalised on our mistakes but we narrowly missed a win. For us T. O'Brien scored an excellent try which A. Kerr converted as well as kicking 2 penalty goals. Best players today were S. Sharah, G. Bagot and A. Kerr.

(T. O'Neill.)

July 14th. **v. Newington.** Game drawn: 3-3. Our tackling held the hitherto unbeaten N.C. team to a draw. C. Rogers scored a try for us after backing up a good run by R. Clark. Our forwards too, played very well. Especially noted were R. Clark, T. Hawcroft, C. Rogers and D. Curtin.

(T. O'Neill.)

July 21st. **v. Scots'.** Lost: 3-13.

Owing to injuries in higher teams our team had not their complete personnel and so, did not combine well against a heavier pack. The Scots' backs got most of the ball but most of our backs defended well. A. Kerr kicked a penalty goal and our best players today were K. Salvat, T. Hawcroft, R. Raper and P. Johnson.

(T. O'Neill.)

July 28th. **v. St. Joseph's College.** Lost: 9-11. It was a hard, close game up to the end. Both forwards and backs played well. It was mainly faulty tackling that let us down. For us, N. Johnson scored a try and C. Rogers kicked 2 penalty goals. Our best players were C. Rogers, N. Johnson and P. Johnson.

(T. O'Neill.)



FOURTH FIFTEEN.
Back (l.-r.): D. Curtin, R. Connolly, K. McDonald.
2nd Row: M. Mayoh, N. Johnson, J. L. Kelly, A. Kerr, M. Cannon, R. Spiers.
Seated: A. Hawcroft, J. Lynch, S. Sharah, J. B. Dalton (Capt.), P. Johnson, C. Rogers, G. Bagot.

(Photo: Melba Studios.)

August 4th. **v. Sydney Grammar School.** Lost: 0-8. A very close game. We gave away a penalty goal and Grammar also scored a try. Our forwards played well and the whole team improved after half-time. Best for us were: J. B. Dalton, C. Rogers and T. Hawcroft.

(T. O'Neill.)

FIFTH FIFTEEN.

On May 6th we met **Knox College** and won 16-0. The game was rather scrappy for we had had but little practice and the team was composed of "left-overs" from the 3rds and 4ths. Play was even up to half-time and our only score was about 5-0. In the second half it was better football, Terry O'Neil (half-back), P. McCarthy (five-eight) and J. L. Kelly (inside centre) showed their worth. R. Spiers and his forward partner K. Salvat, with N. Johnson were especially good. Good team-work was shown, our best players being P. McCarthy, K. Salvat, N. Johnson, T. O'Neill and R. Spiers. Tries: A. Norris, J. L. Kelly, T. Du Val. P. McCarthy converted two and kicked a penalty goal.

(T. Du Val.)

June 2nd. We met **King's** today (trial game) and lost: 0-14. T.K.S. scored 4 tries and converted one. Our opponents were in better form and we had had but two practices after the May holidays. The best we can say is that "the spirit was willing, but the flesh was weak". Some periods in the Gym. should improve our condition. P. McCarthy. V. Tang, R. Spiers, A. Rudd, J. Mitchell and B. Kinsella worked very hard.

(T. Du Val.)

June 9th. **v. Shore.** Lost: 3-17.

Our only score was a penalty goal kicked by A. Kerr. Our opponents were a much better team. For us good play was shown by A. Kerr, D. Curtin, B. Fagan, P. Corcoran, T. Hawcroft and J. Dennis but the team as a whole lacked combination.

(T. Du Val.)

June 16th. **v. Newington.** Lost: 3 (penalty goal by M. Bull)-8 (2 tries, one goal).

We held N.C. to 3 all at half time, but wilted somewhat after that. Conspicuous triers for us were: K. Salvat, R. Spiers, D. Russell, T. Du Val and M. Sidaway.

(G.F.)

June 23rd. **v. Sydney High School.**

Won: 19-0. This was a good game on the whole but showed a lack of combination between forwards and backs. For us B. Fagan, T. Curtis and M. Sidaway each scored a try. A. Kerr converted 2 tries and kicked 2 penalty goals. Our best players were K. Salvat, R. Spiers and M. Sidaway.

June 30th. **v. Shore.** Lost: 3-18. A hard game. Our forwards did not work well and backs lacked combination. M. Bull kicked a penalty goal, our only score. Best players were M. Sidaway, J. Mitchell, J. L. Kelly and T. Hawcroft.

(P. Spiers.)

July 7th. **v. St. Pius X C.B.C..** Won: 14-0.

Our forwards were too loose and the ball rarely reached the back line. When it did, we were able to score. K. Salvat and A. Rudd each scored a try. J. Kelly converted one and J. Mitchell kicked two penalty goals. Our best players were: A. Rudd, J. Mitchell and N. Salvat.

(P. Spiers.)

July 14th. **v. Newington College.** Lost: 0-6. The team played very well against heavier odds, winning most line-outs but losing most scrums. The ball rarely reached the wings. Our outstanding player was P. Lynch.

(P. Spiers.)

July 21st. **v. The Scots' College.** Won: 14-6. Our best game so far. Good combination by the backs, P. Corcoran scoring 2 tries and T. Hayes one. J. Mitchell converted one try and drop-kicked a penalty goal. D. Giblin, D. Russell and P. Corcoran as well as P. Burge (lock) were our best players.

(P. Spiers.)

July 28th. **v. S. Joseph's College.** Lost: 3-12. The teams were fairly evenly matched but the opposition had the better combination. P. Brindle scored a try for us and our best players were T. Du Val, J. Mitchell, T. Curtis, D. Giblin and M. Sidaway.

(P. Spiers.)

August 4th. **v. Sydney Grammar School.** Lost: 8-20. We were outclassed in the forwards, but our inner backs played well. J. Mitchell drop-kicked a penalty goal and with a good run scored a try, converted by M. Bull. Our best players were: J. Mitchell, J. Rushton and M. Sidaway.

(P. Spiers.)

SIXTH FIFTEEN.

May 6th. We played **Knox College** today and won 27-0. We won most of the ball but there was much scrappy play in the loose rucks. For Riverview. G. Ward, P. Carter (2) and T. J. Bergin scored tries. A. Kerr converted 3 and kicked 3 penalty goals. G. Delaney, P. Carter and M. Bull were among our best players.

(J. Dennis.)

June 2nd. We played **King's** today and in a good match, won 18-3. Our tries were scored by D. Curtin (2) and B. Kinsella. A. Kerr converted all three tries and kicked a penalty goal. Our best players were D. Curtin, B. Kinsella, M. Bull, D. Giblin, G. Delaney and A. Kerr.

(P.D.)

June 9th: **v. Shore.** Lost: 5-14. We got one try and converted it. V. Tang, B. Kinsella, D. Giblin, A. Rudd, M. Ryan and M. Yewdall did good work but not good enough to win.

June 16th. **v. Newington.** Lost: 8-11. M. Sidaway and B. Fagan each scored a try. V. Tang converted one. Our best players today were M. Ryan, M. Sidaway, C. Morgan, V. Tang and A. Rudd. Quite a good even game.

(M. Yewdall)

June 23rd. **v. Sydney High School.** Won: 6-3. This was a fast, tough game in which neither line was crossed. For Riverview V. Tang kicked 2 penalty goals. High kicked one. Our best players were G. Ward, T. Hayes, B. Kinsella and P. Corcoran.

(M. Yewdall.)

June 30th. **v. Shore.** Lost: 6-14. This was a fast game in which forward play predominated. For us, T. Bergin and P. Corcoran each scored a try and our best players were S. Smith and J. Rushton.

(M. Yewdall.)

July 14th. **v. Newington.** Lost: 0-14.

The game proved hard and rugged. The heavier Newington pack were in control and our backs saw little of the ball. D. McKay, B. Kinsella and M. Ryan were about our best players.

(M. Yewdall.)

July 21st. **v. The Scots' College.** Won: 18-3.

A fairly easy game as it happened. Our tries were scored by B. Kinsella, M. Ryan, J. Quin, S. Smith. V. Tang converted 3 tries. M. Ryan, S. Smith and B. Kinsella were noted as our best players. T.S.C. kicked a penalty goal.

(M. Yewdall.)

July 28th. **v. St. Joseph's College.** Won: 15-13. A very even match. Our tries were scored by B. Kinsella, C. Morgan and J. Smith. V. Tang converted three of the tries.

August 4th. **v. Sydney Grammar.** Won: 6-5.

A very close game as the score shows. For us, T. Bergin and P. Walker each scored a try and our best players were: M. Ryan, T. Bergin, P. Walker and M. Yewdall.

SEVENTH FIFTEEN.

June 2nd. **v. The King's School.** Lost: 0-23. We had to play 3 men short for some time and our backs were badly disorganised. The team, however, played hard against much better opposition and with some training should much improve.

June 9th. **v. Shore:** Lost: 0-27 (7 tries, 3 converted). Plenty of room here for hard training and greater effort, even though we met a better team. Best for us were: L. Kamaker, R. Quin and P. Coughlan.

June 16th. **v. Newington.** Lost: 11-22.

Tries for us were scored by B. McLean, K. Hartman and T. Walker. C. Taylor converted one. We played very well in the first half but our condition gave out after that.

June 23rd. **v. Sydney High School.**

It was a "black" day for the Sevenths who went down: 0-35. High's forwards were better and our backs lacked cohesion. We had no hope from the beginning.

(B.C. and D.L.)

June 30th. **v. Shore.** Lost: 0-22. The forwards did well in the scrums but failed in the line-outs and our backs were hammered into the ground when they got the ball. T. Walker was about the best of our players.

July 14th. **v. Newington.** Lost: 14-15. Newington just scraped home to victory by scoring in the last minute. Our forwards played very well in the first half and in the second half T. Bergin and D. Lewis played well together as centres.

(B. Coughlan.)

July 28th: **v. St. Joseph's College.** Lost: 3-10. For us C. Taylor kicked a penalty goal. S.J.C. scored and converted 2 tries. The forwards on each side were evenly matched.

August 4th. **v. Sydney Grammar School.** Game drawn 8-8. Grammar scored a wonderful try and converted it from the corner. Our best players were R. Bruce, W. Etheridge, C. Taylor and B. McLean.

EIGHTH FIFTEEN.

June 9th. **v. Shore.** Lost: 3-23. For us C. Taylor kicked a penalty goal, our only score. Good play was shown by P. Brindle, C. Taylor, L. Sullivan and P. White.

June 16th. **v. Newington.** Lost: 0-18.

Newington had an easy win. For us good play was shown by J. Atkinson, R. Lewis, P. Dwyer and L. McCaffrey. "Conditioning" needed in our team.

June 30th. **v. Shore.** Lost: 0-19. The heavy Shore forwards dominated play in the first half, scoring 3 out of 4 tries and putting up 16 points. We played better after that restricting Shore's additional score to 3 more points. Our improved play was largely due to the fine work of P. Dwyer and T. O'Halloran.

(R. Bruce.)

July 14th. **v. Newington.** Lost: 0-28.

Our weakness was in defence. Generally, the team played well. T. O'Halloran, P. Dwyer and R. d'Apice were, as usual very good, but got little support.

(R. Bruce.)

July 21st. **v. St. Joseph's College.** Lost: 0-31. We met a much more powerful team and we hadn't a chance to score.

SECOND DIVISION FOOTBALL.

2nd Division with its 100 boarders and 78 dayboys usually fielded 10 teams on a Saturday, 5 under 14 and 5 under 15. Each team has had its 2 afternoons' practice a week. That, plus the Saturday match, was deemed sufficient. The Colour matches of previous years were cut out. For one thing, they produced too much poor football; and football played badly lowers the general standard in the Division; it also results in injuries. Actually, I have never known a season with so few injuries. This is a reflection also on the hard conditioning-work done by the teams especially in the first weeks of the season.

The standard of play in the 14 and 15 AB teams was excellent. Unfortunately, in the lower grades it could not be maintained, chiefly because the interests of debating and cadets clashed with football, and it became difficult to get teams together and to work them as teams.

Coached by Mr. Lippman, the 15A's kept up, or rather improved on, their performances of last year. They had a very successful season, losing only to Waverley in a practice match and to Grammar. Their success was based on a particularly fine pack of forwards. The backs performed well on the whole. However, they did not live up to their early promise nor did they show as much improvement as the pack. The main deficiency was pace in the inside backs. When the season came to an end, it was not easy to pick the best and fairest for the Brian Nowland trophy. It was reduced to four: full-back, Ro Shelton; the 2 props., Phil Wadsworth and Pat McHugh; and 2nd rower, David Cameron. Pat McHugh eventually carried off the palm.

Each year we take it for granted that Mr.

Kinnaird will mould the 14A's into a strong combination. This year was no exception. They won eight of their matches; drew with High; lost to Barker, St. Joseph's and Newington.

The goal-kicking talent in the Division was not impressive. Few are prepared to put in the hard work required to improve their technique. The 15A's had a competent kicker in R. Shelton who ended the season with a tally of 45 points. the outstanding kicker, however, was Paul Loneragan of the 15C's; Father Sneddon's coaching paid off well — to the extent of 63 points from one boot! Others, in order of merit, to show sound technique were Chris. Enright, Tom Drake-Brockman, Tony Smith, John Lubrano and Robert Harrison.

BEST PLAYERS.

	Backs	Forwards
15A	R. Alagna	H. Woods
B	W. Bye	J. Graham
C	C. Price	I. Boles
D	M. Price	P. Sullivan
E	T. Lefevre	R. Braham
14A	R. Harrison	D. M. O'Brien
B	M. Kevin	J. Lubrano
C	T. Drake-Brockman.	C. Craven
D	T. Knight	G. Nathan
E	A. Smith	J. Curtin

2nd DVISION FOOTBALL RESULTS, 1962.

	15A	15B	15C	15D	15E
Barker	26-0	20-0	67-3	—	—



15A FIFTEEN.
Back (l.-r.): J. Oxenham, J. Hamilton, A. Kirby, P. Tierney, P. O'Brien.
2nd Row: G. Hartigan, P. McHugh, J. Messara, C. Davidson, P. Wadsworth, N. Greiner.
Seated: J. Hughes, R. Alagna, H. Woods (Capt.), D. Cameron, R. Shelton.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

Lastly, a very special word of thanks to our coaches: to Mr. Lippman, who has given us so much of his time and whose experience and advice are so much valued by the boys; to Father Sneddon, Mr. Kinnaird and Mr. May, whose enthusiasm, whose standards of football and of sportsmanship are greatly appreciated by the whole of 2nd Division.

Knox	32-0	15-5	17-9	20-0	—
King's	18-0	9-3	0-8	3-27	8-11
Shore	15-0	22-8	3-5	14-0	0-32
N.C.	20-3	3-3	8-18	24-5	13-18
High	23-3	16-5	3-8	33-0	—
Shore	9-5	0-3	6-9	3-14	0-32
St. Pius	22-0	21-8	—	—	19-0
N.C.	9-3	0-10	12-5	3-6	—

Scots'	25-0	14-3	12-8	20-11	—
S.J.C.	6-5	3-19	17-15	6-16	0-24
S.G.S.	3-12	3-25	8-3	6-26	3-21
Waverley	0-9	6-12			
Oakhill de la Salle	8-0				

2nd DIVISION FOOTBALL RESULTS, 1962

	14A	14B	14C	14D	14E
Barker	6-11	33-3	33-0	30-0	—
Knox	29-3	8-8	38-8	3-3	—
King's	19-5	6-9	11-20	0-17	0-25
Shore	11-3	14-8	9-6	0-11	0-57
N.C.	19-3	16-3	12-6	0-11	5-25
High	3-3	6-11	6-24	36-0	—
Shore	11-6	14-3	9-8	13-3	3-17
St. Pius	15-6	20-0	6-0	—	—
N.C.	3-5	9-3	9-9	10-0	10-29
Scots'	5-3	6-14	5-3	6-3	9-18
S.J.C.	11-18	6-8	0-23	0-14	—
S.G.S.	5-3	0-13	17-3	8-8	—

(B.L., S.J.)

matches against **Barker College** on April 28th.

Under 15A: Won: 26-0. A rather easy game in which our tries were scored by H. Woods (4), P. Macintosh (4), R. Alagna, J. Oxenham. For us P. Tierney (back) and H. Woods (forward) were the best players in a good clean game.

Under 15B: Won: 20-0. Tries were scored by P. O'Brien (1), J. Hickey (2), A. O'Grady (1), J. Messara (1), J. Hughes. J. Messara kicked one goal. He and Paul O'Brien were our best players.

Under 15C: Won 67-3. This was not a very interesting game. P. Loneragan scored 3 tries and kicked 8 goals. Tries were also scored by M. Walker (3), T. Sullivan (2), J. Jones (4), J. Buckingham, P. Sharp, C. Flynn, P. Boles and C. Price. Best players: P. Loneragan and J. Jones.

On May 6th we met **Knox College** and had some good games — just prior to the holidays:—

Under 15A: Won 32-0. Tries were scored by P. Tierney (2), J. Oxenham, H. Woods, G. Hartigan and C. Davidson. R. Shelton converted 4 and kicked 2 penalty goals. Our best players in this game were P. McHugh, P. Tierney, J. Hughes, P. Coleman, R. Shelton and H. Woods.

Under 15B: Won: 15-5. Five tries to a try and a goal. A hard game, keenly contested but our



15B FIFTEEN.
Back (l.-r.): P. Glasheen, W. Bye, A. Coffey, L. Tang.
2nd Row: J. Brady, J. Brennan, C. Enright, J. Tancred, M. McGlynn, C. Fox.
Seated: A. O'Grady, J. Graham, P. Macintosh, D. Herlihy, S. O'Sullivan.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

(Our very best thanks are due to Father Lowery, S.J., for his prompt and accurate accounts of the Second Division games — Ed., O.A.M.)

UNDER 15A, 15B, 15C, 15D.

We started off the football season with

team seemed more experienced. Tries were scored by N. Greiner, A. Coffey, M. McGlynn, W. Bye and J. Hickey, C. Keighery and M. Price were our best players.

Under 15C: Won: 17-9. J. Jones scored a try which J. Loneragan converted as well as kicking 4 penalty goals. The team played well. Knox: 2 tries and 1 penalty goal. Best players: P. Sharp and J. Lynch.

Under 15D: Won: 20-0. Our tries were scored by C. Keighery, W. Quin, R. O'Brien, I. Zions and P. Witts. M. McGrath converted one and kicked a penalty goal. C. Keighery and M. Price played very well.

June 2nd. **S.I.C. v. The King's School.** Trial games.

Under 15A: Won: 18-0. A good hard game. Our tries were scored by R. Alagna (2), A. Kirby, G. Hartigan, H. Woods and P. Tierney. Our best forwards were J. Hamilton and H. Woods. Best backs: R. Alagna and A. Kirby.

Under 15B: Won: 9-3. J. Messara scored 2 tries and D. Herlihy one. J. Oxenham and D. Herlihy were our best forwards. Best backs were J. Brady and A. Coffey.

Under 15C: Lost: 0-8. M. Walker was our best back and W. McConochie our best forward in a good game in which T.K.S. scored 2 tries and a goal.

Under 15D: Lost: 3-34. T.K.S. scored 8 tries and 5 goals to our single try (by L. Tang). M. Price and L. Tang (backs) played well and our best forwards were J. Lynch and P. Sullivan.

Under 15E: Lost: 8-11. A very close game. We scored 2 tries (G. McGrath and P. Rowley) and 1 goal (R. Arnold) against 3 tries and a goal by King's. Best forwards for us were R. Braham and M. McInerney. Best backs: G. McGrath and K. Morton.

Under 15F: Lost: 0-25. An easy game for T.K.S. Our outstanding players were D. Sutherland and M. Knight (backs), W. Burt and J. Searley (forwards).

June 3rd. **Under 15A v. De la Salle, Oakhill.** Won: 8-0 after a very good game. Our points came from a try (P. Brown), a goal (R. Shelton) and a penalty goal (R. Shelton). Our best players were P. Brown, A. Kirby (backs), G. Hartigan and T. Hamilton (forwards).

June 9th. **S.I.C. v. Shore** (trial games).

Under 15A: Won: 15-0. An excellent game. The team played well together in every phase of the match and showed really great promise. Tries were scored by P. Tierney, P. Brown, R. Alagna and C. Davidson. R. Shelton kicked a penalty goal. R. Alagna and P. Tierney shone out among the backs, C. Donaldson and D. Cameron in the forwards.

Under 15B: Won: 22-8. A much better game than the scores indicate. Tries were scored by A. Coffey (2), N. Greiner, J. Oxenham, G. Hartigan and A. O'Grady. A. Coffey and J. Tancred each converted a try. Our best backs were N. Greiner and D. Herlihy. Best forwards: A. Coffey and W. Bye.

Under 15C: Lost: 3-5. A very close game all through. L. Tang scored a try. Shore also scored a try and converted it. W. Howlett and C. Price (backs), C. Fox and G. Keighery (forwards) were our best players today.

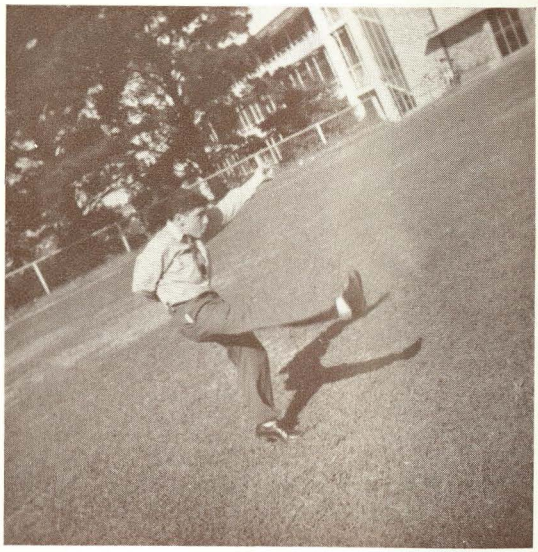
Under 15D: Won: 14-0. A good game. Our tries were scored by S. Butler, M. McConochie and J. Small. J. Arnold converted one and R. Lewis kicked a field goal. M. McConochie and R. O'Brien shone as forwards, and our best backs were J. Jones and S. Butler.

Under 15E: Lost: 0-32. Shore were clearly on top, but good work for us was done by P. Glasheen, T. Lefevre (backs), D. Quin and S. O'Halloran (forwards).

Under 15F: Lost: 0-57. As is evident, Shore "steam-rolled" a far weaker team, but nevertheless "it was a game". M. Knight, K. Falk, C. Hughes and W. Burt strove hard against heavy odds.

June 16th. **S.I.C. v. Newington College.**

Under 15A: Won: 20-3. A really fine, hard-played game by two keen teams. The score does not represent the play which was not one-sided. For us, tries were scored by R. Alagna, J. Hughes and G. Davidson. J. Hughes' try was the result



WE PRESUME HE GOT THE GOAL!
(Photo: W. Holley)

of brilliant back play. R. Shelton converted 1 try and kicked 2 penalty goals. J. Messara also kicked a penalty goal and among the outstanding players were P. Coleman, B. Doneley (forwards), P. Tierney and R. Shelton (backs).

Under 15B: Match drawn: 3-3. J. Oxenham scored a try for us and played a fine game with J. Graham, P. Macintosh and W. Bye. A very even interesting game.

Under 15C: Lost: 8-18. C. Price scored a try which was converted by P. Loneragan who also kicked a penalty goal. Our best forwards today were P. Sharp and C. Fox. Best backs were C. Price and T. Sullivan.

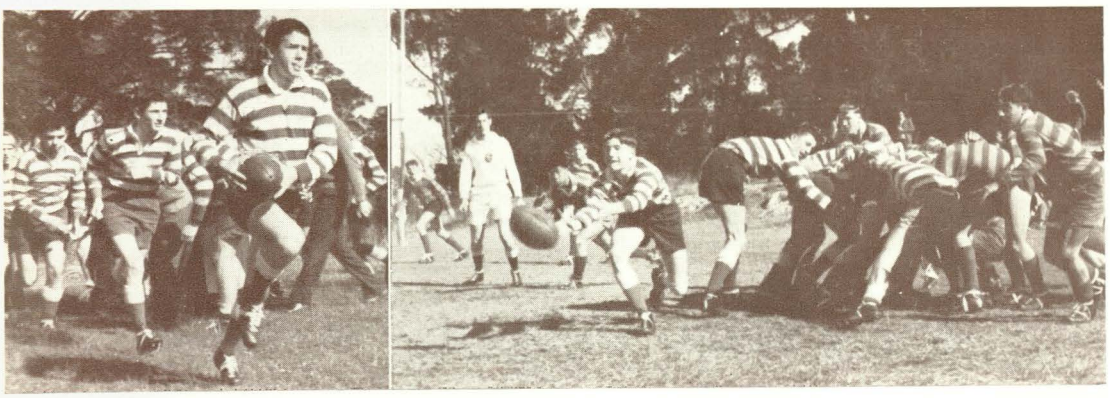
Under 15D: Won: 24-5. A much easier game. Our tries were scored by J. Buckingham (2), S. Curtis, P. Sullivan and R. Finley. C. Enright converted 3 tries and kicked a penalty goal. Our best players today were P. Sullivan, J. Connolly (forwards), R. Finley and C. Enright (backs).

Under 15B: Won: 16-5. Another good game between even teams. Tries were scored for us by G. Hartigan, N. Greiner and A. O'Grady. P. Macintosh and A. Coffey each kicked a goal. Conspicuous players were D. Herlihy, G. Hartigan and N. Greiner.

Under 15C: Lost: 3-8. Our only score was a penalty goal by P. Loneragan. High scored 2 tries and 1 goal. The play all through was very even.

Under 15D: Won: 33-0. Here we met a weaker team. Tries for us were scored by J. Small (2), W. Howlett (2), R. Finley, D. Quin and J. Cahill. J. Small and W. Howlett were well in the picture.

Under 15E v. St. Pius' College: Won: 19-0. Another fairly easy game. Our tries came from R. Clark (2), J. Flynn (2) and P. Witts. M. McInerney and R. Preiss each kicked a goal (conversions). The whole team played hard and



THE 15A's IN ACTION.

Under 15E: Lost: 13-18. A very close game. Three tries were scored for us (D. Quin, R. Braham, P. Witts). M. McInerney converted 2. J. Searley, D. Quin (forwards), R. Clark and C. Hughes (backs) were our best players.

Under 15F (v. N.C. 14E). Lost: 5-25. We met a higher-grade team who were too strong for us. K. Morton scored a try which was converted by A. Smith. P. Sidaway, M. d'Apice (forwards), K. Morton and R. Gordon (backs) were our best players today.

June 23rd. **S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.**

Under 15A: Won: 23-3. This game was no walk over. High played hard and well all the time. Our tries were scored by P. Brown (2), R. Shelton (who converted one), J. Messara (who also kicked a penalty goal), H. Woods and R. Alagna. Those showing particularly good form were A. Kirby, J. Hughes, R. Alagna and H. Woods.

with good combination.

June 30th. **S.I.C. v. Shore.**

Under 15A: Won: 9-5. Our tries were scored by J. Messara, R. Alagna and H. Woods. Shore: 1 try, 1 goal. Best backs today were R. Shelton and J. Messara. Best forwards: H. Woods and J. Hamilton.

Under 15B: Lost: 0-3. Very close game. Shore scored a try. It looked "anyone's game" most of the time. Our best players were P. Macintosh, G. Hartigan (backs), D. Herlihy and J. Graham (forwards).

Under 15C: Lost: 6-9. Our score consisted of 2 penalty goals by J. Loneragan. Shore also kicked 2 penalty goals and scored 1 try. T. Sullivan and M. Walker (backs), P. Sharp and J. Buckingham (forwards) played extremely well.

Under 15D: Lost: 3-14. The opposition were a stronger combination. G. Keighery got us a try and Shore got 3 tries, one goal and a penalty

goal. Fine play was shown by M. Price, P. Zions (backs), P. Sullivan and M. Armstrong (forwards).

Under 15E: Lost: 0-32. We were quite outplayed. Shore got 7 tries, 4 goals and a field-goal. In a poor game, good form was shown by T. Lefevre, P. Witts (backs), R. Braham and M. McInerney (forwards).

July 7th. **Under 15A v. S. Pius X C.B.C.** Won: 22-0. A good game. Tries were scored by J. Hughes (2), H. Woods (2), J. Messara and R. Shelton (who also kicked 2 goals). Prominent players were J. Hughes, R. Shelton (backs), H. Woods and P. Wadsworth (forwards).

Under 15B v. St. Pius X C.B.C. Won: 21-8. Our tries came from A. Kirby (2), C. Fox, L. Tang and A. O'Grady. P. Macintosh kicked 2 penalty goals and our best players were J. Brady, A. Kirby, J. Graham and D. Herlihy.

July 8th: **Under 15A v. Waverley.** Lost: 0-9. We met a very strong team and had our first defeat this season. It was a very good game. (Waverley 2 tries and a penalty goal.) Our best players were P. Tierney, R. Shelton, H. Woods and D. Cameron.

Under 15B: v. Waverley. Lost: 6-12. Again we suffered defeat, scoring a try (C. Price) and a penalty goal (D. Herlihy) to 4 tries by Waverley. Best for us: W. Bye, A. O'Grady, J. Graham and S. O'Sullivan.

July, 14th: **S.I.C. v. Newington College.**

Under 15A: Won: 9-3. An excellent game — played in the right spirit. R. Alagna scored 2 tries and P. Brown 1. Outstanding players were R. Alagna, R. Shelton (backs), H. Woods and P. McHugh (forwards). Newington: 1 try.

Under 15B: Lost: 0-10. Newington got 2 tries and 2 goals. We did not produce our best form but good work was done by P. Macintosh, G. Hartigan (backs), N. Greiner and S. O'Sullivan (forwards).

Under 15C: Won: 12-5. Our tries were scored by J. Lynch, C. Price and J. Buckingham. T. Sullivan kicked a field goal. Among the forwards I. Boles and S. Curtis were very good. T. Sullivan and C. Price were our best backs. A good game.



14A FIFTEEN.
Back (l.-r.): J. Timbs, P. Hughes, J. Lubrano.
2nd Row: R. Nolan, P. Jacobs, P. Clinch, P. Bisby, D. Bryan, G. Walker.
Seated: N. Larkins, J. Rixon, D. M. O'Brien (Capt.), G. Davidson, R. Harrison.
(Absent: L. Clark.)
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

Under 15D: Lost: 3-6. Our only score in a very even game was a try by K. Morton. G. McGrath, K. Morton, G. Keighery and J. Flynn showed very good form.

July 21st. **S.I.C. v. The Scots' College.**

Under 15A: Won: 25-0. The team was well up to form. Tries were scored by H. Woods, P.

Tierney, R. Alagna and P. Wadsworth. R. Shelton converted 3 and kicked a penalty goal.

Under 15B: Won: 14-3. A good hard game in which our tries were got by A. Coffey (2), and J. Tancred. P. Macintosh converted one and kicked a penalty goal.

Under 15C: Won: 12-8. A closer and more evenly played game. P. Sharp and R. Arnold each scored a try. R. Lewis kicked a penalty goal and T. Sullivan a field goal.

Under 15D: Won: 20-11. Both sides played hard and keenly. We scored 4 tries (K. Morton, G. McGrath, M. Price and J. Small). C. Enright converted all four. Kicking very well indeed.

July 28th. **S.I.C. v. St. Joseph's College.**

Under 15A: Won: 6-5. A really splendid game between two up-and-coming teams. We were lucky to win and S.J.C. unlucky to lose. We have rarely seen a better game in this grade for years. For us P. Macintosh's kicking was first-class. He scored 2 penalty goals. S.J.C.—1 try and goal. Our most conspicuous players were P. Macintosh, R. Alagna, P. McHugh and P. Wadsworth.

Under 15B: Lost: 3-19. Our only score was a try by D. Herlihy. (S.J.C.: 4 tries, 2 goals and 1 penalty goal). L. Tang, W. Bye, J. Graham and S. O'Sullivan were our best players.

Under 15C: Won: 17-15. A very closely contested game, in which, for us, P. Loneragan, W. McConochie, R. O'Brien and I Boles were outstanding. Tries were recorded by C. Price and R. O'Brien. P. Loneragan kicked 3 penalty goals. A pleasure to watch.

Under 15D: Lost: 6-16. A good game. P. Loneragan and C. Enright each kicked a penalty goal. (S.J.C.: 3 tries, 2 goals and a penalty goal.) Our best players were P. Zions, M. Price, P. Sullivan and J. Flynn.

Under 15E: Lost: 0-24. We could make little headway against a very good team, whose members scored 5 tries, 3 goals and a penalty goal. R. Braham, T. Lefevre, M. McKay and P. Lewin were best for us.

August 4th. **S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar School.**

Under 15A: Lost: 3-12. Our first G.P.S. setback this season. It was a hard game between two even teams. Our only score was a penalty goal by P. Macintosh and our most prominent players were R. Alagna, A. Kirby, P. McHugh and D. Cameron. We cannot complain. Under the skilful coaching of Paul Lippmann (O.R.) we have had a splendid season.

Under 15B: Lost: 3-25. Again, our only score was a penalty goal by A. Coffey. W. Bye, L. Tang, J. Graham and J. Oxenham played very well.

Under 15C: Won: 8-3. C. Pierce scored a try which was converted by P. Loneragan (who also kicked a penalty goal). These two players together with R. O'Brien and I. Boles were our best on the day.

Under 15D: Lost: 6-26. P. Sullivan kicked 2 penalty goals, but we could not penetrate the Grammar defence. M. Price, J. Cahill, P. Sullivan and K. Morton played well.

Under 15E: Lost: 3-21. Another lone score of a penalty goal against 4 tries and 3 goals and 1 penalty goal. R. Braham, M. McKay, R. Preiss and A. Smith were our best today.

UNDER 14A, 14B, 14C, 14D.

Our first games were with **Barker College** on April 28th.

Under 14A: Lost: 6-11. A very good, clean game. For us K. Moloney was the only one to score. He got a try and kicked a penalty goal. Barker scored 2 tries, a goal and a penalty goal. K. Moloney and D. M. O'Brien were our best players.

Under 14B: Won 33-3. G. Walker scored 5 tries, W. Holley 3, P. Coats 1. J. Lubrano kicked 2 goals and L. Paris 1. Our best players were W. Holley, G. Walker, J. Lubrano and P. Coats.

Under 14C: Won: 33-0. For us J. F. Williams scored 7 tries, C. Craven 1, M. Grogan 1, and T. Drake-Brockman kicked 3 goals. Best players for us were J. F. Williams, C. Craven, C. Hoeben, S. Mulchay and K. Lynch.

Under 14D: Won: 30-0. T. Knight scored 2 tries and one each came from J. Carrigan, G. Martin, J. Curtin, G. Madden, M. Ford and P. Ledingham. Our best players were C. McDonald, G. Martin, J. Curtin and G. Madden.

May 6th. Games with **Knox College.**

Under 14A: Won: 29-3. Tries for Riverview were scored by D. Bryan, K. Moloney, J. Rixon, P. Jacobs, P. Kinsella (2), and W. Camphin. K. Moloney and R. Harrison each converted 2 tries. Knox: 1 try. Best players for us were K. Moloney, P. Jacobs and L. Clark .

Under 14B: Game drawn: 8-8. Very even play which made the game interesting. J. Babbage and W. Holley each scored a try. J. Lubrano kicked 1 goal. Best players: W. Holley and D. Dalton.

Under 14C: Won: 38-8. We met a much weaker team. Our tries were scored by J. F. Williams (7), T. Bathurst, M. Grogan, M. Ford. M. Grogan and T. Drake-Brockman each kicked 2 goals. J. F. Williams, S. Mulchay and R. Craven were our best players.

Under 14D: Game drawn: 3-3. Each side scored 1 try. Ours was got by T. Knight. Our best players in a good even game were J. Kelly, T. Knight, C. Martin and R. Harpham.

June 2nd. **S.I.C. v. T.K.S.** (Trial games.)

Under 14A: Won: 19-5. A good, lively game in which K. Moloney scored a try, kicked a goal and a penalty goal. Tries were also scored by P. Kinsella, D. Bryan, P. Jacobs and R. Harrison. Our best players today were D. M. O'Brien, P. Hughes (forwards), W. Holley and G. Walker (backs). T.K.S.: 1 try, 1 goal.

Under 14B: Lost: 6-9. Our points came from a try and a penalty goal, both by P. McCarthy. D. Dalton and J. Lubrano were our best forwards; R. Nolan and M. Kevin our best backs. T.K.S.: 3 tries.

Under 14C: Lost: 11-20. J. F. Williams scored 3 tries for us and T. Drake-Brockman a goal. Our best players were P. Harvey, J. Mulcahy (backs), K. Lynch and T. Bathurst (forwards). Quite an interesting game. (T.K.S.: 6 tries and a goal.)

Under 14D: Lost: 0-17. T.K.S. proved too strong for us. Our best backs were C. Morton and V. Gray; best forwards J. Headon and C. Waterford.

June 9th. **S.I.C. v. Shore.**

Under 14A: Won: 11-3. An excellent game which might have ended either way. P. Kinsella scored 2 tries of which K. Moloney converted one as well as kicking a penalty goal. K. Moloney and L. Clark (backs), I. Jacobs and P. Hughes (forwards) played splendidly for us.

Under 14B: Won: 14-8. Another good game between even teams. P. McCarthy was in the lime-light with 2 tries, one conversion and a penalty goal. P. Bisby also scored a try. Conspicuous also were W. Holley, J. Lubrano and J. Babbage.

Under 14C: Won: 9-6. A still narrower win by 2 tries (C. Hoeben) and 1 goal (K. Lynch) to 2 tries by Shore. G. Martin, T. Drake-Brockman, C. Hoeben and K. Lynch were prominent all through the game.

Under 14D: Lost: 3-11. We only managed to get one try (G. Nathan) to Shore's 2 tries, 1 goal and 1 penalty goal. For us, R. Miller, D. Hayes (1 goal), P. McDonald and G. Nathan (forwards) played very well.



14B FIFTEEN.
Back (l.-r.): M. Stack, G. Rich, J. Babbage.
2nd Row: P. McCarthy, T. O'Connor, H. Dodwell, D. Dalton, R. Moss, M. Kevin.
Seated: P. Coats, A. Camphin, W. Holley (Capt.), P. Comrie-Thomson, P. Knight.
(Absent: T. Ryan.)

(Photo: Melba Studios.)

June 16th. **S.I.C. v. Newington.**

Under 14A: Won: 18-3. A good, lively game. Tries for us were scored by J. Rixon, G. Walker, K. Moloney, R. Harrison and D. M. O'Brien. K. Moloney and R. Harrison each converted one. Good play was shown by J. Timbs, P. Hughes (forwards), L. Clark and R. Nolan (backs).

Under 14B: Won: 16-3. Even play most of the time. Tries were scored by W. Camphin, W. Holley and T. Ryan. P. McCarthy converted 2 and kicked a penalty goal. Our best players today were J. Babbage, W. Camphin (forwards), P. Bisby and T. Ryan (backs).

Under 14C: Won: 12-6. A very close game in which tries were scored by K. Lynch, P. McDonald and M. Ford. T. Drake-Brockman kicked a penalty goal. He and P. Martin were our best backs. Best forwards were R. Moss and P. Comrie-Thomson.

Under 14D: Lost: 6-11. Another close game. Our points came from 2 penalty goals kicked by M. Grogan. Conspicuous players for us were T. Knight, M. Gray (backs), G. Rich and J. Headon (forwards). The team as a whole, played very well.

Under 14F: Won: 17-3. Quite a good game which we won rather decisively. Our tries were scored by P. Gaffney (2), E. Von Drehnen (2), and W. Chapman. P. Gaffney converted one.

June 23rd. **S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.**

Under 14A: Game drawn: 3-3. Very evenly contested game. We scored a penalty goal, kicked by K. Moloney and High scored a try. K. Moloney was again well to the fore.

Under 14B: Lost: 6-11. We scored 2 tries (T. O'Connor and P. McCarthy). High scored three tries and converted one. A good even game.

Under 14C: Lost: 6-24. We met more than our match today, scoring only 2 tries (T. Bathurst and M. Ford), whereas High scored 6 tries and converted 3.

Under 14D: Won: 36-0. The opposition lacked combination. Our tries came from T. Knight (3), P. Harpham (2), P. Dorsen, M. Gray, J. Carrigan and C. McDonald. T. Knight converted 2, L. Paris 2, and M. Gray kicked a penalty goal.

June 30th: **S.I.C. v. Shore.**

Under 14A: Won: 11-6. A very keen game. For us, P. Kinsella and G. Walker each scored a try. K. Moloney kicked a goal and penalty goal. Shore kicked 2 penalty goals. J. Rixon and P. Clinch were our best forwards and our best backs were R. Nolan and K. Moloney.

Under 14B: Won: 14-3. Slightly easier game for us. Our tries came from D. Bryan (2), P. Coats and P. McCarthy (who converted one). Shore got a penalty goal. D. Bryan and M. Kevin shone as backs. Our best forwards were P. Moss and M. Stack.

Under 14C: Won: 9-8. It could hardly have been a more even game. For us J. F. Williams got 2 tries and P. McDonald one. Shore got 2 tries and 1 goal. Best backs today were G. Martin and S. Mulcahy. Best forwards: R. Power and C. Craven.

Under 14D: Won 13-3. Another good game in which our tries were scored by B. McLuckie and T. Knight (2). L. Paris converted 2 tries. Shore: one try. Our most outstanding players were D. Hayes, P. Harpham (backs), P. Knight and L. Paris (backs).

Under 14E: Lost: 3-17. We met more than our match here. T. Knight scored our try. Shore: 3 tries, 2 penalty goals and one try converted. Our best backs were M. Knight and A. Smith. Best forwards: P. Myerson and R. O'Neill.

Under 14F: Lost: 6-8. For us, P. Duffy scored a try and K. Dillon kicked a penalty goal. With more penetration we might have won.

July 7th. **Under 14A v. St. Pius X C.B.C.**

Won: 15-6 after a good game. For us, G. Walker, P. Kinsella and K. Moloney got tries. R. Harrison kicked 2 goals and K. Moloney one. Best players were P. Kinsella, K. Moloney, D. M. O'Brien and P. Jacobs.

Under 14B v. St. Pius X. Won: 20-0. Tries were scored by P. Bisby (3), P. McCarthy (2), and H. Dodwell. P. McCarthy kicked one goal. Our best players today were W. Holley, P. Bisby, A. Camphin and D. Dalton.

Under 14C v. St. Pius X. Won: 6-0. A very even game. We scored 2 tries (L. Paris and J. F. Williams). G. Martin, T. Knight, J. Headon and C. Hoeben played very well indeed.

July 14th. **S.I.C. v. Newington.**

Under 14A: Lost: 3-5. Our one score was a try by G. Walker and our best players in a very even game were L. Clark, G. Walker (backs), J. Rixon and D. M. O'Brien (forwards). The team showed very good form.

Under 14B: Won: 9-3. Another good even game. Tries were scored by A. Camphin and P. McCarthy (who also kicked a penalty goal). Best players for us were W. Holley, P. Bisby (backs), P. Coats and J. Babbage (forwards). Plenty of life on both sides in this game.

Under 14C: Game drawn: 9-9. Each side scored 3 tries. Ours came from J. F. Williams (2) and T. Drake-Brockman. Conspicuous players for us were G. Martin, R. Power, M. Gray and P. McDonald.

Under 14D: Won: 10-0. Not an easy win. Good play on each side. For us P. Harvey and T. Knight each scored a try and M. Grogan kicked 2 goals. Our best players today were D. Hayes, R. Miller (backs), G. Nathan and P. Harvey (forwards).

Under 14E ("Bombers"): Lost: 10-29. (The "bombs" apparently didn't go off!) for N.C. scored 9 tries and a goal to our 2 tries (A.

Smith and C. McDonald). A. Smith converted both. Hard work was done by R. Gordon and R. Leach (backs), C. McDonald and K. Falk (forwards).

July 21st. **v. The Scots' College.**

Under 14A: Won: 5-3. A very close game. Our only score was a try by R. Harrison and a goal (conversion) by the same player. T.S.C. scored a try but did not convert.

Under 14B: Lost: 6-14. The only 2nd Division loss this week. P. Coats scored a try and P. McCarthy kicked a penalty goal.

P. Comrie-Thomson scored a try and P. McCarthy kicked a penalty goal. M. Kevin, P. McCarthy, J. Babbage and P. Coats were our best players.

Under 14C: Lost: 0-23. Our opponents had an easy win. Their weight told. P. McDonald, G. Martin, C. Hoeben and P. Cahill did good work for us.

Under 14D: Lost: 0-14. S.J.C. scored 4 tries and a goal but we could not penetrate their good defence. P. Harpham, B. McLuckie, G. Madden and J. Carrigan were our best players.



13A FIFTEEN.
Back (l.-r.): K. Garling, B. Darmody, P. Jones, A. McGovern, J. Hegarty.
2nd Row: J. Bell, P. Tully, M. Fay, G. Byrne, P. Dorgan, G. Brennan.
Seated: D. Johnson, N. Meagher, P. Bye (Capt.), S. de Meyrick, M. Frost.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

Under 14C: Won: 5-3. Another close game, our points coming from a try by J. F. Williams, converted by T. Drake-Brockman. T.S.C.: a penalty goal.

Under 14D: Won: 6-3. For us N. Shannon scored a try and M. Grogan kicked a penalty goal. For most of the time it seemed to be "anyone's game", but it came our way.

July 28th. **S.I.C. v. St. Joseph's College.**

Under 14A: Lost: 11-18. Quite evenly contested. For us most noticeable were P. Bisby, W. Holley, P. Hughes and P. Jacobs. R. Harrison scored a try, a goal and a penalty goal.

Under 14B: Lost: 6-8. A close game. For us

Under 14F (3rd Div.): Lost: 0-30. Our opponents were much too strong for us.

August 4th. **S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar.**

Under 14A: Won: 5-3, after a very close game. For us P. Bisby scored a try which R. Harrison converted. P. Bisby, R. Nolan, P. Hughes and P. Clinch were our best players.

Under 14B: Lost: 0-13. The opposition was too experienced for us but it was a good game. Our most prominent players were J. Lubrano, M. Kevin, D. Dalton and P. Coats.

Under 14C : Won: 17-3. This was an easier game. Tries were scored by J. F. Williams (3), C. Craven and T. Drake-Brockman (who con-

verted one). Our best players were R. Miller, C. Craven, P. Cahill and T. Drake-Brockman.

Under 14D: Game drawn: 8-8. Very close play. J. Curtin scored a try, converted by M. Grogan who also kicked a penalty goal. Best players: M. Grogan, T. Knight, T. Bathurst and J. Kelly.

Third Division Football.

Enthusiasm for football in Third Division was as great as ever during the 1962 season. Ten teams played regularly each Saturday. Keen interest was taken, too, in the Colour Competition and the regular Sunday morning matches.

The Under 14 F's started the season with a light-hearted approach to their football, but quickly developed team spirit. The line-up of the "gentleman's XV" of the Division was, from fullback: P. Gaffney; N. Peniston-Bird, T. Macmahon, A. Fowler, P. Eagle, S. Gaffney; T. Hamilton, P. Reid (c); K. Dillon, M. McEncroe, E. Von Drehnen, P. Duffy, T. Zlotkowski, E. Jones, D. Petchell, W. Chapman, D. Seifert, M. Power. The 14 F's are grateful to Fr. Kurts, coach of the Second XV, for the great interest he took in them. Awards to the best back and best forward go to fullback Phillip Gaffney and second row Tim Zlotkowski.

During the season, little groups of conspirators could be seen about the Division with Fr. McDonald. They were not rehearsing Julius Caesar: they were the 13 A's plotting new and secret moves. They had a great season in which nearly all matches were won or lost by a small margin. The 13 A's trained very hard, thanks to Fr. McDonald's tireless energy, and were improved from a raw bunch with a certain amount of talent into a very good under 13 pack, with a promising back line. Representing the 13 A's we had: A. McGovern; M. Frost, G. Byrne, P. Bye (c), P. Jones; B. Darmody (a very capable goalkicker), J. Hegarty; P. Tully, D. Johnson, P. Dorgan, M. Fay, S. de Meyrick, J. Bell, N. Meagher, G. Brennan. Best back was right winger Paul Jones, and best forward breakaway Paul Dogan.

The 13B's started very well, slumped as they lost several players, and finished the season a very good team. Their line-up was J. Nolan; A. Murray, T. Dillon, C. Cuschieri, P. Mason, Peter Brady, K. Garling, L Frankish, and J. Tierney (utility back). Halfback Bill Quin was best back, and hooker Kim. Garling the best forward.

Games that were even and good to watch were the usual fare provided by the 13C's, who under Mr. Murphy, developed into a good combination. The 13 C team was: P. Shannon; B. Curtin, R. Kelly, J. Kouvelis, J. Macmahon; T. Gundelach, A. Ward (c); M. Ryan, T. Cullen, W. Baker, C. McCooe, B. Palme, F. Horan, P. McGlynn, M. Keighery, R. Hartman. Best back was centre John Kouvelis, and best forward breakaway Michael Ryan.

The 13D's had their share of successes in a season of good, close matches. Occasionally they met opposition far too strong for them. Their team was: A. Meldrum; J. Dunmire, R. Makim, P. Falk, M. Rankin; T. Ferguson (c), P. Clementson; G. O'Neil, D. Warmoll, J. O'Sullivan, J. McEncroe, D. Rowe, P. Mayoh, J. O'Brien, N. Braham. Other representatives were: M. Oxenham, A. Griffiths, G. Stephenson. The best back was five-eighth Tim Ferguson, and best forward prop Nick Braham.

The "scholars' team" of the Division was undoubtedly the 13E's. Their knowledge was rewarded with occasional success. The team was: C. Kidd; K. Broderick, P. McClintock, J. Hollis, J. Corlis; J. Cahill, N. Temple (c); C. Bone, M. McDonald, D. McMahon, P. Perrotet, C. Marr, D. Clifton, W. Kearney, T. Ledingham, J. McCarthy. Best back was John Cahill, and best forward the team's "secret weapon", Chris Marr.

The team of the Division which aroused most interest was the 12A. They pleased their large following of relatives, masters and boys by playing fast, open football (also by winning all their matches). Their line-up was: S. Smith (who kicked goals with great precision); M. Martin, C. Leahy, C. Brown, D. Culbert, J. Riddington; J. Windsor, D. McLean (c); D. Frost, J. Hughes, P. Deakin, M. Dobbin, D. Burke, A. Crittenden, D. Connaghan, D. Price, P. Wadsworth, A. Wadsworth, A. Rogge. The captain, Don McLean, at half, was the best back, and breakaway, David Frost, was the best forward.

The 12B's, with tight rucking, quick passing and some good backing up, played most attractive football. Their only losses were in two early season matches. They were represented by: J. Dooley; M. Macmahon, F. McEvoy, J. McCardell, P. Herley; G. O'Neill (c), J. Harkins; W. Conley, M. Moran, W. Hamilton, L. Curtin, W. Stalley, R. Gillespie, C. McKinnon, R. Kelen, D. Brennan. The award for best back goes to five-eighth, Garry O'Neill, and that for the best forward to breakaway, Bill Conley.

The most interesting season was enjoyed by the 12C's, who met teams from a wide variety of schools. Mr. Fanning made them into a most enthusiastic team of bustling forwards and hard running backs. They lost only two games, right at the start of the season. The 12C's line-

up was: E. Carter; D. McGovern, J. Ludeke (c), G. Brauer, D. Madden; P. Dwyer, R. Montgomery; J. Wright, M. Clinch, H. Rich, J. Fridrich, P. Dalley, B. Young, P. Larkin, M. Eagle. Best back was half, Richard Montgomery, and best forward was hooker, Peter Larkin.

The 12D's enjoyed their initiation to Rugby, and met with plenty of success. Most regular representatives were: D. Loneragan, P. Hartigan, D. Mulcahy, M. Larkins, M. Canning, W. Abbey, T. Pye, K. Bagot, J. Sullivan, M. Shepherd, T. Rossi, S. Davidson (c), C. Pearson, J. Kalman, M. Prior. Best back was David Loneragan and best forward Stephen Davidson.

(T. O'H., S.J.)

We met **Knox College** just before the May holidays and had 5 (13 and 12 ages) games with them.

Under 13A: Lost: 3-8 (a try to 2 tries and a goal). A good even game played in the right spirit. For us P. Dorgan scored our try. The opposing backs showed better combination.

Under 13B: Won: 12-0. Another good game, our tries being scored by A. McGovern, P. Stevens and D. Johnson. M. Siddle kicked a penalty goal.

Under 13C: Won 9-3. A closely contested game, the sides being well matched. For us, B. Curtin scored 2 tries and R. Kelly one.

Under 13D: Won: 24-6. A fairly easy game.



13B FIFTEEN.
Back (l.-r.): D. Magney, J. Tierney, A. Murray, P. Martin, W. Quin.
2nd Row: P. Stevens, J. Morgan, T. Cullen, J. Nolan, L. Frankish, T. Dillon.
Seated: P. Mason, P. Brady, M. Siddle (Capt.), C. Cushieri, J. Gestier.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

UNDER 13A, 13B, 13C, 13D, 13E.

Under 13: Our first inter-school game was with **Barker College** on April 28th, and it was a good one. It resulted in a win for us by 3 points. B. Darmody kicked 2 penalty goals. He and Paul Jones were our best players.

Under 13B: (v. Barker). Won: 22-3. Tries were scored for us by M. Frost (3) who also kicked 2 goals, K. Garling (1), L. Frankish (1), A. McGovern (1). W. Frost and A. McGovern were our outstanding players.

Tries were scored by P. Clementson (2), J. Morgan, B. Palme and A. Ward. A. Ward also kicked 3 goals and 1 penalty goal.

June 2nd. **S.I.C. v. T.K.S.** Two days after the May holidays.

Under 13A: Won: 6-3. Very good, even game. The team showed surprising form after only a day or two of practice. J. Hegarty and P. Martin each scored a try.

Under 13B: Won: 9-6. Another 3-point win and a good game. Hard triers all. Our tries were

scored by A. Murray, C. Cushieri and P. Brady.

Under 13C: Lost: 0-20. We met here more than our match and never looked like winning. Passing weak.

Under 13D: Won: 44-0. This was more or less a walk-over — against a much weaker team. For us, E. Von Drehnen scored 4 tries, P. Herley (2), P. Mayoh, P. Clementson, R. Kelly, J. Tierney, T. Hamilton and M. Power, one each. R. Makim kicked 4 goals.

June 9th. **S.I.C. v. Shore.**

Under 13A: Won: 6-0. A good even game. Neither line was crossed. Our points came from 2 penalty goals kicked by B. Darmody who played a good game all the time.

Under 13B: Lost: 10-23. Shore played better football and had a convincing win. For us P. Tully scored a try and converted it as well as converting a try by D. Johnson.

Under 13C: Won: 6-0. Another very even game. Our points came from 2 tries (C. McCooe and E. Von Drehnen). Both sides worked hard.

Under 13D: Won: 14-0. The team played very well against keen opposition. Our tries were scored by R. Hartman and K. Dillon. R. Makim converted one. These four players were very good.

Under 13E: Lost: 0-21. We met a better team in this game and did not look like scoring. Our tackling was weak.

June 16th. **S.I.C. v. Newington.**

Under 13A. Lost: 5-8. Very close game which might have gone either way. N.C. combination was slightly better. For us N. Meagher scored a try which was converted by B. Darmody.

Under 13B: Lost: 3-13. Our only score was a try by C. Cushieri. Our team lacked combination and safe handling.

Under 13C: Won: 13-6. The team showed keen, determined play. Tries were scored by T. Gundelach, D. Warmoll and M. Ryan. A. Ward kicked 2 goals.

Under 13D: Lost: 3-6. Another even game. B. Palme scored a try for us and the team, generally, played very well.

Under 13E: Won: 17-0. A fairly easy game for us. Our tries came from J. Cahill (2), C. Marr (2) and A. Meldrum. S. Smith kicked 2 goals.

June 23rd. **S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.**

Under 13A: Won: 11-6. A close, well-played game. M. Frost scored a try. B. Darmody also scored one, converted it and kicked a penalty goal. His play was very good.

Under 13B: Lost: 0-3. A very close game as the score shows. The team as a whole played keenly as did S.H.S.

Under 13C: Lost: 3-11. The opposition had better tactics and our tackling was weak. A. Ward kicked a penalty goal for us. Good game.

Under 13D: Won: 14-3. Hard trying on both sides. Our tries were scored by T. Ferguson, D. Rowe and J. Dunmire. R. Makim converted one and P. Falk kicked a penalty goal.

June 30th. **S.I.C. v. Shore.**

Under 13A: Lost: 8-11. An evenly played game. The team gave its very best efforts. For us, tries were scored by G. Byrne and M. Frost — one of which was converted by B. Darmody. Very good play by B. Darmody and M. Frost.

Under 13B: Lost: 6-8. Anyone's game. P. Martin and D. Johnson each scored a try. We missed a conversion which would have equalised the score.

Under 13C: Game drawn: 3-3. B. Curtin scored a try for us. The teams were evenly matched and each side played very keenly.

Under 13D: Lost: 3-13. Our only score was a try by T. Ferguson who played a good game all through.

July 7th. **Under 13A v. St. Pius X School:** Won: 22-3. We had slightly the better of the play. Our tries were scored by G. Byrne (2), A. McGovern (2), N. Meagher and B. Darmody (who also kicked 2 goals). The whole team played well.

Under 13B v. St. Pius X: Lost: 6-9. Much more even play. We scored 2 tries (P. Martin and D. Magney). A good, evenly contested game.

Under 13C v. St. Pius X: Won: 3-0. Very close game which we just won by J. Kouvelis scoring a try. Evenly matched sides, all playing hard and well.

July 14th. **S.I.C. v. Newington College.**

Under 13A: Won: 13-3. Splendid game in which the team rose to great heights! Our four tries were scored by M. Frost (2), N. Meagher and A. McGovern.

Under 13B: Won: 16-0. Tries were scored by J. Gestier, K. Garling and M. Siddle (who also kicked 2 goals and a penalty goal). These three especially, played very well.

Under 13C: Won: 8-3. A nice even game. For us J. Kouvelis and M. Ryan scored a try each and A. Ward kicked a goal.

Under 13D: Lost: 5-6. The only game lost by 3rd Division teams today — and that by 1 point. J. Dunmire scored a try which R. Makim converted. Very good play all round.

Under 13E: Won: 9-0. C. Marr scored 3 tries and was well supported by a keen team. Good work!

July 21st. **S.I.C. v. The Scots' College.**

Under 13A: Won: 15-0. A very good, lively game thanks to the keen play of each side. Our combination won the day and we were able to score 5 tries. The try-getters were P. Dorgan, D. Johnson, G. Byrne, P. Jones and M. Frost (a most elusive player).

Under 13B: Won: 8-0. An even better game in which a try was scored by P. Mason, M. Siddle kicking a goal and a penalty goal.

Under 13C: Won: 35-0. Our tries were scored by J. Kouvelis (3), T. Gundelach (2), T. Cullen, M. Keighery, B. Curtin and J. Ferguson. A. Ward kicked 4 goals (he will be useful in higher grades).

Under 13D: Won: 6-5. This was a close thing as the score shows. Our points came from P. Falk who kicked 2 penalty goals.

July 28th. **S.I.C. v. St. Joseph's College.**

Under 13A: Lost: 3-8. Our only score was a penalty goal by B. Darmody who is a "coming" footballer. A very pleasant game.

Under 13B: Match drawn: 3-3. For us, P. Martin scored a try. Each side made strenuous efforts to get ahead but the result sums up the style of play.

Under 13C: Lost: 5-13. M. Keighery scored a try which A. Ward converted. The team as a whole played keenly and well.

Under 13D: Lost: 0-43. The less said the better. We were out-classed by a better combination.

Under 13E: Lost: 0-22. The result was not in doubt after a short time. Better tactics defeated us.

August 4th. **S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar.**

Under 13A: Lost: 5-18. A good game. Our only score was a try by G. Byrne. B. Darmody converted it.

Under 13B: Lost: 0-6. A better game but we could not pierce the defence which was very good.

Under 13D: Lost: 0-43. A "walk-over" for Grammar as may be seen by the score.

Under 13E: Lost: 0-52. Another "walk-over" — only more so. Grammar were too strong al-



12A FIFTEEN.
Back (l.-r.): J. Windsor, P. Deakin, D. Frost, D. Conaghan, C. Davidson, D. Price.
2nd Row: J. Riddington, M. Dobbin, A. Crittenden, C. Leahy, M. Martin, A. Rogge, S. Smith.
Seated: P. Wadsworth, J. Hughes, D. McLean (Capt.), C. Brown, D. Culbert.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

together.

August 5th. **v. Waverley C.B.C.**

Under 13A: Won: 13-0. Tries were scored by M. Frost, D. Johnson and P. Martin. B. Darmody kicked 2 goals. A good game.

Under 13B: Won 16-0. Our tries came from J. Tierney (2), L. Frankish and P. Brady. M. Siddle kicked 2 goals.

Under 13C: Won: 11-5. A more even game. T. Gundelach scored a try and A. Ward kicked a goal and 2 penalty goals.

Under 13D: Lost: 6-10. For us J. Dooley scored a try and kicked a penalty goal.

Under 13E: Lost: 0-3. A very good, even game.

UNDER 12A, 12B, 12C, 12D, 12E.

April 28th.

Under 12A v. Barker College. Won: 36-0. This, our first match of the season proved rather easy, against a weaker team. Our tries were scored by C. Brown (3), D. McLean (3), M. Doblin (2), W. Conley (1), J. McCardell (1), P. Deaken (1) and D. Culbert (1).

For us L. Curtin scored a try in a very even game.

May 6th. The **12A Team** played **Knox College** and won 42-0 against a less experienced team. For us tries were scored by C. Brown (5), D. McLean (2), M. Dobbin, W. Conley and D. Frost. S. Smith converted 3 tries and kicked 2 penalty goals.

On the same day, the **12B** and **12D Teams** played **Newington.**

Under 12B: Lost: 0-5, but it was an interesting and even game all through.

Under 12D: Won: 24-3. This was easier for us. Our tries came from R. Montgomery (2), H. Rich, P. Eagle, R. Kelen and M. Shepherd.



12B FIFTEEN.
Back (l.-r.): R. Kelen, J. Harkins, M. MacMahon, P. Herley, F. McEvoy.
2nd Row: J. McCardell, R. Gillespie, W. Stalley, W. Hamilton, M. Moran, L. Curtin.
Seated: D. Brennan, J. Dooley, G. O'Neill (Capt.), W. Connolly, C. McKinnon.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

Under 12B v. Barker. Won: 50-0. Our opponents were a young and inexperienced side but tried hard against heavy odds. Our tries were got by M. Martin (7), D. Frost (4), G. O'Neill (3), P. Hartigan, M. McMahon and J. Windsor, one each.

Under 12C v. St. Aloysius' College: Lost: 0-17. We met a much better team today and could do little to withstand their attacks.

Under 12D v. St. Aloysius': Lost: 0-9. A better game, won by a better team though play was much more even than in the previous game.

Under 12E v. St. Aloysius': Game drawn: 3-3.

June 2nd. **S.I.C. v. T.K.S.** (Immediately after the May holidays.)

Under 12A: Won: 9-0. An evenly contested game. Tries for us were scored by C. Brown, D. McLean and D. Culbert.

Under 12B: Won: 18-3. A better game than the score seems to indicate. Played hard by both sides. Our tries were scored by J. McCardell (3), J. Dooley, J. Harkins, J. Windsor.

June 9th. **S.I.C. v. Shore.**

Under 12A: Won: 26-3. A rather easy game for us today. D. McLean scored 4 tries, D. Culbert and M. Martin one each. S. Smith con-

verted 4 tries and kicked very well.

Under 12B: Lost: 8-11. A closely contested game. All tried hard and were unlucky not to even the scores. W. Conley and M. Dobbin scored a try each and J. Dooley converted one of them.

Under 12C: Won: 15-0. Our opponents were less experienced, though trying hard. Our tries were scored by J. Ludeke (2), D. McGovern (2) and G. Brauer (1).

June 16th. **S.I.C. v. Newington.**

Under 12A: Won: 16-0. The team played very well. Tries were scored by C. Brown (3), and J. Riddington. S. Smith kicked 2 goals.

Under 12B: Won: 35-0. Our opponents were a much weaker side. Tries were scored by M. Dobbin (4), G. O'Neill (2), J. Windsor (2) and M. MacMahon. J. Dooley kicked 4 goals.

Under 12C: Won: 17-3. Another rather easy game. D. McGovern scored 2 tries, H. Rich, J. Wright, G. Brauer, one each. J. Ludeke kicked a goal.

Under 12D: Lost: 3-8. Our only score was a try by D. Mulcahy, but it was an evenly played game.

June 23rd.

Under 12A v. Sydney High: Won: 43-0. The game seemed too one-sided and therefore less interesting. Tries were scored for us by D. McLean (3), D. Frost (2), C. Brown, D. Culbert, M. Dobbin, C. Leahy and M. Martin. S. Smith converted 5 tries and kicked a penalty goal.

Under 12C v. Beecroft Grammar School: Won: 15-0. D. McGovern (2), J. Wright (2), J. Ludeke (1) scored our tries in a fairly easy game.

Under 12D v. St. Pius X School: Won: 17-0. Another rather easy game against less experienced players. Tries for us were scored by G. Brauer (2), M. MacMahon (2), R. Montgomery (1). W. Abbey converted one.

June 30th.

Under 12A v. Shore: Won: 31-0. The team showed very fine form in this game against a less experienced but hard trying side. Our tries were got by J. Riddington (2), D. McLean (2), S. Smith, C. Leahy and C. Brown. The try of C. Brown was a real gem. S. Smith kicked 5 goals and was also impressive with D. McLean and J. Riddington.

Under 12B v. Shore: Won: 13-3. A more even game in which the try-getters were M. MacMahon, J. McCardell and D. Madden. J. Dooley who kicked very accurately, got 2 goals.

Under 12C v. Knox College: Won: 11-0. Tries were scored by J. Ludeke, P. Dwyer and J. Wright. W. Abbey converted one try. A good game.

Under 12D: Won: 6-0. Play was more even in this game. J. Fridrich and G. Brauer each scored a try for us.

July 7th.

Under 12A v. Waverley: Won: 15-0. A very interesting and keenly contested game. This team is most promising and a pleasure to watch. Our tries were scored by C. Brown (2), D. Frost (2) and J. Riddington. Good combination and safe handling won us the game.

Under 12B v. Waverley: Won: 19-0. The opposition were hard triers. Tries for us were scored by G. O'Neill (2), M. MacMahon, F. McEvoy and J. McCardell. J. Dooley kicked 2 goals. His kicking for goal is impressive.

Under 12C v. Beecroft: Won: 32-0. Our tries came from D. Madden (4), C. Brauer, J. Fridrich, D. McGovern, J. Ludeke (who also kicked 4 goals). A promising young team.

July 14th. **S.I.C. v. Newington College.**

Under 12A: Won: 6-0. It was a nice even game. For us the only scores were a try (by M. Martin) and S. Smith kicked a penalty goal.

Under 12B: Won: 33-3. We won rather easily. Our tries came from D. Price (3), C. Leahy (2), M. Macmahon, G. O'Neill, M. Moran and J. Harkins. J. Dooley kicked 3 goals.

Under 12C v. St. Pius X C.B.C.: Won: 20-0. The team played smoothly against weak opposition. Our tries were scored by D. McGovern (2), J. Wright, R. Montgomery, J. Ludeke and J. Brauer. J. Ludeke also kicked a goal.

Under 12D v. St. Pius X C.B.C.: Won: 9-0. An even game, well played by all. Our 3 tries were scored by D. Mulcahy, G. Brauer and J. Kalman.

July 21st.

Under 12A v. Scots: Won: 8-0. D. Frost and D. McLean each scored a try and S. Smith kicked a goal.

Under 12B v. Scots: Won: 11-0. Our tries were got by J. McCardell, W. Conley and M. Moran. D. Connaghan kicked a goal. Both Under 12 games were interesting.

Under 12C v. Knox College: Game drawn: 6-6. Very even play all through. H. Rich and D. McGovern each scored a try for us.

Under 12D v. Knox College: Lost: 0-12. We met more than our match here.

July 22nd.

Under 12A v. St. Aloysius' College: Won: 15-3. Quite a keen, noisy game. Our tries were scored by M. Dobbin (2) and D. McLean. S. Smith kicked 3 goals. (Quite a very promising goal-kicker.)

Under 12B v. St. Aloysius' College: Won: 13-0.

A good lively game in the rain. Tries were scored by D. Culbert (2) and W. Conley. J. Dooley kicked 2 goals. (Another promising goal-kicker.)

July 28th.

Under 12A v. St. Joseph's: Won: 6-3. As good a game as the 12A's have played to date. They showed great dash. S. Smith again kicked well—2 penalty goals.

Under 12B v. St. Joseph's: Won: 14-3. Tries were scored by D. Culbert (2) and L. Curtin. J. Dooley converted one try and D. Culbert kicked a penalty goal.

Under 12C v. St. Joseph's: Won: 23-0. The team played very well, the try-getters being D. Madden (2), G. Brauer, D. McGovern (2), J. Wright and R. Montgomery. J. Ludeke kicked a goal.

Under 12D v. Beecroft: Lost: 11-20. A good even game most of the time. Our tries were scored by D. Loneragan (2), and M. Larkins. The former converted one.

August 4th. **S.I.C. v. Sydney Grammar.**

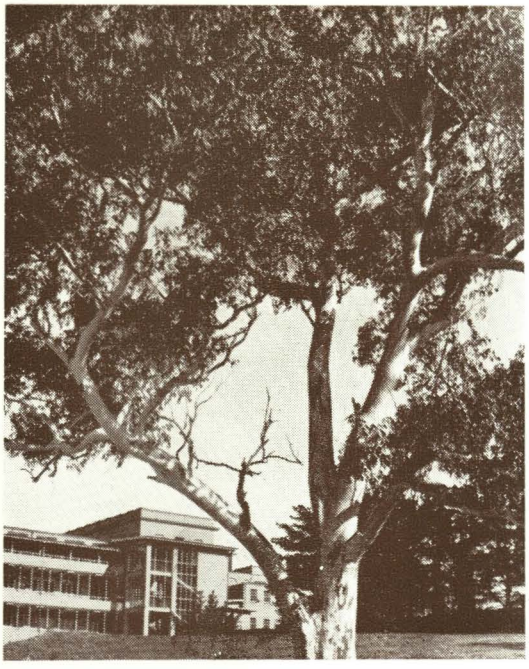
Under 12A: Won: 22-3. Tries were scored by D. McLean (2), P. Deakin, D. Culbert, C. Brown and C. Leahy. S. Smith kicked 2 goals. A good finish to a good season by a good team.

Under 12B: Won: 25-0. Another rather easy game for us. Our tries were scored by J. Riddington (2), J. McCardell, D. Brennan, W. Stalley and D. Conaghan. J. Dooley converted 2 tries and kicked a penalty goal. Good work.

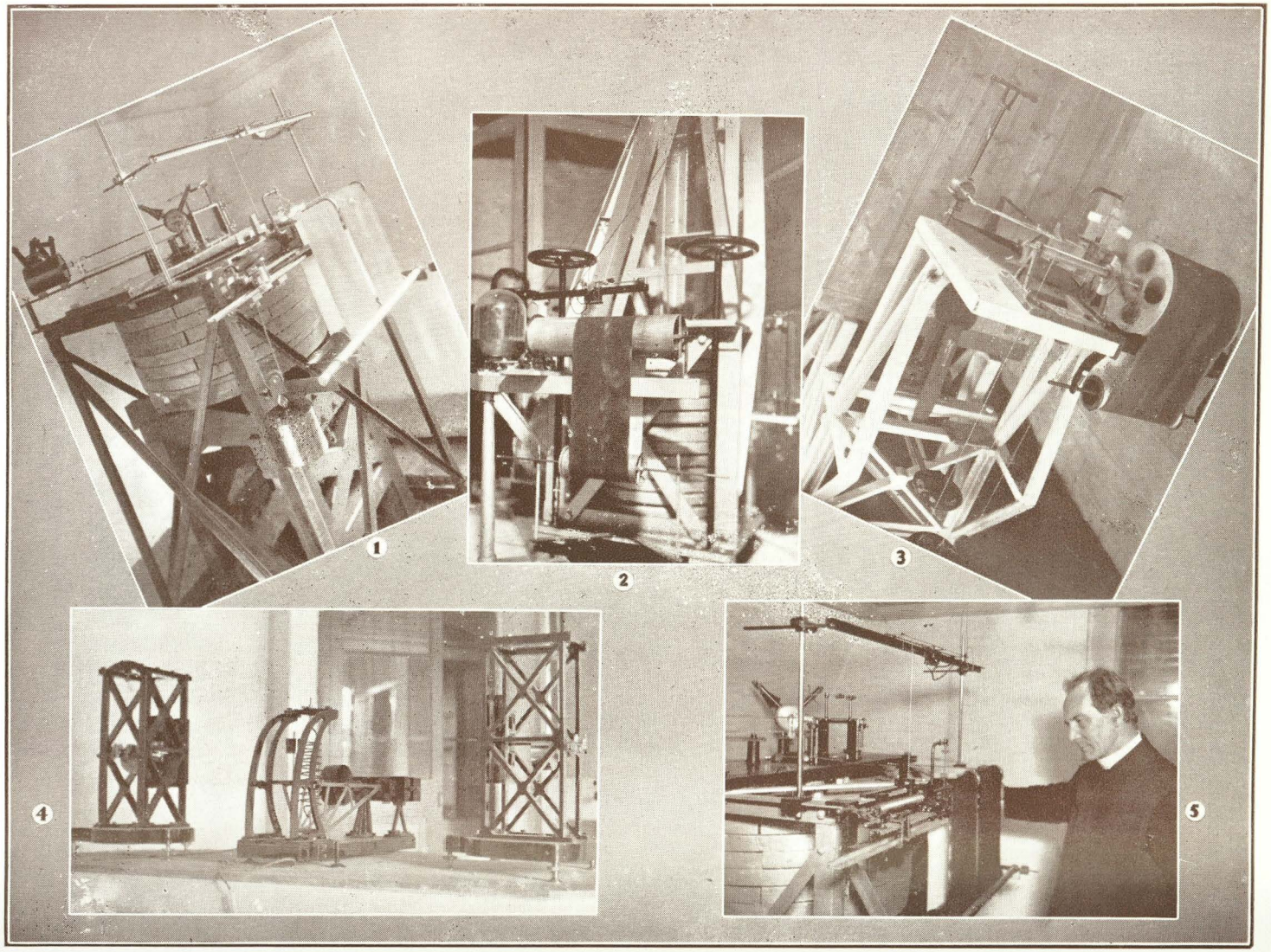
Under 12C: Won: 37-0. We did not receive the names of the scorers who were many.

(The Editorial "we" are very thankful to Mr. O'Hara, S.J., for the weekly results of all Third Division games.)

—Ed., O.A.M.



Looking up towards the class-room building.



SEISMOGRAPHS AT RIVERVIEW OBSERVATORY.

(Six additional seismographs are to be installed immediately. (See observatory notes.)

1.—Wiechert 1,000 kilogram Horizontal Seismograph (N-S & E-W components), 1909.

2.—One of the two Mainka Seismographs, 1910.

3.—Wiechert Vertical Seismograph, 1909.

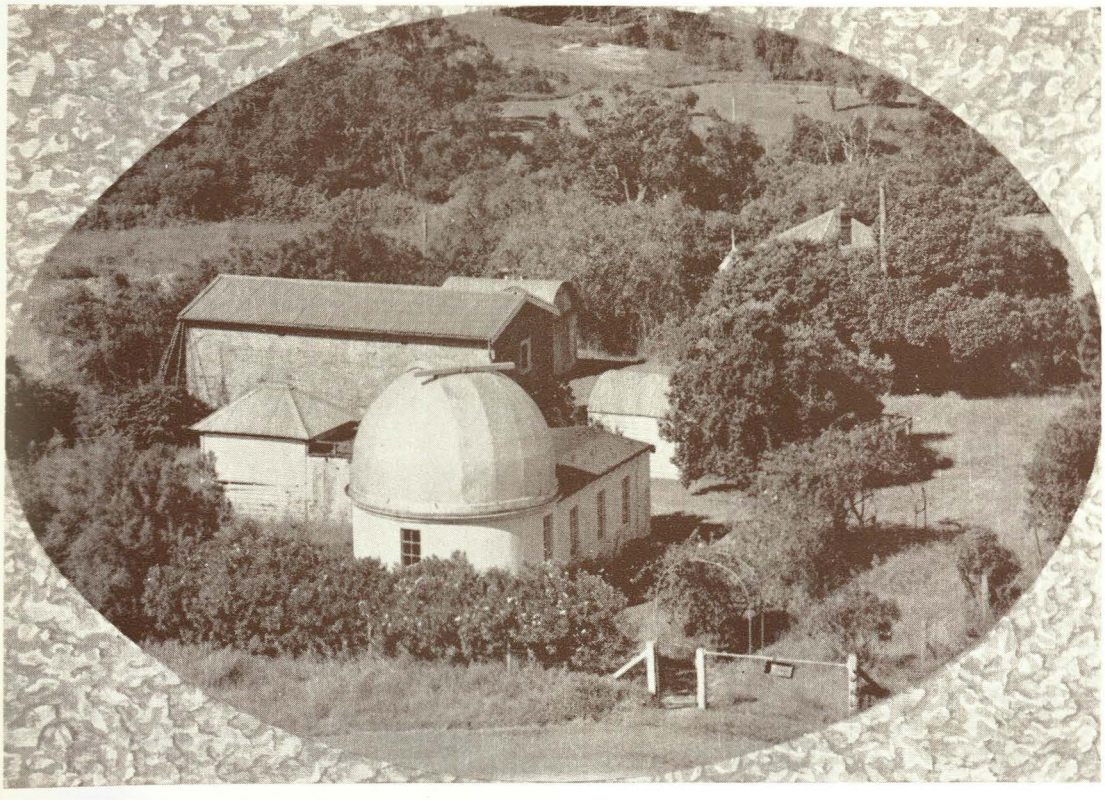
4.—Galitzin Seismographs (E.W., Vertical & N-S Components), 1926.

5.—The late Fr. W. O'Leary, S.J. (former Director of the Observatory).

Riverview Observatory Notes

(Announcing the acquisition of two complete additional sets of seismographs.)

By the time these Notes appear in print it is hoped that Riverview will be a fully functional member of the world-wide network of Standard Seismological Stations which is at present coming into being thanks to the initiative of the United States Government. The first official news of this grandiose scheme reached the Director in July, 1960, in the form of a communication from the Director of the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. The network was planned to consist of 125 stations dotted about the world and selected on the basis of geographical distribution and demonstrated interest in seismological research. The general objective was the rapid advance of our knowledge of seismology. This would be achieved by the collection of more and better data about every aspect of the earthquake shocks which occur constantly, somewhere or other, on this easy planet of ours and form almost the only source of knowledge of its in-



THE RIVERVIEW OBSERVATORY.

(Photo: Melba Studios.)

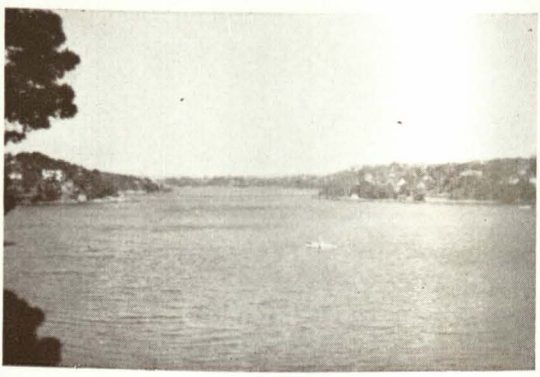
terior. The data must not only be collected but it must be in a form in which it can be readily used by the research worker. Hence the provision of standard stations with identical instruments producing records which are directly comparable one with another. The records must be stored at some World Data Centre where they will be available to research workers.

The implications of just this one aspect of the scheme will give some idea of the size of the undertaking. Each of the 125 stations will produce six records daily. In their original form these records are sheets of photostat measuring a yard long and a foot wide. Any one of these records could be of crucial importance in a piece of research and the information it contains must be available without delay. How the many problems involved in the storage and recovery of the future.

To come to Riverview's role in the enterprise. We were asked whether we would be willing and able to house, maintain and operate one of the standard stations. The U.S. Government would provide and install two complete sets of seismographs together with all the auxiliary equipment. The instruments would be a gift. In return we would undertake to operate them efficiently, process the records and make them available, whch means, in practice send them off to Washington to be copied and returned. In case we wished to join the network there was an impressive questionnaire to be filled in.

In March, 1961, word arrived that Riverview had been selected for inclusion in the scheme. Since then we have been engaged in the planning and construction of the vault to receive the new instruments. On 10th September last I was able to tell Washington that we were ready. On 24th September we were notified that two tons of equipment would be shipped from Dallas, Texas, by air-freight that week. On receipt of word that the equipment is here an installation team, consisting of geophysicists and an electronics engineer, will be sent out by air as soon as one is available. About ten teams are engaged in this work, which takes from three to six weeks. So, provided there are no unforeseen hold-ups, we could be fully operational by the New Year.

(A. Fynn, S.J., Director.)



The Lane Cove river from our grounds.

Old Ignatians' Union

OFFICE-BEARERS, 1962.

Patron:

V. Rev. F. Gorman, S.J. (Rector of Riverview).

President:

Basil Clifton.

President Elect for 1963: John Hayes.

Life Vice-Presidents: B. A. McBride, L. P. Kelly, L. V. Anivitti, C. J. Bryant, Dr. C. J. King, Cecil O'Dea, M. J. McCarthy, K. Young.

Vice-Presidents: A. Zions, B. L. Nowland, M. McAlary, E. O'Halloran, N. Glasheen, T. K. Crowley, J. d'Apice, Dr. L. E. McDermott, C. J. McElhone.

Hon. Secretary: Ken Doyle.

Hon. Assistant Secretary: E. R. Theodore.

Hon. Treasurer: Hedley Kelly.

Hon. Auditor: A. W. Kelly.

Committee:

W. Conlon, A. Rankin, D. de Carvalho, T. O'Keeffe, Robt. Meagher, T. Simpkins, P. Ramsay, J. Ryan, J. Willis, E. Conrick.

Country Vice-Presidents:

Cooma: F. J. Dunstan, 57 Soho St., Cooma.

Cootamundra: Michael G. Meagher, "Milton", Cootamundra.

Dubbo: Frank Smith, Solicitor, 15 Cobra St., Dubbo.

Griffith: Patrick Dalton, Dental Surgeon, Ulong St., Griffith.

Canberra: Brian Meagher, c/o. Davies and Bailey, Solicitors, Canberra.

Newcastle: Lance Hogg, 2 Ryan St., Birmingham Gardens, Newcastle.

Nowra: Dr. Bill Ryan, 33 Berry St., Nowra.

Wagga: Jim Stenmark, 19 Gurwood St., Wagga.

Warren: Ian McKay, 10 Orchard St., Warren.

Wellington: George Wilkins, P.O. Box 51, Wellington.

Tamworth: John Lyons, Solicitor, P.O. Box 400, Tamworth.

Coonamble: Jack Skuthorp, "Moora", Coonamble.

Lismore: Dr. T. Roberts, 24A Conway St., Lismore.

Inter-State:

Brisbane: Dr. Harold Power, 99 Kedron Park Rd., Wooloowin, Brisbane.

Melbourne: Dr. Frank Parle, 24 Rose St., Box Hill, Melbourne.

Sub-Committees:

The various sub-committees were appointed at the first Executive Meeting, 9th February:

Religious Activities: W. Conlon (ch.), R. M. Meagher, P. Ramsay, E. Conrick.

Vocational: J. Hayes (ch.), Dr. L. E. McDermott, T. K. Crowley, M. McGrath (Snr.).

Sport: A. Zions (ch.), D. de Carvalho, J. Willis, P. Ramsay, R. M. Meagher, M. O'Dea (co-opted).

Back-to-Riverview Day: C. O'Dea (ch.), M. Glasheen, W. Conlon, A. Rankin.

Ball Committee: B. Nowland (ch.), T. Simpkins, E. Conrick, J. Ryan, J. Willis, D. de Carvalho, R. E. O'Halloran, J. d'Apice, M. O'Dea (co-opted).

Younger Set: T. Simpkins (ch.), P. Ramsay, C. Hayes (co-opted).

Country Fixtures: Dr. C. King (ch.), C. McElhone, M. Glasheen.

Indian Bazaar: S. Raper (ch.), M. McGrath, P. Prior.

Finance: J. d'Apice (ch.), C. McElhone, T. K. Crowley, M. McGrath.

G.P.S. Representative: A. Zions.

The President, Secretary and Treasurer, O.I.U., are ex-officio members of all sub-committees.

By way of introduction to the O.I.U. notes we should like to emphasise the splendid example set by our President **Basil Clifton.** All committee meetings found him in the chairman's seat and he managed the various agenda with commendable insight and refreshing brevity. His



BASIL CLIFTON.

President Old Ignatians' Union, 1962.

(Photo: Melba Studios.)

own business experience and familiarity with committee meetings of various kinds were a big help to him. Except for one of the country reunions (Nowra, when he was absent from the State), Basil attended them all, covering distances of 300 miles and more in order to be present — and the presence of our Senior President had a very decided effect on the wonderful success that attended every one. He deserves the congratulations of all Old Boys for the lead he gave and the very heart-felt thanks of Riverview for his unfailing and generous help.

Sixty-Fifth Annual General Meeting.

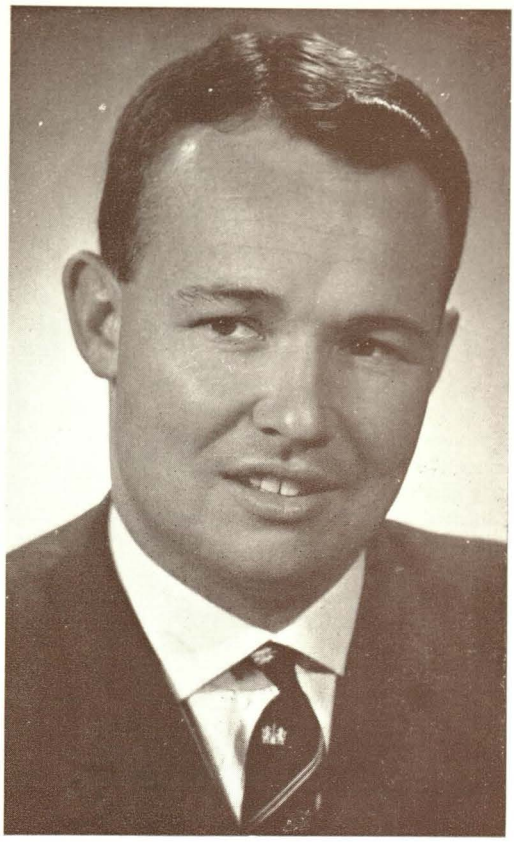
The Annual General Meeting and Election of Officers took place at the Metropole Hotel on Thursday, 1st February. There was quite a large attendance of Old Boys, among whom we were glad to see many of recent dates.

Mr. Albert Zions, the retiring President, took the chair and when the Hon. Secretary had read a list of apologies for non-attendance, welcomed most heartily the large number of Old Boys present. He welcomed very specially V. Rev. Father F. Gorman, S.J., newly-appointed Rector of Riverview and Patron of the Union. With Fr. Gorman came from the College Fathers K. Carroll, S.J., Sportsmaster, and T. J. McLoughlin, S.J.

The minutes of the last General Meeting were, by common consent, taken as read. Mr. Zions then briefly reviewed the activities of the Union during 1961 and hoped for increased support of the various functions during the year just opening. Special mention was made of the regional Dinners held in various parts of the State, every one of which was very successful. He asked Old Boys to try and increase interest in Back-to-Riverview Day which was not well attended last year. He paid a high tribute to the work done by our Hon. Secretary, Mr. Ken Doyle, the Assistant Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. Theodore and the Hon. Treasurer, Mr. Hedley Kelly, and thanked the whole Committee for the co-operation and support he had received during his year of office.

He then formally introduced Father Gorman, S.J., new Rector of Riverview and Patron of the Union.

Father Gorman, who was enthusiastically welcomed, said that he was no stranger to Riverview and felt that he was returning among many old friends who he had known when stationed at the College some years back. He felt honoured to be Patron of the Union which does so much to keep Riverview boys together. He hoped that all Old Boys would support the Union in every way and he wished them to know that



KEN DOYLE.
Hon. Secretary, O.I.U.

as a body and individually Old Boys would be heartily welcome whenever able to visit the School. They all had gone through the same training — to fit them for this life and the next, so that all had something in common. They should visit Riverview as often as possible and renew old associations — and when they did, they would meet no one but friends.

Mr. Zions said he was glad to feel they had such a real friend as our new Rector. The Annual Report was adopted on the motion of L. Smith, seconded by A. Rankin. Every member present had a copy of it. The Balance Sheet having been passed on the motion of Judge Alan Bridge, seconded by J. Davies, members proceeded to the Election of Officers for 1962.

Our new President, **Mr. Basil Clifton** then took the chair. He said he was very proud when made President Elect last year, thanked Albert Zions for his splendid work over the past twelve months when it was a pleasure to work with him. Mr. Zions had filled the position with dignity and in a business-like way and as President him-

self now, he would do his utmost to keep the standard high.

He called for nominations for **President Elect, 1963.** There were three: John Hayes, proposed by Dr. L. E. McDermott, seconded by Hedley Kelly; Colin McElhone, proposed by J. Davies, seconded by Max Glasheen; Emmet O'Halloran, proposed by E. Theodore, seconded by A. Rankin.

After a close vote, **John Hayes** was elected. There was no need for a formal election in the matter of Hon. Secretary, Hon. Assistant Secretary and Hon. Treasurer. Messrs. Ken Doyle, E. Theodore and Hedley Kelly were re-appointed by unanimous acclamation (— and deservedly so!)

The election of Vice-Presidents and Committee members resulted as stated at the beginning of these notes. Noted with pleasure was the number of younger Old Boys voted for the Committee. Youthful energy should bear ample fruit during the year.

This was one of the brightest gatherings of the kind we have had in recent times. The usual "get-together" lasted a considerable time after formal business and was thoroughly enjoyable.

(Apologies for non-attendance were read from W. Sulway, L. P. Kelly, O. Stenmark, A. Stenmark, Brian Thornton, Dr. C. Laidlaw, A. Gray, Dr. G. Davies, B. Holland, Jack McDermott, C. McPhee, M. G. Meagher, J. Quigley, E. Heaton, J. Clements.)

Country Reunions.

Dates for the various country reunions were decided on after consideration with the respective Vice-Presidents:—

Brisbane: 7th April.
Canberra: 5th May.
Nowra: 26th May.
Wagga: 25th August.
Dubbo: 15th September.
Newcastle: 10th November.

Cricket.

On 18th March the Old Boys brought two teams to try conclusions with the Riverview First and Second Elevens.

These games coincided with the "Parents' Picnic Day", which drew an immense number of parents and relations of the boys. Cars covered the side of the hill overlooking the Senior Oval, while Albie Zions and several Old Boys attended to the cooking of chops, sausages and what-not.

Members of the Parents and Friends' Association dispensed tea, etc., at the Kiosk.

The weather was ideal and everyone, young and old, on both Senior and Junior Ovals seemed to enjoy themselves thoroughly.

This was the most largely attended Picnic Day to date and is obviously a very popular fixture.

First Teams.

Riverview batted first and compiled 154 runs. On the whole, individual scores were low, but R. Harpham was in aggressive form and was out—hit-on—after a fine innings of 58. The next best scores were by F. Cahill 20, M. McCormack 15, C. Rogers 17, J. Loneragan 12 and D. P. O'Brien 18 n.o. Bowling for the Old Boys P. McManis secured 2 wickets for 21 runs, John Doyle 3 for 32 and P. Leckie 4 for 54.

The Old Boys replied with 147, the School thus winning by 7 runs. The best O.I.U. scores were made by P. Leckie 32, E. Conrick 19, M. Foley 17, J. Doyle 23, D. Foley 16, P. Foley 14 and W. Nevill 11.

Bowling for Riverview, C. Rogers got 5 wickets for 25 runs, M. Bull 2 for 26, and T. Kelly 2 for 28. Our ground fielding was very good.

Second Teams.

This match was played on Second Field and resulted in a draw. The Old Boys had first use of the wicket and made 198 runs (8 wickets). Peter Doherty 55, J. Hardyman 30, E. O'Hall-



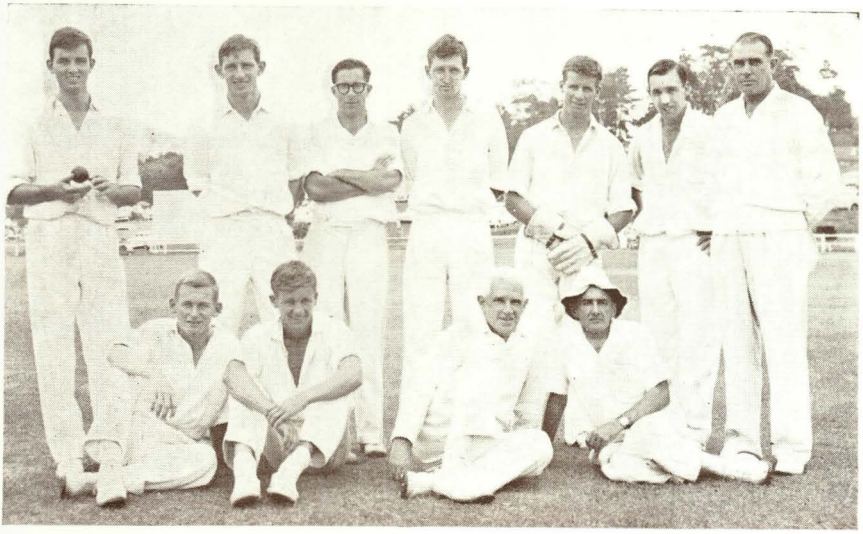
HEDLEY KELLY.
Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U.

oran 19, J. Ryan 18, M. Garling 13, B. Clifton 12, T. O'Keefe 10, K. Doyle 14, J. Conlon 15, J. Kelly 20 n.o. Bowling for S.I.C. S. O'Halloran got 5 wickets for 42 runs; 5 others got 1 wicket each.

Batting for the School N. Shelton made a good total of 39 before he was run out; P. McCarthy 37 n.o., P. Macintosh 26, B. McLean 21, were the next best scorers. Eight wickets for 156.

For the Old Boys K. Clifton got 4 wickets for 24 runs, B. Clifton 5 for 32.

It was a pleasant day and we look forward to more like it.



THE OLD BOYS' ELEVEN.

AUSTRALIAN OLD COLLEGIANS' CRICKET ASSOCIATION WORLD TOUR, 1964.

During the months of March to October, 1964, cricketers are invited to join any section of this Cricket Carnival which will include the Olympic Games, World Fair, Australian XI in England, Wimbledon, Royal Agricultural Show, etc.

The cost of the Tour — Sections from £600/-/- upwards.

Countries to be visited include South Africa, West Indies, South America, North America, United Kingdom, Ireland, Europe and Japan, and possibly Russia and China.

Inquiries to be addressed to:—

The Hon. Administrator,
Box 3847, G.P.O.,
Sydney.

The Annual Ball.

The Annual O.I.U. Ball was held at the Trocadero on Easter Monday, 23rd April. It was a fortunate inspiration of the Executive to hold the Ball on this date, as many Old Boys were in town from country districts for the Agricultural Show and their presence at the Trocadero considerably increased the attendance which just touched on 600. Ken Doyle (Hon. Secretary, O.I.U.) left nothing to chance. He received great help from members of the Riverview Younger Set, fourteen members of which did great work during the day decorating the dancing area. Miss Ann McDermott, especially, gave great help. Ian Horsley spent hours putting up the Riverview colours and crests close to the entrance. Several Old Boys had arranged large parties — notably Michael Hardie and Tony Clark. The tables of each party were faced by larged replicas of the College crest, clusters of blue and white balloons hung from the ceiling which was also lined with blue and white streamers. The whole scene was most colourful.

The official guests were received by Mr. Basil Clifton (President, O.I.U.) and Mrs. Clifton, helped by Ken Doyle and his partner.

Representatives of other Schools had their places at the Official Table faced by their respective College crests and all expressed their pleasure at the arrangements and general tenor of the Ball.

The Trocadero supplied a satisfying supper and the band received repeatedly great applause for the pleasure they added to the gathering.

Riverview was represented by its Rector (V. Rev. F. Gorman, S.J.) and Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., both of whom remained until a late hour and were very pleased with the whole function.

Our congratulations go to Ken Doyle in particular, our untiring Secretary, and to the other members of the Executive, from the President down, on the splendid efforts they made to ensure the success of the Ball.

O.I.U. Reunion at Brisbane.

On Saturday, 7th April, a very successful reunion was held at the Gresham Hotel, some 23 Old Boys being present.

From Sydney Basil Clifton (President, O.I.U.) and Dr. C. J. King came by 'plane. V. Rev. Fr. Gorman, S.J. (Rector of Riverview) accompanied by Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., left by train for the reunion on 6th April, but were unfortunate in being held up at Grafton by wide-spread floods which had swept away the line for a considerable distance. They spent a day in the train and arrived in Brisbane about mid-day on Sunday, 8th, after 41 hours on the tracks. The reunion, of course was over, and the Old Boys gone to their homes. The Riverview representatives (above) were very disappointed at missing what proved a very pleasant gathering and at failing to meet very many old friends.

We received a list of those who attended the Dinner and which included: Dr. Harold Power (O.I.U. Vice-President for Brisbane), Dr. R. M. Murray, Dr. Ralph Weaver, Dr. B. M. Lipscomb (Murwillumbah), Dr. M. J. Eakin, Dr. S. J. McDonnell, Dr. T. Byrne, R. B. Byrne, Peter Weaver, M. Pitt, W. T. C. McDermott, John Atherton, John and Michael Deloughery, H. Godsall, Peter and John Gallagher, P. Rusconi, R. Roberts, F. McDermott, N. Harpham, Rev. Frs. M. Fitzgerald, S.J., and F. H. Douglas.

Apologies were received from Rev. Fr. L. Cardiff, S.J., Dr. N. Grieve, Dr. P. J. Kelly, K. Leahy, John and Wayne Williams, Andrew Eakin, J. P. Fihelly, E. J. Hayes, F. Kelly, Sholto Douglas, Leo Kirby, L. Borthwick, Hon. R. J. Douglas (Townsville), Tyson Donely, F. McDermott, J. F. McEvoy, M. J. Best, F. P. Jennings, G. F. Poulton and K. Leahy.

Old Boys expressed their disappointment at the unfortunate hold-up of Fathers Gorman and McLoughlin.

We made several efforts to get some details of the speeches made, etc., but without success, so we can only hope that the School itself will be represented at the next reunion in Brisbane.

We are glad to know, at any rate, that this one was so pleasant and successful.

The Canberra Reunion.

The Fifth Annual Canberra O.I.U. Reunion and Dinner was held on 5th May at the Hotel Canberra and proved to be an outstanding success. Between 40 and 50 Old Boys were present



DURING THE O.I.U. CANBERRA REUNION.
From right to left: V. Rev. Fr. F. Gorman, S.J.; Mrs. Thorpe; Mr. Thorpe (our genial hosts at the Hotel Canberra); Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J.
Photo from Basil Clifton (President of the O.I.U.)

representing various generations of the School. From Riverview came Rev. Fr. F. Gorman, S.J. (Rector) and Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J. From Sydney were also present Mr. Basil Clifton (President of the Union), Ken Doyle (Hon. Secretary, O.I.U.) and his brother John, Dr. C. J. King (Life Vice-President, O.I.U.), John McDermott and F. Reed. Other Old Boys present included Mr. R. A. McKillop (92-99), Ian McKillop, Captain R. Hannigan, Bryan Fitzgerald, R.A.A.F., J. I. Toohey and A. I. Toohey (Berrima), P. Dunstan (Cooma), W. Cape, P. Bryant, A. Bryant, M. Bryant, B. Meagher, G. Meagher, K. Meagher, M. Macrae, I. Lees, R. Lees, J. Townsend, B. Ell, P. Litchfield, T. Redden, P. Redden, F. Slocum, H. H. Hayes, N. Gorman, R. Johnson, Dr. D. Gillespie, R. McKenzie, M. Darmody, G. Darmody, L. Garry, M. Crowe, Jock Graham and one or two whose names have escaped us.

Apologies were received from C. J. Olliffe, W. Hallam, Dr. F. Jolley, Dr. J. Hehir, J. Julian, Brian and Dr. Emmet McDermott, Hedley Kelly and J. Gorman, J. Alanga and B. Lyons.

Mr. Brian Meagher presided and welcomed the Rector of Riverview (Fr. Gorman, S.J.), Fr. McLoughlin, S.J., and all Old Boys present. Having read the apologies from some of the Old Boys who were unable to attend, he called on Ross McKenzie to propose the toast of Her Majesty, The Queen.

Kevin Meagher proposed the toast of Riverview and reminding Old Boys that they were

all followers of St. Ignatius and imbued with his principles, interpreted to us by those who taught us at the School, carried with us through life the responsibility of acting up to those principles. We are all grateful, he said, for our years at Riverview. He then drew on memories of his school-days, making special reference to his Division Prefect, now Father E. Andrews, S.J. (Ireland). (It was a pity that Fr. Andrews, still very interested in all Riverview news, was not present to "cap" some of Kevin's remarks!)

V. Rev. Fr. Gorman, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), thanked Kevin for his toast of the School and for his welcome to the reunion. He was pleased to see so many Old Boys present and he assured them that every one of them would be most welcome at the School at any time. Old Boys everywhere are a credit to Riverview and have a good name right throughout the country. They have helped the School in very many ways and for that too, he was grateful to them. He urged them to be ever good examples of the Faith that was in them and to be "the very salt of the earth".

Dr. Callie King proposed the toast of the Union and in doing so, congratulated Brian Meagher, Ian McKillop and Brian Ell on the record attendance. The Union, he said, is in a very flourishing condition. It has an excellent President in Mr. Basil Clifton and an Hon. Secretary second to none in Ken Doyle. These "country" reunions he considered an important part of the Union activities and he was most pleased to see the Canberra section in such a splendid condition.

Mr. Basil Clifton, President of the Union, expressed his pleasure at seeing such a large attendance of Old Boys — all united because all desired to honour St. Ignatius. The School symbolises the Jesuits. We were proud to have got a good start in life through Jesuit training and were all the richer through having been associated with the Jesuit Fathers.

He asked Old Boys to get behind every project planned at the School and to give all the support they could, as occasions arose. He then mentioned coming Union functions and hoped that many present that evening would be able to attend some of them. He congratulated Brian Meagher and the other organisers on the splendid success of this gathering.

Neville Gorman proposed the toast of the Visitors and said it was the best-attended reunion held to date. He especially welcomed the Rector of Riverview, the President and Secretary of the Union, Dr. C. J. King, Ken and John Doyle, Frank Reed, John McDermott, Bob McKillop (92-99) and Fr. McLoughlin, S.J., the last mentioned of whom briefly replied, emphasising the importance of the regional gathering.

(Everyone was particularly pleased to see present Mr. Bob McKillop, who left Riverview over 60 years ago.)

He paid a special tribute to Mr. and Mrs. Thorpe, who, year by year, contributed so generously to the success of this function. Mrs. Thorpe must have a good memory. Every year she sees that tables are decorated with blue and white flowers — the College colours. He also thanked the staff for their excellent service.

John McDermott was called upon to illustrate "the sunny side of life" — which he did in his well-known inimitable way.

Time was getting on and some had long distances to go before getting home, and so the evening came to a close with the general feeling that the 1962 Canberra Reunion had been a "record" success.

Annual O.I.U. Dinner at Riverview.

Speaking for ourselves we were positively amazed to see so many Old Boys at the College on the evening of 13th May, when the Annual Dinner was held. Torrential rain on several days previously and on the evening itself would have been a reasonable cause of many being unable to attend. Yet, Frank Cruise (28-32) from Batlow, was probably the first to arrive — an hour or two before the "dead-line". Others were quick to follow, until, after Benediction in the Chapel, 124 sat down to Dinner. They were of many different decades of the School — old, middle-aged and young. It was most heartening to see so many — and not a single vacant chair. Had it not been for the apologies from those unavoidably held-up, there would have been difficulty in accommodating everyone who wished to come.

Mr. Basil Clifton, our President, presided. With him were V. Rev. Fr. Gorman, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), our Guest of Honour Father John Meagher, S.J., and some officials of the Union.

After Fr. Rector had said grace and the prayer for the Pope, Basil proposed the toast of Her Majesty, The Queen. This being duly honoured, he read a list of apologies from those unable to be present. Those included a letter from the Hon. Mr. Justice Alan Bridge (21-26), now in Darwin, who said it was the first O.I.U. Dinner he had missed since the War; others were from Sir Henry Manning, R. E. O'Halloran, Snr., Sid and Laurie Raper, B. L. Nowland, Lance Hogg, Dr. Noel, Peter and Kevin Morgan, Jim Stenmark, Andrew, Desmond, Geoff and Paddy Meagher, Brian McKay, John Doyle, M. McAlary, L. P. Kelly, I. Comrie-Thomson, R. and L.

Hansen, Cecil and Michael O'Dea.

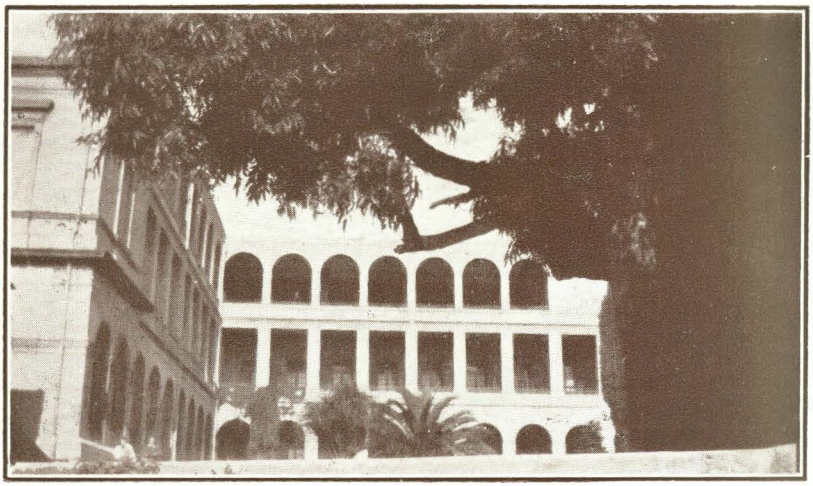
(If space allows, we hope to include, at the end of this notice, the names we received of those present.)

Basil Clifton (President, O.I.U.) proposed the toast of the College and congratulated the Old Boys on being present in such numbers and on such a wet night. He also wished to formally introduce our new Rector, Father Gorman, S.J., and to welcome our Guest of Honour Father John Meagher, S.J. He dealt with the progress of the College over the years and said how lucky we all are to have been at Riverview, which was close to the heart of every Old Boy. The Junior School, very soon to be built, will add to the dignity of the College and will be worthy of the efforts all had already made towards its existence. Riverview, he said, has something which appeals to every one of its boys. It even appeals to boys of other Schools who have occasion to visit it on the occasions of cricket and football matches. The Union, he concluded, is wholeheartedly behind the Rector in all he does for Riverview. The toast was enthusiastically honoured.

V. Rev. Fr. Gorman, S.J., thanked Old Boys for their reception and welcome to himself. He had been here in years gone by and had been several years at St. Patrick's College, Melbourne, whose first Rector had been the founder of Riverview — Father Joseph Dalton, S.J. Coming back to Riverview he felt like "coming home". He asked Old Boys to think back on their days at School and on what they had heard in the Chapel and elsewhere. They were now representing Riverview in their various professions — "Let your light shine before men . . ." he concluded, so that your old School can always be proud of you, as it is today.

Mr. T. K. Crowley proposed the toast of the **Union** and our **Guests.** He spoke of the manner in which Fr. Meagher had worked up the School and considered him one of Riverview's greatest Rectors. He himself had joined the staff 27 years ago and had been honoured by the Union in being elected an Honorary Life Member. The Union had grown year by year, in every way and he was proud to belong to it.

Father Meagher, S.J. (who received a tumultuous welcome) thanked the Old Boys and Mr. Crowley. His happiest years, he said, had been those in which he had been teaching the boys, many of whom he saw with us this evening. The Jesuits' work was to help others to save their souls — to make good men of the boys under their control. He saw clearly that great numbers of them are "pulling their weight" in the various professions, in the business world, on the land and in the Church. They were **good** men, loyal to God and their religion and he looked back on them with great pride, knowing too that the same good work would be well carried out by our new Rector.



A CORNER OF THE "QUAD".

Emmet O'Halloran, Jnr. proposed the toast of "The Alma Mater" emphasising how big a link it could be between the Old Boys and the School and how it could help to perpetuate the traditions of Riverview.

The Editor, in reply, gave a few reminiscences of the earlier days under the Rectorship of Father Meagher who had left Riverview "on the crest of the wave" and trusted that the Old

Boys would do all in their power to keep it there.

Basil finally thanked our caterers — Nation-Wide Food Service — for the excellent dinner and faultless service they had provided.

Thus ended one of the best Old Boys' Dinners it has been our pleasure to attend.

(We append the names we received of those present — in small print, so that no one will have the patience to look for mistakes!!):

V. Rev. Fr. Gorman, S.J., Fr. J. Meagher, S.J., Fr. C. Fraser, S.J., Fr. L. J. McLoughlin, S.J., Hedley Kelly, E. Theodore, A. Zions, K. Doyle, T. K. Crowley, E. O'Halloran, Dr. E. McDermott, Dr. Eric Giblin, Dr. D. Giblin, Dr. C. J. King, Dr. P. M. Curtis, Dr. P. Anderson, Dr. G. McManus, Dr. J. McDonald, Dr. A. S. Johnson, Dr. J. O'Brien, Dr. H. Burns, Dr. W. Larkins, F. Cruise, M. Poirrier, R. Larkins, G. Hall, R. Blake, D. Blake, J. Crellin, J. H. Murray, M. G. Meagher, I. Gehrig, K. McCarthy, O. J. Stenmark, J. d'Apice, H. d'Apice, J. A. Meagher, Anthony J. Meagher, G. G. McEvoy, F. Reed, M. Clifford, Thos. Ward, E. Heaton, J. Burke, D. Pinnock, H. Carter, J. McKinlay, J. Hayes, R. Maclurcan, B. McPhee, M. Munro, P. McGrath, M. J. McGrath, R. Flint, M. Hodges, A. W. Kelly, J. Dunford, T. Roberts, N. Sulway, R. Burge, C. L. Regan, Paul Bookallil, Phil Bookallil, David Johnson, A. Paret, J. Finn, K. Slocum, B. Coyne, M. Sullivan, A. Markham, T. Wilkinson, J. Gillespie, Robt. Meagher, W. Russell, R. Flannery, J. Sullivan, Tony Sullivan, W. Ingall, J. L. Kelly, Max Glasheen, W. Conlon, Dr. John Baggott, Jim Baggott, J. Willis, M. Alexander, J. Carey, Tony Clark, J. Grady, J. Nihill, P. Lenehan, M. McGrath, Jnr., Roger McGrath, R. Hogan, J. Hardyman, M. Best, D. Giffney, Jon North, Dom. Slocum, T. Barrett, D. de Carvalho, R. Parkman, P. Makinson, P. Breslin, Jas. O'Brien, J. Connolly, A. J. Hughes, Terry Meagher.

(We await corrections!)

Inaugural Reunion at Nowra.

For a considerable time, **Dr. Bill Ryan** (46-48) has been keen on having an Old Boys' Reunion for South Coast districts at Nowra, and he brought his idea to a head on 26th May when a very pleasing gathering took place at the Empire Hotel.

He had enrolled 26 Old Boys for this reunion, and (as usual, at all reunions), several were prevented at the last moment from attending. John Brindley (44-46) was being married that morning at Riverview and had with him at the ceremony some other South Coast Old Boys. Apologies were also received from Dr. John Roche, J. Walsh, P. and D. D'Arcy (Bega), R. Macintosh, Dr. W. Whitling (Kiama), J. Ison and M. McGovern.

Those present included V. Rev. Fr. Gorman, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., Ken Doyle (Hon. Sec., O.I.U.), Hedley Kelly (Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U.), Frank McInerney (56-61), Philip Morrissey (49-55), John Lenehan (30-33), Bruce Menzies (27-29), Tony Newell (51-53), Warwick Logan (43-48), K. Reddan (58-61), John McDermott (21).

As may be seen, the number actually present was not very large. This is of no consequence. The main consideration is that Nowra has joined the other O.I.U. country districts in holding what is to be hoped an annual reunion. If we know Dr. Bill Ryan, that reunion will continue, and as has happened in all others, year by year, the number of guests will steadily increase.

The Empire Hotel authorities (including their Chef, Monsieur Francois Sheraton) provided a very fine dinner and the whole evening was most pleasant for everyone.

Dr. Ryan, after the toast of The Queen, thanked all those who had made the trip in order to be present and felt quite sure that this, the first O.I.U. Reunion at Nowra, would be followed by others, attracting more and more Old Boys from the surrounding districts.

He proposed at the same time, the toast of Riverview and the Old Boys' Union, which was very keenly honoured.

V. Rev. Father Gorman, S.J. (Rector) expressed his pleasure at meeting more Old Boys, some of whom he had known at Riverview in years gone by. He assured all present, that every Old Boy would always be welcome at the College, for Old Boys are always part of Riverview, wherever they live and are bound to the School by many ties. Those ties put them on the right direction and had given them something that would guide them for life.

Fr. McLoughlin also expressed his pleasure at meeting many old Riverview friends and wished the Nowra reunions continued success. He then introduced **Mr. John McDermott** who gave members a non-stop string of amusing (and imaginary?) experiences of his own. He was glad to see a good start at Nowra and looked forward to future gatherings of the kind.

Dr. Ryan thanked the proprietor of the Hotel and his staff for their excellent hospitality and service and **Mr. Bruce Menzies** congratulated Dr. Bill Ryan on the work he did in organising such a pleasant gathering.

Ken Doyle, Hedley Kelly and Fr. McLoughlin started for Sydney about 9.30 p.m. and thanks to Ken's expert driving — and clear roads, "made" the city in less than three hours.

(Come again, Bill, we'll all be there next time!)

O.I.U. GOLF DAY.

Forty-three Old Boys attended the Annual O.I.U. Golf Outing at the Lakes Golf Club on 31st May and had a very enjoyable day.

The results were as follows:

A Grade:

1st: Terry Vandeleur (55-59).
2nd: Tom Hartigan (56-61).
3rd: Bill Nevill (53-59).

B Grade:

1st: Peter Roland (53-59).
2nd: Victor O'Toole (54-60).
3rd: Bryan McPhee (31-36).

The Bradman Trophy was won by Laurie Regan (12-19).

The younger generations seem to have had things mostly their own way.

FOOTBALL.

The annual O.I.U. v. S.I.C. games were played on 3rd June and proved very interesting. The Old Boys fielded two strong teams. In their First team we calculated that at least seven had been recently Combined G.P.S. representatives. The team was composed of M. O'Dea (Capt.), P. Chatfield, J. O'Brien, J. Krivanek, T. McCarron, D. Field, J. McDermott, M. Harrison, M. Ross, P. Burt, V. Edwards, P. Jones, W. Edwards, R. Flanery, J. Lyons.

From the kick-off the Old Boys were quickly on the attack. Pat Jones streaked for the line but Terry Kelly grassed him just in time. After a good forward rush in which M. Moloney, I. Jacobs, J. Dowd and J. Loneragan were prominent, Greg O'Brien snapped up a stray pass and scored near the posts. The kick failed and S.I.C. led 3-0. This was the half-time score.

The Old Boys played hard again in the second half, Peter Burt narrowly missing a score. A penalty to S.I.C. put 3 more points on their score which was now 6-0. Michael O'Dea, playing a fine game, came again and scored a try which Peter Burt converted, bringing the O.I.U. points to 5. Play was now willing on both sides and the O.I.U. players were unlucky when R. Flanery streaked over the line but dropped the ball. When the final bell rang the score was unchanged. S.I.C. 6, O.I.U. 5.

S.I.C.: G. O'Brien, try; P. Delaney, penalty goal.

O.I.U.: M. O'Dea, try; P. Burt, conversion.

A good vigorous game from start to finish.



THE O.I.U. FIRST FIFTEEN.
(Photo: T. O'Halloran.)



MOST OF THE O.I.U. SECOND XV.
(Snap: T. O'Halloran.)

Michael Johnson (O.I.U.) proved a good referee.

S.I.C. II v. O.I.U. II.

The Old Boys had things much their own way in this game. Their team was: P. Roland, G. McCormack, J. Stevens, C. Hayes, D. Glasheen, B. Johnson, P. Bradfield, M. Garling, D. Field, A. McCormack, M. Conrick, P. Hughes, W. Nevill, T. Carver, J. Beston.

From the start, the O.I.U. team threw the ball about. Slow cover defence and weak tackling on the part of S.I.C. contributed to 4 Old Boy tries (Paul Hughes 2, W. Nevill and T. Carver).

Down 16-0, the S.I.C. team came back well in the second half. The forwards kept the ball moving among themselves and 3 tries resulted whereas the Old Boys managed only one this half. P. Zions dropped what seemed to be a goal but it was disallowed. The game ended with Riverview attacking hard. Our backs did not shine but sterling work was done by the forwards, especially J. Drury, P. Coates and M. Beston.

Result:

O.I.U. 19: Tries by P. Hughes (2), W. Nevill, T. Carver and A. McCormack. W. Nevill and E. Conrick each converted one.

S.I.C. 11: Tries by P. Coates, M. Beston, P. Zions. One conversion by L. Walsh.

A MELBOURNE REUNION.

St. Patrick's College, S.J. (Melbourne) held a Reunion to celebrate the 50th anniversary of the foundation of the St. Patrick's College Old Collegians' Association, on Tuesday, 24th July. The President of our Union (Mr. Basil Clifton) accompanied by Fr. McLoughlin, S.J., travelled to

Melbourne and attended the Reunion (after High Mass at St. Patrick's Cathedral). There was a very large attendance of St. Patrick's Old Boys and the presence of Mr. Clifton, representing the O.I.U., was much appreciated.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE.

1962 Report of the O.I.U. Sub-Committee.

With the active co-operation of the Rector and the Prefect of Studies, it was decided quite early in the year to boost up the number of Vocational Guidance lectures to the students. A programme of 30 lectures over the last three years of normal school curriculum was the target when the sub-committee decided on its recommendation.

For the present year, Father Doyle generously altered his set programme in order to provide for 6 lectures in the 2nd Term — one day-time and five evening talks. With the notice that it was possible to give, in 1963 there will be a programme of ten day-time lectures, so that day-boys may participate. From then on, it is hoped that there will be ten each year — all day-time lectures. Attendance is and will be voluntary from boys in 3rd, 4th and 5th Years, and the choice of subjects will endeavour to give everyone who stays on until the "Leaving" year, a fairly comprehensive knowledge of what particular oyster is lying, waiting for a boy to open when he leaves school.

This year, the six lectures and the respective lecturers were:—

"Approach to Choosing a Career"—Mr. Frank Benning, Secretary of the Australian Gas Light Company.

"The Armed Services"—Captain Salem of the Royal Australian Artillery.

"Television and Broadcasting"—Mr. A. N. ("Huck") Finlay, Assistant Manager of the Australian Broadcasting Commission.

"Civil Engineering"—Mr. Thompson of the Main Roads Board.

"Secondary Industry"—Mr. Frank Benning (a tiger for punishment!)

"The Diplomatic Service"—Mr. John J. Mullin, Consul for the U.S.A.

What a delightful group of capable lecturers! Enthusiastic, ungrudging, willing, co-operative, knowledgable and charming! It was a succession of proud moments for your correspondent, not only to see the way the boys received and so obviously enjoyed the lectures, but also the way the lecturers themselves appreciated the manner in which they were received by the College. We think we made some more good friends for 'View from many walks of life.

A new venture for the Vocational Guidance Sub-Committee was instituted by the O.I.U. Committee this year. It was the function of finding jobs for new "Old Boys". Notices went out to each boy leaving School at the end of 1961. The word has gone around and, while, fortunately, there were very few seekers, to date we have been able to "set" them all. We believe that this can work up into a most useful task for the O.I.U.

The Sub-Committee is most grateful for the very great help it has received from every quarter. It has made the job easy and pleasant.

For the Vocational Guidance Sub-Committee,
(J. E. Hayes, Chairman.)

THE WAGGA REUNION.

"Hats off" to Jim Stenmark, O.I.U., Vice-President for Wagga and district, who organised and carried out as well, the best Reunion so far held at Wagga, on 25th August.

The Reunion was held at the Riverine Club and attracted a great number of Old Boys from various districts. From Sydney came Basil Clifton, President, O.I.U., V. Rev. Fr. F. Gorman, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., Dr. C. J. King, Ossie Stenmark, and also present were Rev. Fathers McGrath (Adm. Wagga) and McEwen (Wagga), Fr. Mayne, S.J. (Melb.), J. Dynon, S.J., Dr. Farmey Joseph, Alan Lennon, Lloyd Ryan, Michael Lewis, Andrew Lenehan, J. P. Ryan, Peter Bryant, John and Bob McMeekin (Wagga), Brian Ell and Ian McKillop (Canberra), Pat Dalton, C. J. Olliffe and Dr. F. Long (Griffith), F. L. Horsley, Fred Horsley and Wallace Horsley (Tumblong), Michael Bolger, Peter Ryan, R. Flanery, Alan Mann (Young), John G. Lenehan, Jim Parnell and Brian Parnell (Mangoplah), John Mallon (Woodstock), Gerard Morton (Berrigan), Gerard Leahy (Tumbarumba), John Beaumont, K. Gorman (O.X.), Bruce Gorman (O.X.), J. McMahon (O.X.), T. O'Keefe (O.X.), Lynton and Mark Gooden (Galore), T. Kurrle (Rosewood), C. and M. Donelan (The Rock), T. O'Dwyer (Lockhart, X.C.), M. W. Taylor, Peter Meagher (Temora), M. Schiller (Junee), J. Garry (Binalong), A. Rankin (Sydney).

The foregoing are the names of acceptances on the list we received one or two of whom were prevented at the last moment from attending. This we know, however — every place set in the large dining-room was filled and a most enjoyable evening resulted.

Father Gorman having said Grace, **Jim Stenmark** proposed the toast of The Queen and welcomed all the Old Boys who had come. He regretted that Fr. Stephenson, S.J., and others from Xavier College were unable to attend owing

to the fact that the holidays had not yet begun there.

He called on **Dr. Farmey Joseph** to propose the toast of "Jesuit Schools". Farmey spoke eloquently of the traditions existing in every Jesuit School and of the work throughout Australia and overseas, of the Jesuit Order, mentioning in particular the Australian Jesuit Mission in India. He was seconded by **T. O'Dwyer** (O.X.) — (President, Public Schools' Association of the Riverina), who heartily supported Farmey's words on the Jesuit Fathers.

V. Rev. Fr. F. Gorman, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), replied to the toast, thanking the previous speakers and also all the Old Boys for their warm welcome and their tribute to their

of the Union and thanked the President (Basil Clifton) and other members of the Executive for coming to Wagga. **Basil Clifton** thanked Jim Stenmark and his organisers for their invitation and was delighted to see such a large gathering. The Senior Executive in Sydney appreciated very much the work of the country Vice-Presidents, and Old Boys, and regretted the absence, through illness, of our hard-working Hon. Secretary, Ken Doyle, who was giving great service to the Union. He mentioned the coming functions of the Union and asked all Old Boys to support that Union in every way they could.

Father J. Dynon, S.J., spoke briefly of the Jesuit Indian Mission and thanked Old Boys for the splendid support already received.



PART OF THIRD FIELD.

former Masters. He mentioned Riverview's Junior School, now being built and knew he could depend on Old Boys for their continued support. He urged all present to live up to the ideals put before them in years gone by and to rally to their local parish priests and church functions.

Peter Bryant spoke in welcome to Rev. Fr. McGrath (Adm.) who represented the Bishop of Wagga and assured His Lordship, through Fr. McGrath, of the loyalty of all Jesuit Old Boys.

Peter Meagher (Temora) proposed the toast

Michael Lewis proposed "The Alma Mater" holding that the School Magazine was a force keeping Old Boys in touch with the School and with one another. Fr. McLoughlin, S.J., agreed that the magazine could do a good deal in that respect and hoped that Old Boys would support it when occasion offered.

After a final word of thanks to Jim Stenmark for organising such a splendid gathering, formalities concluded. However (from hearsay, for "we" retired to catch up on some sleep!) informal

proceedings lasted to a late — or early morning —hour.

On the Sunday morning Old Boys attended Mass at Calvary Hospital, after which all roads led to "Yabtree", Tumblong, the homestead of Lach Horsley, and enjoyed the gracious hospitality of Lach and Mrs. Horsley at an "outsize" barbecue. A really splendid week-end. May we have many like it.

O.I.U. BOWLING CLUB.

The 5th Annual Meeting was held at the University Club on 2nd April, Dr. Desmond Trainor in the chair. The following members were in attendance: Judge D. Monahan, Messrs. D. Pinnock, M. Glasheen, P. de Lepervanche, John McDermott, M. McAlary, J. Gillespie, A. Stenmark, V. Cunningham, V. Quarrell, W. McClure, A. and J. Kelly, A. Evans, J. Grace, M. McGrath, and O. Stenmark. Apologies were received from Dr. E. McDermott, A. Wilson, V. Conlon and R. Crammond.

Officers for 1962 were elected: M. McAlary (President), O. Stenmark (Hon. Sec.), M. Glasheen (Asst. Hon. Sec.), V. Cunningham (Treasurer), and Messrs. M. McGrath, D. Pinnock, O. Stenmark, Selectors.

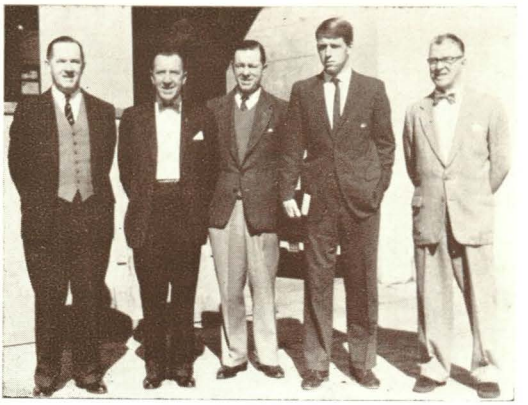
St. Ignatius' Day was celebrated at Killara when 20 of our 24 members played. The turkeys were won by Arthur Kelly and Vic. Quarrell; Jock Gillespie and Don Pinnock, runners-up. Consolation prize: J. Kelly.

We have played 5 social games with Scots, Campsie, Lane Cove West and 2 among ourselves at Campsie and Killara.

The 1961 Head of the Green was won by Scots (who performed "the Double"—i.e., Head of the River also). We came with.

S.I.C. v. Shore, w.o.; v. S.G.S., lost: 32-41; v. T.S.C., lost: 35-42; v. T.A.S., won: 69-27; v. S.H.S., won: 50-39; v. S.J.C., lost: 41-54; v. T.K.S., won: 44-43; v. N.C., lost: 34-63. Twenty-one Old Ignatians took part in the competition as against 16 last year. Angus Rankin is an asset to our membership.

In the present incomplete Head of the Green, St. Joseph's hold a narrow lead from Kings, High, Newington and Scots.



McDermotts galore at the Retreat.
L.-R.: Emmet, Kevin, Brian, John Jnr., John Snr.

Head of the Green.

	Winners	Runners-up
1954	S.J.C.	S.J.C.
1955	S.I.C.	S.I.C.
1956	S.H.S.	S.J.C.
1957	S.J.C.	S.J.C.
1958	S.J.C.	S.C.E.G.S.
1959	S.J.C.	S.I.C.
1960	S.H.S.	S.C.E.G.S.
1961	T.S.C.	N.C.

(J. O. Stenmark.)

ANNUAL RETREAT.

The annual O.I.U. Retreat was held at Riverview on Sunday, 9th September. It was attended by about 40 Old Boys and was directed by Father Kurts, S.J.

Rev. Fr. Rector helped at some of the exercises during the day and joined the Old Boys at tea. General satisfaction was expressed with Father Kurt's practical lectures as well as with the hospitality shown to Old Boys.

THE DUBBO REUNION.

We find it difficult to restrain the use of superlatives when referring to the O.I.U. Dubbo reunion which took place on 15th September. Frank Smith, Vice-President for the Western Districts, had circularised a large number of Old Boys and the meeting at the Royal Hotel on the evening appointed, was most gratifying and certainly most enthusiastic. From Riverview V. Rev. Fr. F. Gorman and Fr. McLoughlin came with Basil Clifton, President of the Union, and Maurice J. McGrath, Life Vice-President. Basil made excellent time for the long trip which didn't seem long at all in his roomy car owing to his speedy but careful driving, so that Dubbo was

reached with some hours to spare before the Dinner.

From six o'clock onwards Old Boys began to arrive, until close on 7.0 p.m., the hotel lounge was all but crowded out.

At Dinner, Frank Smith of course, was in the chair and had with him Alderman L. H. Ford, O.B.E., M.L.A., Mayor of Dubbo, who honoured our reunion with his presence — and not for the first time. Besides the top official table, two other tables extending nearly the whole length of the room were filled on both sides by "boys" from various Western Districts — and beyond. Paul Lamerand (42-49) had actually come all the way from Bollon, just over the Queensland border — a trip of about 300 miles. (It is difficult to imagine a reunion **anywhere,** without the welcome presence of Paul!) Others came from far and wide and a pleasing feature was the presence of young and old. Some had not met one another for over 40 years — "and great were the greetings thereof". That, precisely is one of the main ambitions of these reunions — the meeting of long-separated school-mates and the fusion of young and old. It was most strikingly illustrated this evening.

Blame us if you, "Dubbo reader", notice the absence of a name that should be here. Before us, as we write, are the following who "signed on the dotted line": Frank Smith, Basil Clifton, Brian Dalton (15-22), Jim Dowd, Maurice McGrath (19-20), Jack Skuthorp, D'Arcy Kelly, Joe Sullivan, Ken Evans, Philip and John Spora, Bruce Rohr, Evie Hayes (17-20), John Ross, Paul Lamerand, Owen Longstaff (36-37), Jim McKay (09-12), Ian McKay, Bryan McKay, Barry and Lloyd Beach, Stephen Fennell, George Wilkins, Peter O'Brien, Paul O'Brien, Michael Fisher, Robert Egan, Paul Dempsey, Arthur and Ted Booth, John Kouvelis (37-44), John Renshaw, Knox Greenaway, John Mitchell, John Mason, Bill Hedger, G. J. Dempsey, Anthony Dempsey, Ron Burke, George Downing (St. Joseph's College), Paul Steward (Stonyhurst College, England).

Apologies were received from Bert Veech (01-05), Ritchie McKay, Dr. C. J. King, Bruce Campbell, Jim Garnsey (Bourke), Peter Brown (Coonamble), Don Murray (Cobar), Don Le Lievre, John Charters (29-38), Michael Kearins, Michael McKay, Michael Dalton, Michael Mason, J. D. and F. Lyons, Michael Fisher.



L.R.: Alderman L. H. Ford, Fr. Rector, Frank Smith, Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, Maurice McGrath.

Speeches were short and to the point. At the suggestion of Frank Smith, Alderman Ford, Mayor, opened proceedings and expressed his thanks for being again invited to the Old Boys' Reunion. He welcomed all present on behalf of the town. He knew that Riverview and its Old Boys were doing a splendid job together with boys of other G.P.S., bearing out the fact that

their education (which began in the home circle) was bearing fruit and influence in conjunction with their Church teaching. He wished well to all Old Boys and hoped for the pleasure of meeting them again in Dubbo.

Jack Skuthorp in proposing the toast of the College was quite certain that our new Rector (Fr. Gorman) was already one with us all and showed that Riverview's traditions were safe in his hands. Riverview, he said, is getting bigger and better every day — and long may it continue to prosper.

V. Rev. Father F. Gorman, S.J. (Rector), emphasised his pleasure in attending the various Old Boys' Reunions around the State (and even beyond) — reunions, he said, which should play a big part in the lives of those who had passed through Riverview. He assured every Old Boy that he would be most welcome to the School at any time and he thanked them for the help they were giving — very specially in reference to the Junior School now under construction. His experience of Riverview Old Boys was that wherever they live they put first things first and that their loyalty to God was paramount.

Jim McKay (09-12) who is seeing his grandsons going through Riverview (though he looks anything but a grandfather!) proposed the toast of the Old Ignatians' Union. Though it was 50 years since he had left the School, he considered it well worth while to attend these reunions and renew old associations. The Jesuit Fathers were men with one purpose in life — to send out boys who would be a credit to their families, their School, their country and their religion. He gave us in that ringing voice which we well remember from his Riverview "Gilbert and Sullivan days", a couple of verses of "Mother Macree", a song, he said, which to him always seemed to remind him of "Our Alma Mater" (Riverview).

Basil Clifton (President, O.I.U.), a school contemporary of Frank Smith, considered that Riverview had a following and a loyalty among Old Boys second to none and that was because of the affection for the School held by them all, despite the passage of the years. He was delighted to see so many "boys" present — of various generations, and congratulated the Dubbo Vice-President on the success of the gathering. He mentioned the remaining functions of the O.I.U., including Back to Riverview Day, and hoped to see many Old Boys present then and at the Indian Bazaar. The Junior School, now being built, would mean much to Riverview and



AT DUBBO.
Basil Clifton, Fr. Rector, S.J., Alderman L. H. Ford.
At back: Jim McKay.

he hoped Old Boys would support it as much as they could.

Maurice McGrath (Life Vice-President, O.I.U.) also thanked Frank Smith for organising such a successful reunion. He also thanked Alderman Ford for his remarks on Riverview and paid a high tribute to the management and staff of the Royal Hotel for their excellent catering and services.

Brian Dalton (15-22) proposed the health of Fr. McLoughlin and "The Alma Mater" resurrecting some incidents of his own Third Division days. Fr. McLoughlin briefly replied (but let that Third Divisioner down very lightly!), congratulated all Old Boys on keeping up the good name of the School and thanked them for their unswerving loyalty to Riverview.

Formalities then concluded but as usually happens, it was "the morning after the night before" when the last of those present departed for home or "slept the sleep of the just".

Jack Skuthorp can't have gone to bed at all, for in a voice that could be heard well down the street, he was making sure at an early hour on

the Sunday morning that the "boys" were up in time for Mass.

BACK-TO-RIVERVIEW.

The Back-to-Riverview Day was on 21st October. The weather looked very threatening in the morning but fortunately cleared later on and when Old Boys and visitors came out from the 10.30 a.m. Mass, conditions were quite satisfactory. The Third Division Field, however, was more or less water-logged and it was not possible to "stage" that time-honoured game known as "The Scallies".

A mixture of the School First and Seconds played an Old Boys' team on First Field and gave us some interesting cricket, especially, after lunch (which, by the way, was well prepared in the First Division Library by W. Conlon, Cecil O'Dea, Hedley Kelly, Dick McEvoy, Albie Zions and others).

The School team batted first and made 83 against good bowling by John Doyle (3 for 12), Jim Sullivan, Jnr. (3 for 29) and Peter Burt (2 for 20). The best scores were made by M. Montgomery (22, including a mighty "sixer"), R. Honeyman (15) and M. McCormack (12).

The Old Boys began their innings about 3 p.m. and by 5 p.m. had made 165. They had a strong batting side which included M. Foley (64), J. Doyle (46), W. Nevill (20), Dr. A. Johnson (14 n.o.). We were lucky to get D. de Carvalho, P. Burt, K. McManis, and his brother Phil, very cheaply. Bowling for the School, S. O'Halloran did well against strong batting, to get 3 wickets for 35. Dexter Giblin, Jnr., got 2 for 32 and P. J. McMahon 1 for 10.

The Old Boys fielded another team on the Second Division ground but lost to the School team by 20 runs.

For Riverview, in this game the best scores were made by P. McCarthy (40), P. Zions (23 retired), P. McIntosh (14), J. Rixon (11 n.o.).

For the Old Boys, highest scorers were D. Chisholm (14), P. Doherty (22), J. Ryan (16), D. Sutherland (33).

In the School baths there were two races — a 55 yards and a relay race. In the first-mentioned race the placings were: B. Walker (O.I.U.), 1; C. Williams (S.I.C.), 2; J. Oxenham (S.I.C.), 3, and T. Simpkins (O.I.U.), 4.

The relay race ended in a dead-heat. There were also two short races on the river, in Fours, but we did not receive the results of these.

In our opinion, this reunion was second to none. The "western boys" are on their own. God keep them all!

The final O.I.U. "country" reunion is listed for 10th November, at Newcastle. We deeply regret that as the whole magazine will be in the hands of the printer before that date, it will more than probably be impossible to chronicle that gathering. It is sure to be a good reunion, in the hands of Lance Hogg, and he knows, as well as we do, how much we should like to give it prominence, did absolute necessity not otherwise prevent us.

O.I.U. Membership.

Life Membership: £10/10/-.

Annual Subscription: £2/2/-.

Kindly Note: Any amount received on account of membership, whether more or less than £2/2/- will be credited towards full Life Membership.

Life Members of the Union are requested to ignore this notice.

"OUR ALMA MATER."

Copies of the School Magazine may be obtained on application to the Hon. Secretary, O.I.U., Box 386, G.P.O., Sydney, or to the Editor, St. Ignatius' College. The price per copy is £1/0/0. Those who require copies should apply early as the number printed is strictly limited. In 1961 many Old Boys were unable to obtain copies, through late application.

O.I.U. Lapel Badges.

The new O.I.U. Lapel Badges have had a large sale. They may be obtained at 6/- each from the Hon. Secretary, O.I.U., or from the Editor, "O.A.M."

O.I.U. Executive.

President: B. V. Clifton, FU 2194, FL 3321.
Hon. Secretary: K. J. Doyle, JA 7959, MA 9315.
Hon. Treasurer: H. Kelly, XB 7718, BW 1034.
Hon. Asst. Secretary: E. R. Theodore, FU 1138.
President Elect, 1963: J. E. Hayes, BL 2554.

Any member of the Executive (see the beginning of these notes) may be addressed: Box 386, G.P.O., Sydney.

Riverview Younger Set.

President: Terry Simpkins, Flat 2, 8 Delview St., South Bondi. 30-5247.

Hon. Secretary: Miss Anne McDermott, 20 Carnarvon Rd., Roseville. JM 2086.

Hon. Treasurer: Phillip Bookallil, 38 Denman Avenue, Haberfield. UA 4672.

Financial Membership, O.I.U.

The names of Life Members of the O.I.U. are nearing the 1,000 mark. **To save space in this issue,** we are including this year only those who have sent Annual or Life Subscriptions since the last issue of "O.A.M.", **but careful record is being kept of all.**

Old Ignatians' Union: Life Members.

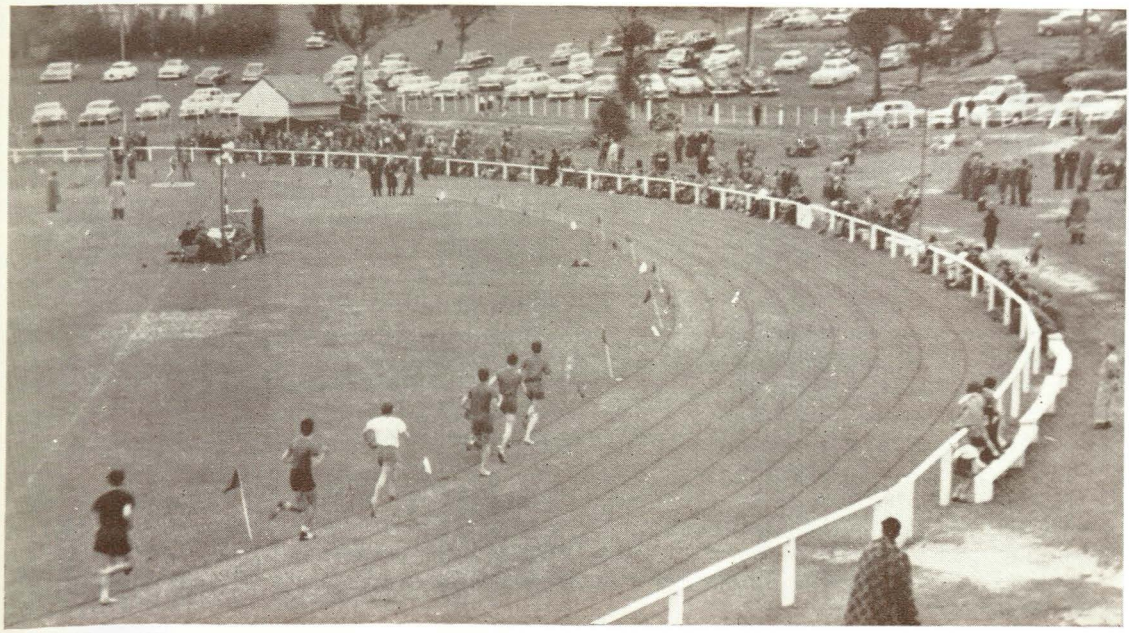
(Since January, 1962.)

Canning, G.
Burke, J.
Campbell, A.
Chisholm, R.
Coleman, R. H.
Cloonan, M. J.
Emery, M.
Foley, D.
Greisser, G. B.
Horsley, I. P. W.
Kayser, A. C.
Jones, B.
LaFontaine, P.
Simon, L.
Dangar, G.
Burge, R.
McDermott, W.
McKenzie, R.
Mann, A.
Odillo Maher, A.
Odillo Maher, J.
Mitchell, K.
O'Brien, M. J.
Reddan, A.
Rankin, A.
Reddan, K. M.
Schiller, M.
Sutherland, J. R.
Shanny, M. D.
Slocum, F. E.
Youll, R. J.
Shanny, A. J.
Willis, J.

Old Ignatians' Union: Annual Members.

(To 1st November, 1962.)

Daly, H. J.
Bowring, J.
Macintosh, R.
Williams, B. R.
Hardyman J. L.
Jones, P.
O'Brien, W. H.
Conrick, E.
Vandenberg, R.
Vercoe, J.
Scarf, G.
Corcoran, K. J.
Heesh, J. F.
Drury, J.
French, A.
Moylan, J. W.
Moylan, F. L.
Moylan, R. V.
McGirr, W. J.
Tyson Doneley, A. R.
Perry, M.
McInerney, F.
Canning, G.
Lester, S.
Beerworth, W. J.
Quinn, J. R.
Williams, J. M.
Blake, D. R.
Collopy, F. J.
Parker, J.
Kelly, G. P.
Hartigan, T.
Ryan, P. J.
Marr, R. J.
McMahon, Theo.
Walker, J.
Rushton, E. J.
Taylor, T. J.
Mayo, J. D.
Wilson, J. B.
Dureau, M. B.
Lyons, B. T.
Neil, P.
Harpham, N.
Horsley, F. L.
d'Apice, T.
Longstaff, O. R.
Adams, P. J. F.
McKillip, R. A.
Wilson, A.
Heaney, W. P.
Weaver, A. P.
Johnson, D.
Newell, A. G.
Hughes, P.
Clarke, B. A.
Winn, T. A.
Cahill, P.
Walker, J.
Merkelbach, P.
Kelly, A. W.
Hansen, L. T.
Dunstan, P.
Dooley, J. V.
Power, P. D.
Carney, J. P.
Stevens, J. M.
Gould, A. E.
Campbell Jones, N. N.
Murphy, M.
Pfafflin, R. A.
McGrath, M. B.
Potter, J. G.
Doherty, J. P.
Hayes, J. E.
McDermott, J.
Dick, J.
Meagher, T.
Clifton, B. V.
Clifton, P.
Odillo Maher, T.
Kirby R.
Keating J.
Odillo Maher, P.
Robertson, A. C.
Stack, R.
McCormack, G.
McCormack, A.
Macken, J. J.
Lewis, M. A.
Bryant, C. J.
Honner, D. St. J.
Kelly, Snr., L. P.
Collins, J. J.
Gerber, N.
Gavan Duffy, C. D.
Rogers, G.
Meagher, P.
O'Rourke, I.
O'Hanlon, C.
Harris, A.
Keating, D.
Clapin, W.
Krivanek, J.
Monahan, C. D.
Renshaw, P.
Higgins, B. A.
Trainor, D. C.
Vaughan, D. J.
Herbert, G. R.
Parker, A.
Tang, V.
Fitzpatrick, N. C.
Burke, J. S.
Leckie, P.
Lachal, R.



THE COLLEGE OVAL.

Parents and Friends' Association

SECRETARY'S REPORT.
1962.

President: Mrs. Cawley Madden.
Vice-Presidents: Mesdames R. R. Anderson, D. J. Bergin, D. J. Buckingham, J. A. Clark, M. G. Gildea, N. M. Greiner, B. W. Hartcher, L. B. Myerson, J. J. McEwen, G. Scarf.
Hon. Secretaries: Mesdames P. A. Rogers, T. C. Jacobs.
Hon. Treasurer: Mrs. N. J. Letters.

Annual General Meeting.

This was held at the College at the beginning of First Term, and besides its usual business of hearing the Balance Sheet, the Reports of the outgoing President (Mrs. J. D. Sutherland) and the Secretary (Mrs. P. A. Rogers) and the assumption of office by the new Committee, the meeting welcomed the new Rector, Father F. Gorman, S.J.

This meeting also saw the creation of sub-committees to help the Executive Committee in their work occasioned by the various Football, Cricket, Rowing and Debating activities of the College.

Welcome to New Mothers.

This was, again, our first function of the year and took its usual form of a Morning Tea at the Hotel Australia. It was a particularly happy function and everyone appreciated the presence of Father Gorman who welcomed the new mothers and addressed the gathering.

The Family Picnic Day.

With its Fathers v. Sons Cricket matches continued its former popularity and success.

Gold Cup Day.

This maintained its reputation as a magnificently organised and attended Regatta. The Rowing Sub-Committee helped the Executive Committee to cater for afternoon tea for the official guests from the various Schools and Rowing Clubs as well as providing lunches and late teas for the many officials.

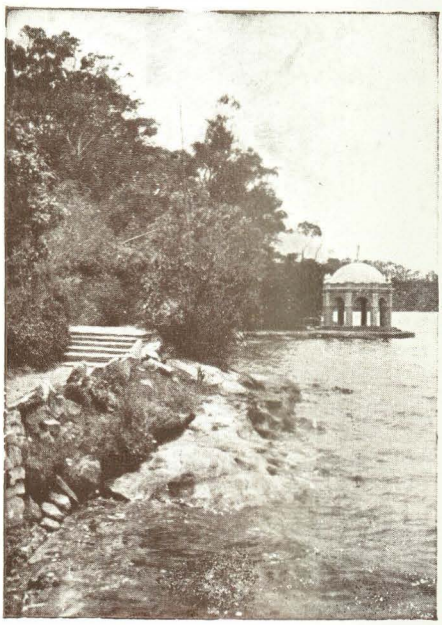
Anzac Day.

The College Anzac Day Ceremonial began with a Solemn Requiem Mass celebrated by Father Rector, in the grounds, and Father Jones, S.J., preached the sermon.

After Mass, Brigadier Galleghan paid tribute to Old Boys of the College who had been distinguished soldiers under his command. Wreaths were placed on the Memorial, including one by our President, Mrs. Madden.

Retreat Day.

Father Gorman gave our Third Annual Mothers' Retreat — which saw a greatly increased attendance. Our sincere thanks to Father Gorman for his spiritual sustenance, and to Father Minister for looking after our material nourishment.



On the foreshore, Riverview.

Guest Speaker.

A well-attended general meeting in Second Term had a distinguished speaker in a leading figure from the business world — Dr. Dusseldorp. His ideas on the growth of modern cities, their future and the future of professional and business careers were extremely stimulating.

Second Term Luncheon Party.

This was held at the Chevron-Hilton Hotel and featured the Radio and Newspaper personality, Andrea, as guest speaker. Socially and financially the function was very successful.

Buffet Dinner.

This was held at the Hotel Australia on 21st June. A large and happy crowd of Parents and Friends had a most enjoyable evening, highlighted by the singing of that well-known personality Mrs. Elsa Jacoby. Our thanks to Mrs.

Jacoby for her generous entertainment and to her excellent accompanist, Mrs. Daphne Hewley. Reverend Fathers Gorman, S.J., Fraser, S.J., and Romanin, S.J., and Brother Doran, S.J., were present during the evening, much to the pleasure of the gathering.

Indian Bazaar.

This important event took place on a fine day, despite days of previous adverse weather. Consequently, the hundreds of workers had much better conditions than last year. The Association's Cake Stall, Coffee and Sandwich Bar and Devonshire Tea Stalls achieved considerable financial returns for their efforts. We take this opportunity to thank all the generous helpers who gave such great assistance before and during the Bazaar.

Christmas Party.

The Christmas Party will take the form this year of a night at the Music Hall Theatre on 22nd November. The Committee hope for a large attendance by Parents and Friends at this last function of the year.

Boys' Dance.

The Committee were delighted to be able to run a Dance for the Senior boys at the College on 17th September. It was such a happy and successful function that we look forward to its being an annual event.

The Parlour.

The Committee have continued this year to use its funds in restoring and refurnishing the College Parlour, as a magnificent Reception Room. Curtains, chandeliers, occasional tables, chairs and other items have been added to the room to make it a worthy Entrance Hall and Reception Room of the College. We hope Parents and Friends who have not yet seen the Parlour in all its glory, will take the opportunity of doing so when they visit the College.



A CORNER OF THE RECEPTION ROOM.
(Completely renovated and furnished by the Parents and Friends' Association.)
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

Passing Out Parade.

At the time of writing, this has still to be held, and we are hoping for a fine day on Sunday, 14th October, to mark the Ceremonial and the following entertainment of official guests and parents.

Field Tuck Shop.

Our sincere thanks are due once more to Rev. Father Fraser, S.J., Father K. Carroll, S.J., Brother Johnson, S.J., and Brother Doran, S.J., for their help and co-operation throughout the year. We must mention again too, the young helpers who moved heavy boxes, stoked fires and fetched and carried so willingly. Finally, our thanks to those who helped on the sub-committee and provided cakes and sandwiches during the year.

We regret to report the deaths, during the year of Dr. Breslin, Dr. Cameron, Dr. John Coyne, Mr. Burge, Mr. Whealy and Mr. Bolger. We extend our deepest sympathy to their families.

The Association wishes to record its thanks to Father Rector and the Community; the Teaching and Lay Staff, and Matron Maher for their unceasing interest in the welfare of our boys. We thank too, National Caterers for their co-operation on occasions such as Gold Cup Day, Anzac Day and the Passing Out Parade.

Finally a word of appreciation to our President, Mrs. Madden, our Treasurer, Mrs. Letters, and to each of the Committee. We wish them every blessing for Christmas and the coming year.

Jean Rogers, Ngaire Jacobs (Hon. Secs.)

A Passing Note from the President (Mrs. Madden)

Our Buffet Dinner at the Hotel Australia was a bright gathering of parents — and it brought us £136/10/0. Our profit from our other fund-raising activity — the Ensemble Theatre night—was £85/10/0.

All this money and what we raised during the First Term has gone into the restoration of the front parlour. This was our project for the year . . . and good furnishings are very expensive. We have restored some lovely old pieces at the College, and bought some good antiques. The result of our work is most gratifying. More could be done; but this year's Committee must now draw to a halt.

There are still some outstanding debts. We want, too, to raise a substantial gift to help "Father Mac" to produce **Our Alma Mater**, and to present a trophy for Mr. Kinnaird's Cadets. There are many other commitments for the end of the year, and we should be most grateful for parents' continued support during the coming term. We especially ask any country parents who may be in town to come to our two functions or send a small donation.

Tennis Party and Solo Day: Mrs. H. Bathurst and Mrs. J. d'Apice have kindly lent their homes and we should have a happy, informal day in lovely surroundings. 10/- entrance and one raffle (a tennis racquet donated by Mrs. Bathurst). Would those who are coming please ring the Secretary, Mrs. Rogers (JM 1142).

Our Christmas Party this year will be a night at the Neutral Bay Music Hall, 22nd November, at 7 p.m. A three-course dinner will be served. The "melodrama" begins at 8.30, while the latter part of the dinner continues. This should be an unusual and most enjoyable evening, and we recommend prompt reservations — Mrs. Rogers, 5 The Crest, Killara. The tickets — only £2/2/- include dinner and show. (Incidentally, we are very lucky in our booking, as there is a complete change of programme early in November.)

The Dance for the Senior boys at the College, just before Third Term, was a wonderful night. Many of the boys voted it the "best ever". I am sure parents would have been proud to see the splendid way the boys conducted themselves, their beautifully frocked partners, and the spontaneous fun. (College suits and party frocks were a refreshing change from what we are used to in this age of "adult" or "informal" party dress.)

Glory Madden, President.

RIVERVIEW TUCK SHOP.

Once again our birthday date is approaching — 9th September is the day, and we will be seven years old, I am proud to record.

From humble beginnings, we are now a fully-equipped shop and can cope with any eventuality.

Last December, at a small function, hastily organised, we farewelled our well-loved Rector, Father F. J. Wallace, S.J., also Father Fitzgerald, S.J. (Minister) and Father John Drury, S.J. (1st Division Prefect). This year we had the pleasure of welcoming the new Rector, Father Gorman, S.J., who evinces great interest in our venture.

It is with regret that we report the deaths of Mr. A. E. Hughes and Mr. J. Salvat. To Mrs. Hughes, Mrs. Salvat and their families we extend our deepest sympathy.

Father C. Fraser, S.J., Bro. Johnson and Brother Doran we say "thank you" — especially to Brother Doran without whom the Tuck Shop would not function.

Our sincere thanks to Mrs. Kelly for her caretaking of supplies.

To the boys of Riverview we say a big "thank you" for your patronage and trust it will continue and increase in 1963.

To the mothers who give their time and effort to the Tuck Shop — a very big "thank you".

R. M. Chatfield,

(for the Riverview Tuck Shop.)



The Cadet Unit

The College Cadet Unit can look upon 1962 as a successful year. The fine spirit shown last year was maintained and in organisation, training and ceremonial displays, the Cadets, their Under-Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers brought great credit on the Unit and on the School.

In the first place, considerable organisation changed the unit so completely that this year it was a predominantly recruit unit. Owing to the fact that the school has greatly outgrown the establishment allowed us by the Army Department, many third year boys who should have been Cadets in 1961 could not be enrolled. This meant that in 1962 we were faced with a very large fourth-year intake. In order to take in most of these fourth-year boys and at the same time enrol as many juniors as possible, we marched out from the unit most of the Leaving Certificate class cadets.

Furthermore, we were able to enrol a few second-year boys, but by no means enough of them. Until we can get the 14-year-olds in second year, we will be short of matured cadets suitable for assuming the responsibilities of command. As the Second Division Prefect had first call on these 14-year-olds, we did not get some promising types we had our eyes on.

A valuable addition to the Officers of Cadets this year was Mr. K. P. Murphy of the lay teaching staff. Mr. Murphy is our new quartermaster and in this role has proved himself to be a most fortunate "find".

We had a late start this year and had to work very hard to get the unit prepared to the standard we wanted for the Anzac Day Ceremonial. The task was accomplished and the praise lavished on the unit by the inspecting Officer, Brigadier Galleghan, was ample proof of this.

Another appointment this year that helped us to reach a high standard of training and discipline was that of Tony Enright as Regimental Sergeant-Major. By his own efficient deportment and pleasant manner he helped to inspire the cadets to give their best in training and ceremonial.

The following were the appointments for 1962:

O.C.: Captain B. C. Kinnaird.

Training Officer and B Company Commander: Captain W. S. Jordan, M.B.E., M.C.

Quartermaster: Lieutenant K. P. Murphy.

A Company Commander: Lieutenant P. May.

Adjutant: C.U.O. Robert Craven.

R.S.M.: W.O.I. Anthony Enright.

A Company:

C.U.O's Robert Connolly, Brian Coughlan and Anthony Campbell-Cowie.

C.S.M.: W.O.II. Ian Jacobs.

Sergeants: W. Fanning, M. Gillan, J. Meagher, T. O'Halloran, R. Gerstel, A. Dick, A. Ozoux.

B. Company:

C.U.O.'s: Richard Raper, Michael Beston and Gerard Windsor.

C.S.M.: W.O.II. Chris Rogers.

Sergeants: M. Ryan, C. Taylor, D. Bergin and G. Bagot.

Sergeant Guy Bagot acted as assistant to the Training Officer, paying special attention to the Special Squad, a group of recruits selected as future N.C.O. and C.U.O. material. This was a worthwhile innovation.

Junior N.C.O.'s.

After our 1961 camp, we were able to look back on many improvements, but we felt there was need for more efficient Junior N.C.O.'s. In December, while our candidates for C.U.O. and Sergeant rank were being raced around their qualifying courses at Singleton, the Training Officer took 19 Cadets to Singleton to give them a Junior N.C.O. Training Course. These

Cadets threw themselves into the training with most commendable zeal and many of them quickly became very good instructors.

As a result of this junior course, the standard of efficiency of our Corporals was much higher this year. This reflected not only in training, but in organisation in camp. We intend repeating this course in December this year and already have 25 lads lined up for it.

Annual Camp.

Our annual camp was held at Holsworthy, near Liverpool, instead of Singleton. This pleased most of the Sydney boys as it meant there would be a visitors' day. The advance party marched into Holsworthy on August 20, and worked very hard to have the camp almost ready for the main body, which marched in the following day. We had some misgivings about Holsworthy. There were fewer huts; in fact, the whole Unit was under canvas. This meant that our Headquarters was a tent. Our misgivings were increased when we discovered that there was absolutely no furniture for the orderly rooms—not a chair or a table. Before the main body marched in, the unit headquarters orderly room and company orderly rooms were completely furnished. This was due to the carelessness of somebody else leaving chairs and tables around rather than the benevolence of the Army.

The first day of camp, August 21, was a bleak, cold, very wet day. When the main body arrived in, the tent floor boards were not in the tents, as they had not arrived in the area. When the boards arrived it was pouring with rain. It was one of the blackest days in camp we could remember.

But it was only the start that was unhappy. The weather quickly picked up and for most of the camp it was ideal. Both Companies threw themselves into the training with enthusiasm.

A Company had patrols to prepare for the tactical exercise known as "Contact". This is a 24-hour exercise in which a number of patrols go round a prescribed number of posts. Some go clockwise and others go the other way round. It is the duty of patrols to look for an enemy patrol and to attack. Umpires then adjudicate. Of course, any other patrol is an enemy. The A Company patrols acquitted themselves in this exercise with distinction.

As our unit was top-heavy with recruits this year, the fourth-year recruits were taken over by A Company. Lieutenant P. May arranged a bivouac for these recruits at the same time the "Contact" patrols were out.



Captain B. C. KINNAIRD (O.C. Cadets) and Captain W. JORDAN, M.B.E., M.C.

B Company had an interesting training programme, having less parade-ground activity and more exercises in the field. For this recruit company the three climaxes were a full day in the field on fieldcraft exercises, the day on the miniature range firing the .303 rifle for the first time, and, on the last day, the inter-platoon drill competition. This competition was won by No. 4 Platoon under C.U.O. Richard Raper and Sergeant Michael Ryan.

During the early stages of the Camp, the Band gave themselves whole-heartedly to the preparation for the Inter-Unit Band Competition.

Under the able leadership of D/Maj. F. Quirk.

we were awarded fourth place, only .5% behind the winners of the competition. D/Maj. F. Quirk was awarded the trophy for the most efficient Drum Major of the Course. At the conclusion of the competition members of the Band joined with "A" Company in their fieldcraft and shooting activities.

As the Camp was so near Sydney, Sunday afternoon was left free for visitors and a large number of parents and friends visited the camp. Picnic parties were soon grouped around the cars parked under the nearby trees. The visitors were first given the opportunity of watching the unit train for the passing out parade ceremonial. Two guards were formed by B Company and provided the visitors with an interesting spectacle, the Changing of the Guard, while the Band presented a polished display of marching and playing as it paraded before the three judges of the A.R.A. staff on the occasion of the Band Contest.

The Camp was a decided success, due largely to the untiring efforts of C.U.O.'s and N.C.O.'s.

No mention of the Camp would be complete without reference to our Chaplain. This year we were accompanied by a member of the Teaching Staff, Father D. McLoghlin and we hope he enjoyed being with us as much as we enjoyed having him. Mass was celebrated each morning in a Marquee.

The Camp also afforded us an opportunity of being associated with an old friend, Sergeant/Major George Pomeroy of the Australian Regular Army. Formerly attached to our Unit, Mr. Pomeroy is a favourite of Riverview, and through his energy and the many little kindnesses so typical of the man, he helped to make our Camp both successful and enjoyable.

Our thanks are also readily given to Major R. Rodd, the Group Commander and also our Battalion Commander during the year and to Captain J. Ackerley, who was our immediate Regular Army Commander.

ANZAC DAY CEREMONIAL.

This annual Ceremonial was held on the Sunday following Anzac Day itself (on the night of which the boys returned from the usual Easter holiday).

A glorious sunny morning welcomed the large number of visitors who attended the Ceremonial



CADET UNDER-OFFICERS.

Back Row (l. to r.): Sgts. R. Gestel, M. Etheridge, T. O'Halloran, G. Bagot, A. Ozoux, M. Ryan.
2nd Row: W.O. II C.S.M. C. Rogers, Sgts. M. Gillan, W. Fanning, B. McLean, D/Maj. F. Quirk, Sgts. R. Braham, C. Taylor, A. Dick, W.O. II C.S.M. I. Jacobs.
Seated: C.U.O.'s B. Coughlan, R. Connolly, M. Beston, A. Campbell-Cowie, Capt. W. Jordan, M.B.E., M.C., Capt. B. C. Kinnaird, O.C., Lieut. P. May, C.U.O.'s R. Craven, R. Raper, G. Windsor, W.O. I R.S.M. A. Enright.
(Absent: Lieut. K. Murphy.)

(Photo: Melba Studios.)

and who were, with the boys, accommodated on Third Field in front of First Division flat where an altar had been erected for the open-air Solemn High Mass. This altar was backed by the Australian and Riverview flags and a large College crest. The whole effect was very pleasing.

The Cadets fell in on Third Field and at 9.10 a.m. Brigadier F. G. Galleghan, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.S.O., E.D., arrived and was welcomed by Captain B. C. Kinnaird, O.C. of the Cadet Unit.

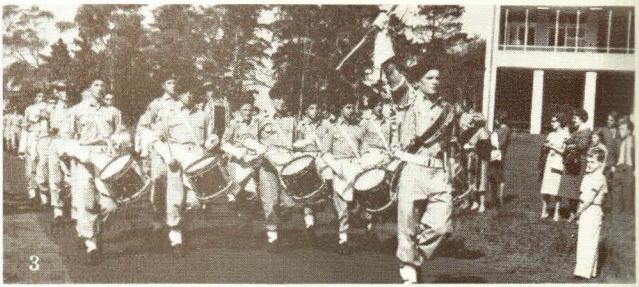
At 9.15 a.m. the Colour Party (Sgt. M. Gillan and Sgt. W. Fanning) and Chapel Guard (under the command of C.U.O. R. Connolly) took up their positions and Chopin's Funeral March was played on the organ by J. Garnsey.

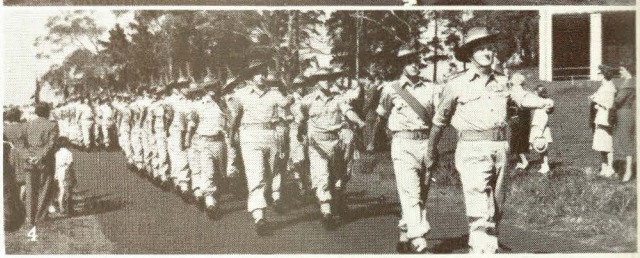
The Solemn High Mass was celebrated by V. Rev. F. Gorman, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), Fathers D. McLoghlin, S.J., and F. Romanin, S.J., being Deacon and Sub-Deacon respectively. The Mass was sung by the Jesuit students of Canisius' College, Pymble.

The occasional sermon was preached by Fr. G. F. Jones, S.J., who said that while we mourned the deaths of so many Old Boys in both World Wars, we drew comfort from our Christian Faith which taught us that their lives were not really lost but were merely changed, for they had died in Christ and would most surely rise again. Our Cadets should not be satisfied with second-rate service but should make, every day, unselfish efforts, with their eyes perpetually on our Commander and be ready to carry out loyally, His wishes.

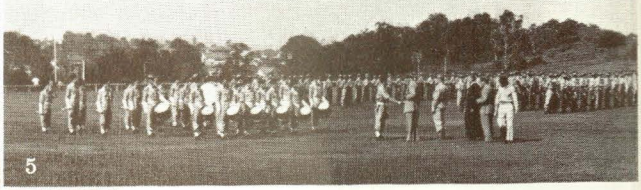
After the Mass, the Cadet Unit marched to the Main Oval where Brigadier Galleghan immediately arrived and conducted his inspection of the Unit which was under the command of Captain W. Jordan, M.B.E., M.C. The College Band was led by Drum-Major F. Quirk. Wreaths











ANZAC DAY.

1. The Colour Party.
2. Solemn High Mass.
3. The Cadet Band.
4. Cadets March to Parade.
5. Parade Inspection.

were laid on the Cenotaph at the Parade Ground by Brigadier Galleghan, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.S.O., E.D., on behalf of the Cadets; V. Rev. Fr. Rector on behalf of the College; Mr. Basil Clifton, President, on behalf of the Old Ignatians' Union; Mrs. C. Madden, President, on behalf of the Parents and Friends' Association, and by Miss A. McDermott on behalf of the Riverview Younger Set.

The Last Post was perfectly sounded by two buglers of the College Band (Sgt. R. Braham and Cdt. T. Le Fevre) and was most impressive.

Father Rector formally welcomed Brigadier Galleghan and, introducing him to the large gathering, spoke of the honour done to the College by the presence of such a distinguished soldier, the various stages of whose army career he recapitulated.

Brigadier Galleghan then addressed the Cadets and the visitors saying how pleased he was to be with us and how much he admired the Parade, better than which he had yet to see. He emphasised the virtues of discipline and service which should activate the life of each one, and quoted the names of Old Boys such as Kevin Fagan, with others such as W. Bye, R. Dick and G. Claffy who had served with him in Malaya and been like himself, "unweclome guests" of the Japanese in days gone by.

The Unit subsequently marched past in column of route and reforming on the inspection line, advanced review order.

The General Salute — "Present Arms" was given by the Cadets and the Brigadier moved off with the official party which included representatives of Naval, Army and Air Forces (Captain-Surgeon Armstrong, Lieut.-Colonel I. Hutchison, Squadron-Leader McPhail).

The members of the Parents and Friends' Association had, in the meantime, prepared abundant refreshments in the College Quadrangle.

It only remains for us to congratulate Captain B. C. Kinnaird, O.C., and Captain W. Jordan, O.B.E., M.C., on the splendid success of the Parade.

A day or two later, the following letter from Brigadier Galleghan was received by Father Rector:

68 Avenue Road,
Mosman.
1st May, 1962.

Dear Father Gorman,

I send to you, Captain Kinnaird, Captain Jordan, Lieut. May and all concerned, my sincere congratulations on the excellence of your School's Anzac Day Commemoration last Sunday. I regard the organisation for the function as perfect as one could expect. I am particularly grateful for your having placed the Cadet Under Officer to assist me during Mass and would like my thanks passed to him.

With regard to the parade — having in mind the short period of training of most of the cadets, it was an extremely good parade. I was impressed with the physique and turn out of the boys.

With my best wishes to all concerned.

F. G. Galleghan.

Passing Out Parade.

The passing out parade on 14th October was a fitting finale to a year of creditable achievement. The Inspecting Officer was Major/General P. Cullen, D.S.O., E.D., Commander in Eastern Comamnd of the Citizens' Military Forces.

The Unit marched on to the Main Oval under Captain Jordan greeted the Inspecting Officer with a crisply and smartly executed General Salute.

After the inspection of the unit and the march past, Father Rector introduced General Cullen, who addressed the Cadets and the spectators.

Instead of the handing over of the Unit Flag by the outgoing Cadets to the recruits, this year, the passing out of the old hands and the advancement of the new was represented by the Ceremony of the Changing of the Guard. This was done entirely by recruits under the command of C.U.O.'s Richard Raper and Robert Craven.

The following members of the Cadet Unit were presented with prizes at the passing out parade. General Cullen made the presentations. On Indian Bazaar Day, members of the Special Squad formed a Guard of Honour for the Minister for the Army, Mr. J. Cramer, who officially opened the Bazaar. With only one rehearsal, the 21 future N.C.O.'s under C.U.O. Michael Beston and Sergeant/Major Chris Rogers, drilled with the precision of veterans.

The Rector's Prize, for outstanding service: W.O.I. A. Enright.

The Connolly Baton, and the Riverview Younger Set Trophy, for Exemplary and Distinguished Service: C.U.O. G. Windsor.

"A" Company:

Prizes donated by the Old Ignatians' Union.

Best Cadet Under-Officer, for Leadership: C.U.O. B. Coughlan.

Best N.C.O. for Leadership: Sgt. J. Dowd.

Best Marksman: Cdt. M. Montgomery.

Company Commander's Prize for Efficiency: C.U.O. R. Connolly.

O.C.'s Award — Highest marks in May Special Course: Sgt. R. Dick.

"B" Company:

Prizes donated by the Parents and Friends' Association.

Best Cadet Under-Officer, for Leadership: C.U.O. M. Beston.

Best N.C.O. for Leadership: Sgt. C. Taylor.

Smartest Recruit: L/Cpl. W. Bye.

Company Commander's Prize for Distinguished and Efficient Service: W.O.II. C. Rogers.

Drill Competition Trophy for Recruits: No. 4 Platoon commanded by C.U.O. R. Raper.

This year at Holsworthy, the Drill Competition for Platoon of Recruits from all units in Camp, was won by No. 4 Platoon, commanded by C.U.O. Richard Raper.

The Band.

Award for Leadership and Efficiency in Band and First Place in D-Maj. Competition for all units in August Camp, Holsworthy: D-Maj. F. Quirk.

(B. C. Kinnaird, O.C.)

Another year of Cadet training has ended. The O.C., Captain Kinnaird, with his fellow-officers, under the direction of Father Rector, have tried to give the Cadets a year of training that aids physical training, produces smartly-moving lads with good deportment, encourages self-reliance, and, above all, helps to develop qualities of leadership so many of the Cadets possess.

We may not have achieved one hundred per cent. success. We do feel, however, that we achieved a good share of our objective. Many parents who saw the Unit for the first time on Anzac Day or at the passing out parade were surprised at the high standard of drill. The Honorary Colonel of the Cadet Corps in N.S.W., Brigadier F. Galleghan, not a man to give praise that has not been earned, was most enthusiastic about the high standard reached by the Unit when he inspected it on Anzac Day.



WINNERS OF CADET TROPHIES.

Back Row (l. to r.): C.U.O. R. Connolly, Cdt. M. Montgomery, Sgt. J. Dowd, Sgt. A. Dick, Cdt. W. Bye.
Seated: Sgt. C. Taylor, C.U.O. M. Beston, C.U.O. G. Windsor, C.U.O. B. Coughlan, W.O. I A. Enright, D/Maj. F. Quirk.
(Absent: C.U.O. R. Raper, W.O. II C. Rogers.)

(Photo: Melba Studios.)

Serving the Vatican Radio

(From an article in the Year Book, 1961-1962, of the Society of Jesus, Rome, December, 1961.)

"We remember with pleasure and with respect the first two directors, Fr. Giuseppe Gianfranceschi and Fr. Filippo Soccorsi, the latter of whom has been succeeded in his office by our beloved son, Fr. Antonio Stefanizzi; and together with these the community of Fathers of the Society of Jesus employed at the Vatican Radio, who are carrying on a great service with abnegation and efficiency, and who have been assisted in their work by other outstanding collaborators and technicians of different nationalities." These were the words spoken by John XXIII on the 12th of February, 1961, when he received in private audience the directors, editors, technicians and collaborators of the Vatican Radio. His words were both a eulogy and a historical summary of the 30 years of service which the Society of Jesus has given to the Vatican Radio.

Pius XI, the founder of the Vatican Radio, taking the advice of G. Marconi himself, entrusted Fr. Guiseppe Gianfranceschi with its direction. Fr. Gianfranceschi was then Rector of the Pontifical Gregorian University and already well known in the world of science. Until his premature death on the 9th July, 1934, he remained the only Jesuit employed at the Vatican Radio.

After Fr. Gianfranceschi's death, Pius XI, by a letter of the Secretariat of State, appointed Fr. Filippo Soccorsi as the new Director of the Vatican Radio on the 12th August, 1934. Fr. Soccorsi at first limited his work to ensuring the continuity of the activities then in course, yet at the same time he greatly interested himself in the possibility of a daily broadcast by the Vatican Radio in accordance with the international laws then in force.

The recognition of the Vatican Radio's universal and supranational aims, its reception in 1936 as a member "having a special title" into the International Union of Broadcasting and its consequent right to pursue its radiophonic activities without limit of time and place, the express desire of the Bishops of various countries for a regular service of Catholic information from the Vatican Radio, induced Pius XI in 1937 to put to good use the technical powers of the Vatican Radio by initiating a regular broadcasting service.

A first nucleus of men exclusively employed in the preparation of programmes became necessary. Fr. Soccorsi, in the name of Fr. General, offered to the Holy Father the services of the Society of Jesus. At this Pius was extremely pleased and declared that the offer exactly interpreted his own thoughts and wishes; through Fr. Soccorsi he expressed his gratitude to Fr. Ledochowski for the services that the Society of Jesus would be able to contribute to the Radio of the Holy See.

Made aware of the desires of the Pope, the Father General of the Society of Jesus decided to form a community of Fathers to be exclusively employed at the Vatican Radio, while residing at the General's Curia in Borgo Santo Spirito. In October, 1939, the small community was already established and its members saw to the daily transmissions in Italian, French, English, German and Spanish. With the help of other Fathers and some secular priests from the ecclesiastical colleges in Rome, the tri-weekly and bi-weekly broadcasts in Portuguese, Polish, Ukrainian, Latin and Russian were also effected.

Fr. Ledochowski's decision proved to be providential. The small community of Fathers succeeded in ensuring, during the difficult war-period, a broadcasting service that received encouraging support from every part of the world, from Vatican sources and from the Holy Father himself. The Vatican Radio then revealed itself as perhaps the only free voice, above all opposing and conflicting parties. Besides the manifold activities of the "Office of Information", which stretched to the utmost the possibilities of the plant, the Fathers made daily broadcasts spreading news and reaffirming principles which were a guide to listeners in the evaluation of contrasting facts and theories of the day.

On the 14th March, 1941, Cardinal Maglione, the Secretary of State, addressed a letter to Fr. General in which he declared, "His Holiness, having read the letters about the Vatican Radio's transmissions, has experienced a great consolation . . . In thanking you for the great care you bestow upon such a delicate and important work . . ." On the 16th March, 1943, Fr. Soccorsi received from the Secretariat of State the following declaration signed by Monsignor Montini: "His

Holiness desires that a warm word of thanksgiving and blessing reach your Paternity and your industrious collaborators for the work, worthy of the highest praise, that they are successfully accomplishing."

At the end of the War the work of bringing the Vatican Radio up to date was begun, powerful plants were installed, and the number of programmes steadily increased. The rapidly growing number of Radio Stations equipped with ever more powerful transmitters all over the world, the international agreement by which the official recognition of a Radio Service is made dependent on certain indispensable technical requisites, the ever-increasing influence of the Radio on public opinion, the positive experience gained by the Vatican Radio in spreading the teachings of the Sovereign Pontiffs and in serving charitable ends during the war, and above all the ever-increasing desire of Catholics throughout the world of listening directly to the voice of the Pope and of the Holy See — all these factors necessitated the formation and execution of a general plan; after the improvement of the old plant standing in the Vatican City itself in the years 1950-52, the new and modern transmitting Centre of Santa Maria di Galeria was set up 11 miles from Rome, and inaugurated by Pius XII in 1957.

The most notable contribution of the Society of Jesus to the Vatican Radio is that concerning the programmes. The linguistic sections, which did not undergo any noticeable change throughout the whole war-period up to 1946, increased rapidly in number in the years immediately after until a total of 29 languages was reached in 1960. Of these 19 appertain to peoples behind the Iron Curtain, for whom the Vatican Radio is a precious and often the only means of getting rapidly and securely in touch with the centre of Christianity. The community of Fathers of the Society of Jesus employed exclusively at the Vatican Radio has been steadily increasing and now numbers over twenty. The widely scattered Fathers, who, regularly or occasionally, collaborate with the Programmes' Branch in various ways but especially by writing articles, have also been increasing in number until nearly the whole of Europe is represented.

Nevertheless, the impossibility of doing alone all the work which is ever growing, the difficulty of providing suitable representatives of the various Catholic countries, the necessity of filling posts that require specialist qualifications, the special needs in the many fields of art — all these requirements have indicated that help should be sought from secular priests, from religious of different Orders and Congregations, and from a considerable number of qualified laymen. All these contributors, who were gathered in the Consistorial Hall on the 12th February, 1961, for an audience with Pope John XXIII on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the Vatican Radio, afforded singular evidence of the Catholicity that the transmitting station of the Holy See had now attained in the number and diversity of persons employed to ensure maximum efficiency in a work undertaken for the service of the Church.

It is also necessary that the Vatican Radio should comply with the insistent and wide-spread appeal made by Bishops, who, being alive to the influence of the Radio on peoples that are rapidly moving towards maturity, earnestly request that special radio-broadcasts be made for the various Mission territories.

Consideration of all these factors has brought forth in the Catholic world an atmosphere similar to that which existed on the eve of the Holy Year, when the faithful were invited to offer to Pope Pius XII, on the occasion of his sacerdotal jubilee, the funds required for the new installations of the Vatican Radio. The Transmitting Centre of Santa Maria di Galeria will soon be newly equipped with four 100 k.w. short-wave transmitters: each is a gift to the Holy Father respectively from the Catholics of the diocese of Cologne on the initiative of Cardinal Frings, from the Bishops of Australia and New Zealand, from the Association of the Knights of Columbus of the United States, and from Cardinal Spellman. Deeply moved, the Holy Father blesses the efforts made to increase the potentiality of "His" Radio Station, describing it as "a worthy instrument" that "has opened up new roads through which the voices of truth and charity can be heard anywhere", always "at the service of the Pope to spread his thought and voice speedily and effectively", and as "an eloquent proof of the independence of the Apostolic See, and a powerful instrument for the diffusion of the Pope's teachings."

In the light of these considerations one can easily understand the very high honour conferred by the Popes on the Society of Jesus in firmly bestowing upon her the privilege of serving at the Vatican Radio. Equally obvious is the fact that it is one fully in keeping with the specific aims and the genuine spirit of the Constitutions of the Order.

The Stage

JULIUS CAESAR.

"Alas, regardless of their doom,
The little victims play."

(Thomas Gray.)

"Though humble were my wages,
I drifted on life's way,
And always had a shilling
For a concert or a play."

(Bellerive.)

Perhaps the greatest compliment paid to the College production of "Julius Caesar" this year was the flattering number of Third Divisioners, who, to their own surprise, actually enjoyed three hours of Shakespeare so much that they saw the show a second time. This highlights one of the outstanding features of the production — its action.

Plenty of things happened round the life and death of Julius Caesar and Shakespeare and Mr. Gallagher saw that they happened fast. Smooth scene changes, effective entrances and exits, fluid movement and intelligent groupings — all these production points, combined with the enthusiasm of the actors (I defy Hollywood to find a noisier rabble!) to give the play a refreshing vitality. Indeed for what the production lost in some mediocre acting, it was compensated by outstanding staging.

Reviewing a school play is not the most enviable job in the world. What can the critic say?

At the risk of offending a few sensitive souls, I have chosen to write a critical appraisal of the production, trusting that this will be taken as a compliment to the high standard of acting and presentation. Quite frankly, the nature of the production was such as deserves to be reviewed and not just "written up".

I thought the acting honours went to Gerard Windsor for his brilliant performance as Brutus. Most of the audience seemed to think Michael Ryan's Cassius was the evening's most impressive piece of acting. Third Division to a man voted Rodney Clark's Casca the most enjoyable. What then?

Brutus is not a particularly likeable character. His honour is all the while matched by his arrogance, his nobility of thought by his self-deception. For me, Gerry Windsor brought out this fundamental dichotomy in the man's personality in a beautifully spoken and restrained performance. This Brutus was real, believable — a man we may not like but whom we must admire. Gerry spoke his lines as if they had meaning. There was no absurd emphasis, no "stagey" rhetoric, but instead, intelligent delivery, sensitive inflexion. His was a mature performance, understanding and consistent. It was the best Brutus I have seen.

The more emotional Cassius is an easier role and probably the best acting part in the play. Michael Ryan's Cassius was closely observed and well portrayed. The man's humanity was emphasised, his volatile temperament explored and in both the Quarrel Scene and later in Cassius' Death Scene Michael was at his emotional best. Seldom does one hear a schoolboy actor speak with such warmth and tenderness and an appre--ciation of Shakespeare's poetry as Michael did.

It is to the credit of both these performers that by their individual excellence, they showed up the finer points of each other's performance. Team work on stage is difficult to achieve, requiring as it does, unselfishness in the players. Because of the considerable achievement of Gerard and Michael, congratulations are in order to these two outstanding actors.

Rodney Clark's Casca was also impressive. A little melodramatic at times, Rod was at his best playing the arrogant cynic. His Casca was intense and the fierceness of his eyes was eloquence itself.

Ian Bridge portrayed Caesar very creditably and was at his best at his last. All the conspirators (Martin Talty, Ian Tonking, Michael Bull and James Meagher) contributed to the atmosphere of the play, excelling themselves in the assassination scene which was extremely effective, as the muffled gasps of the audience indicated.

As Mark Antony, Richard Raper acted well and was always believable. He controlled the harshness of his voice, at times using it to great effect with considerable success. ("O pardon me, thou bleeding piece of earth.")

And finally, in discussing the principal characters, it is a pleasure to congratulate George Atkin who, as Capurnia suffered the slings and arrows of outrageous fortune with a devotion to art and duty which was truly heroic! George used his clear voice and sense of timing with some skill and gave a well-rounded and thoroughly enjoyable performance.

Some of the smaller parts could have been better played. The acting in them was at times awkward and occasionally barely competent. But among the minor characters some players did achieve considerable success.

Nicholas Mason was a suitably irreverend cobbler. Ian Tonking was quietly impressive as Metellus Cimber. As Messala, Brian Kinsella spoke with confidence while Michael Yewdall's

nificent. Mr. Gallagher took every opportunity of the usual opportunities provided for in the script. Caesar's first entrance and particularly the battle scene in Act V were colourfully spectacular.

Backstage, a hard-working crew headed by Stephen Streber kept things running smoothly while Brian Ferguson kept everyone alight when they should have been and extinguished them



"JULIUS CAESAR".
Top left: **Cinna the Poet scene.** Top right: **Finale. After the death of Brutus.**
Lower left: **Antony orates over dead Caesar.** Lower right: **Conference before Philippi.**

Young Cato was stylish and vigorous. Peter Corcoran's Strato was well spoken and dignified.

A general word of praise to the whole cast for the excellence of their diction throughout the play. With so much unintelligible mumble passing for acting these days, it was heartening to hear Shakespeare's lines spoken with clarity for a change. To the smallest role, all must be congratulated on the attempt to speak the speech.

Father Romanin's set was simple but effective, while the Elizabethan costumes were quite mag-

with artistic efficiency. The make-up people also did a first-class job and must be congratulated for contributing so much to the play's success.

So much for "Julius Caesar". No doubt the boys will be "at it" again next year, producing culture for the masses. "But" as they say in East Lynne, "one thing I know for sure". Next year's production will have a high standard to live up to, and I very much doubt if any team could enjoy themselves more than this year's hard-working and talented cast. It will be very interesting to see.

(Melvyn Morrow.)

C A S T

(In order of appearance.)

Flavius
Marullus
Tribunes ..... Robert Craven
Stephen Lusher
Carpenter ..... Thomas Mann
Cobbler ..... Nicholas Mason
Julius Caesar ..... Ian Bridge
Calpurnia ..... George Atkin
Mark Antony ..... Richard Raper
Cicero ..... Douglas McKay
Marcus Brutus ..... Gerard Windsor
Cassius ..... Michael Ryan
Casca ..... Rodney Clark
Soothsayer ..... Salem Sharah
Cinna ..... Roger Williams
Lucius (servant to Brutus) ..... Terence O'Halloran
Decius Brutus ..... Martin Talty
Metellus Cimber ..... Ian Tonking
Trebonius ..... Michael Bull
Ligarius ..... James Meagher
Servant to Caesar ..... John Egan
Publius ..... Leland Walsh
Artemidorus (a sophist of Cnidos)
Richard d'Apice
Lepidus ..... Richard Clifton
Popilius Lena ..... Michael Sullivan
Servant to Anthony ..... Dennis O'Brien
Servant to Octavius ..... Monte Gildea
Cinna (the Poet) ..... Michael Cannon
Octavius ..... John Dalton
Lucilius ..... Anthony Dick
Pindarus ..... Christopher Williams
Titinius ..... Anthony Enright
A Poet ..... David Lewis
Messala ..... Brian Kinsella
Varro ..... Brendan Fagan
Claudius ..... Michael McInerney
Young Cato ..... Michael Yewdall
Strato ..... Peter Corcoran
Volumnius ..... Anthony Campbell-Cowie
Dardanius ..... Frederick Cahill
Clitus ..... Terence Kelly
1st Soldier ..... Ross Campbell-Jones
2nd Soldier ..... Timothy Du Val
Standard Bearer ..... Malcolm Lyons
Plebians, Soldiers, etc.: Michael Cannon, Christopher Morgan, Anthony Campbell-Cowie, John Egan, Roger Honeyman, Norman Johnson, Frederick Cahill, Vernon Kurrle.

The Played produced by Anthony Gallagher.

Sets: Rev. Fr. Romanin, S.J.

Stage Manager: Stephen Streber.

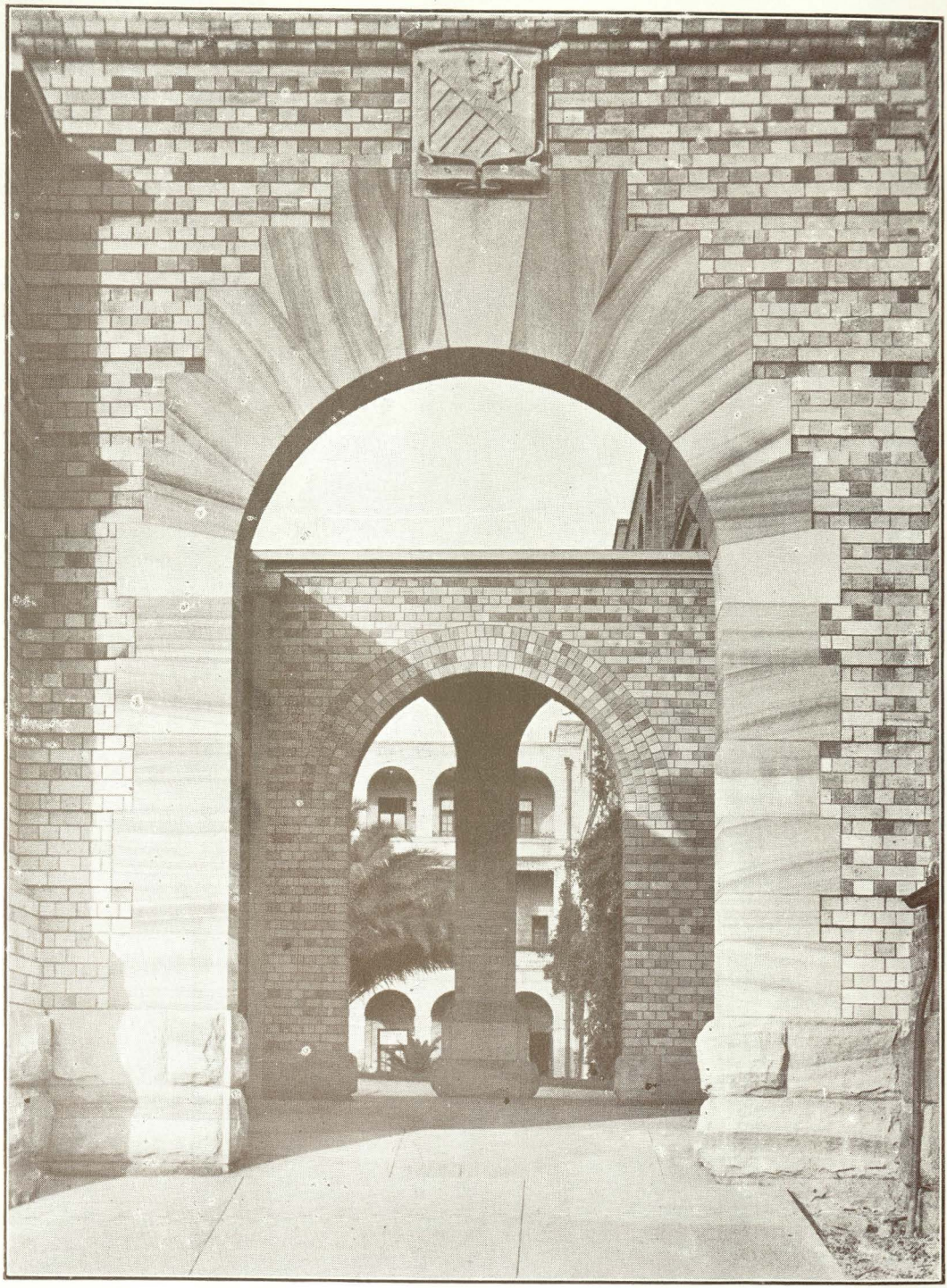
Lighting: Brian Ferguson.

Effects:
Peter McEwan, Peter Coates, Timothy LeFevre, Richard Braham, Doug. McKay, Michael Mayoh.

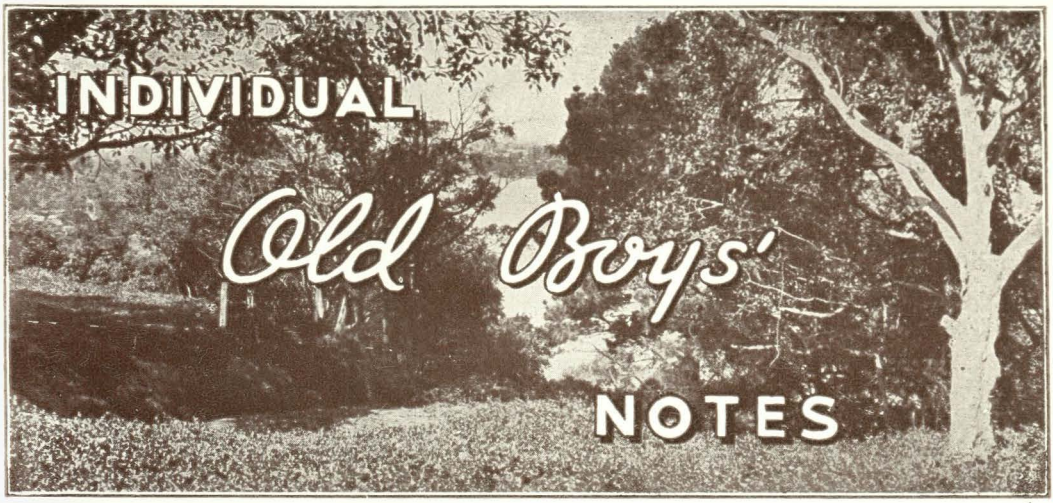
Costumes and Properties:
The Elizabethan Theatre Trust.



A WELL-BEATEN PATH!



THE WELL-KNOWN "ARCHWAY".



During the year we were pleased to receive many items from Old Boys at home and abroad. We would welcome a great many more, but on the other hand, available space and, above all, financial restrictions compel us to keep these notes within reasonable limits. Were we free, we could easily double the size of this section of O.A.M. We are not free. Our costs, all round seem to increase each year, just as they do in other spheres nowadays.

If many "boys" fail to find their names included — as they will — we claim their indulgence and hope they will understand the reason why. We have done our best under the restrictions already mentioned and we are only too anxious to "chronicle" those who favour us with a line or two.

We continue to ask Old Boys to let us know of their activities, at home or overseas. Their contemporaries want to know about them, and so do we, always. We wish, once more, to let them know that, mentioned here or not, Old Boys and their doings, in any part of the world, are of perpetual and keen interest to the School. Think on that and take up your pens. Restrictions or no restrictions, we shall do our level best to feature any and all O.I. activities. Here goes (earlier than usual, with our eye on the printer) for the year 1962:—

David Aaron (56-59) told us he is very pleased with his work in the firm of King and Prior, Clarence Street, where he has been since last year.

Philip Adams (56-61) left us last December and since then the Riverview Aviary has practically had to close down. He was its mainstay. He is now doing Veterinary Science at Sydney University and resides at St. John's College. We wish him the fullest success in his difficult course.

Joe Alagna (21-30) comes down from Boorowa occasionally during the school year and "sizes-up" his son "Joe" Jnr. who bids fair to rival his father on the football field. He is keenly interested in all our doings at Riverview.

Michael Alexander (52-56) has secured his Bachelor of Commerce degree at Newcastle and sat in April for the final Chartered Accountants exam. We wish him a most successful career. His father **Jack Alexander** (22-23) and uncle **Oswald** (25-29) have been for many years in business at Newcastle and may be met, with Michael at the Annual O.I.U. Reunion there.

We hear now and then from our old-time rowing Captain **Keith ("Frosty") Allan** (12-15) who with his son **Bill** (44-47) continues the good work on "Stirling", Rob Roy, Inverell.

Dr. Peter Anderson (35-42) practises in Macquarie St. and, as you know, is an eye specialist. His brother **Dr. Tom Anderson** (35-40), radiologist, has been practising at Newcastle for several years now.

Warren Asprey, Solicitor (44-46) became a partner in the firm of Freehill, Hollingdale & Page, Martin Place, last January. Many recent Old Boys are in the same office. His brother **Dr. Ray Asprey** (45-60) now practises at Leeton.

John Atherton (43-45) has been doing journalistic work in Brisbane for some years — with the "Courier". You should meet him at the O.I.U. Reunion there.

Rodger Austin (49-57) went to Springwood last year to begin his studies for the priesthood

at St. Columba's College there. During the holidays he calls in at 'View and by all accounts is making good progress. We wish him continued and complete success.

Chris Azar (56-58) has paid us at least one visit in recent times. He is apparently busy on "Killarney", near Warren.

We understand that **Bill Baggett** (54-59) has abandoned the course of Engineering and joined the R.A.A.F. Safe landings! His brother **John** (56-59) is with Hoffnungs Ltd. in town. A younger brother is at Riverview now. Their father, Mr. Duncan Baggett needs no introduction. He has done and is doing sterling work with our crews.

Jim Baggott (48-53), Solicitor, is at work in the city and turns up unfailingly at nearly all the yearly functions. His brother **Dr. John Baggott** (49-53) has been doing much work at the R.P.A. Hospital.

Philip Spry-Bailey, B.Sc., B.Econ. (47-50) has been working with the Vacuum Oil Company at Newcastle for the past few years. He attends the Annual O.I.U. Reunion in that city.

Neville Baker (42-46) is as mighty of build as ever. We don't often see him. He is with the building firm of Jonathan Baker Pty. Ltd., Pacific Highway, Pymble. In fact, we think he is its manager.

We hear, indirectly, about **Peter ("Bunny") Baker** (44-49) from time to time. He manages "Tandra" Station, the other side of Bourke and apparently doesn't visit Sydney these days.

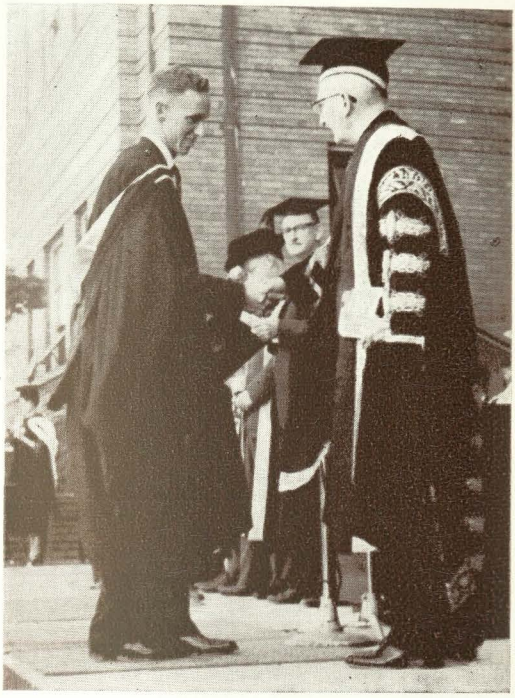
Bernard Bambach (47-52) Solicitor, must be a busy man indeed, for we rarely see him nowadays since he began practice. He works with the firm of Garland, Seaborne and Abbot, Bligh St., City. Still a giant!

Bob Barry (37-40) has disposed of his property at Manilla and is now back in Sydney and at work in the Rex Hotel, Potts Point. We offer Bob our sympathy on the death of his mother early this year.

Hugh Bartlett (56-60) is half way through his University Economics Course. We have rarely seen him since he left us.

Our old friend **Teddy Bartlett** (37-42) keeps in touch through the pages of O.A.M. each year. He manages his Pharmacy at Burleigh Heads, but rarely comes to Sydney.

We are pleased to know that **Paul Beaumont** (57-60) has safely weathered that dangerous Med. I Course which is the downfall of so many and has been concentrating this year on Med. II. We wish him a clear passage right through. His brother **John** (51-54) — "Bo" for short — went to the Young district after returning from England and has his mind on share-farming now.



MICHAEL ALEXANDER receives his Degree as a Bachelor of Commerce.

Lach. Baker-Becket (39-42) is as usual hard at work with the Becket-Thomson Advertising Company. You will meet him at 'View during the football season.

Trevor Beckett (55-61) after passing his L.C. Exams. last December, had a two months' holiday at Singapore and in Malaya generally. He writes from the X-Ray Dept. of the R.P.A. Hospital to let us know he is studying Radiography at the Australasian Institute of Radiology.

Bill Beerworth (57-61) secured a Commonwealth Scholarship on his L.C. results last year and we understand that he has begun the Arts Course to be followed by Law. Best wishes, Bill.

Barry Beach (47-50) gives us news of himself now and then from his property "Yarrandale", Warren. His brother **Lloyd Beach** (50-54) also "comes to life" as regards correspondence, from "Strayleaves" in the same district. Both brothers are very happily married.

We congratulate **Dr. John Beer** (46-50) on securing his F.R.C.S. degree in London early this year. We hope to have him back in Australia before long. His brother **Rev. Peter Beer, S.J.** (46-50) is continuing his University studies at Campion Hall, Kew, Melbourne.

Dr. John Benecke (38-43) by all accounts has a very busy practice. He lives not far away (Fig Tree Road) and sometimes drops in to us during the year. We have heard his patients speak most highly of his care and efficiency — and we are not surprised.

John Bergin (31-32) cares for his property Glen Legh near Glen Innes. His son Tom is now in First Division at Riverview and likely to make his name on the football field before long. We remember the day he got his first try in Third Division!

Michael Best (44-48) has been practising as a solicitor with his father **Harold Best** (16-18) at Lismore for some years. In August, 1961, he went overseas for about 6 months with his sister and had many interesting experiences including an inspiring visit to Lourdes. He also spent a week in Rome. He came back in March this year and he is now practising in Sydney so we hope to see much of him. We hear that he was married in June or July.

John Beston (53-55) is facing up to Law III at the University this year. The end is in sight! His brother Michael is still at Riverview.

Brian Boardman (57-60) left Riverview to take up work on the home station, "Riverview", Canowindra. We should like to hear from him.

The sudden death of **Murray Bolger** (14-16) on 18th April came as a great surprise to his many friends and Riverview contemporaries. Our very sincere sympathy goes to Mrs. Bolger and her family. Murray had been living for some time in Young, the home property "Clover Hill" being managed by his son **Tony** (41-45), **John** (44-46) looking after "Fontenoy", Wallendbeen. We are not quite sure of the present activities of Michael (48-52).

Paul Bookallil, B.Sc. (55-56) was "looking for" his M.Sc. degree at our last news. His brother **Phillip** (56-60) since he left Riverview has been following the University course of Engineering. Both doing very well.

John Bowring (39-43) Solicitor, continues his legal work with the firm of Beswick, Heydon and Lochrin, Barrack St., but owes us a visit or two. His brother **Deane Bowring** (41-43) looks after "Mirimichi", Grenfell Rd., Young, and is as full of life as ever. His growing young family also keeps him well awake.

Tom Boyce (38-43) turns up at the Old Boys' Annual Dinner, football matches and other fixtures. He looks after the "I.X.L." Company at Darlington during business hours.

Peter Bradfield (52-57) was up to see us on the Parents and Old Boys' Picnic Day in March. He is studying Stocks and Shares in town with Bernard Curran & Co., Stockbrokers.

Dr. Carroll Brady (32-36) practises at Lindfield and has a son at Riverview. Carroll's patients use superlatives when speaking of his care and attention. His brother **Dom** (31-34) is in charge of the Hotel Commercial at Bega. Two of his boys grace our Roll nowadays.

Ross Bramma (50-56) has been looking after the home property, "Talga", near Moree, but went overseas for a trip early this year.

Rev. Michael Breen, S.J. (41-53) has been on the teaching staff of St. Aloysius' College, Milsons Point, since last year and frequently visits "the old haunts". His brother **Wallace Breen** (44-56) is at work with the Commercial Banking Company, Sydney. We think these two brothers still hold the record in the matter of years spent at Riverview.

Len Brennan, LL.B. (22-26) has been practising at Martin Place for years and you never know at which O.I.U. fixture you will meet him.

It is with great sorrow that we record the untimely death of Dr. F. L. Breslin, the College Doctor over the past 16 or 17 years. Though not an Old Boy of Riverview he could not have been more devoted to our needs than if he had been, and he saw all his four sons go through the College. Our most sincere sympathy is offered to Mrs. Breslin and her daughter, Doreen; to **John** (42-45) Dental Surgeon who has been practising in England for some years; to **Dr. Frank, F.R.C.S.** (44-48) who returned to Australia about the middle of the year (and we were glad to welcome him home). He will very soon be in full practice in Sydney — and he has all the qualifications; to **Peter** (46-51) Pharmaceutical Chemist who practises in Macquarie St. with Mr. J. Regan; and to **Tony** (46-55) who, as we go to print, is sitting for the final exams of the Medical Course. Worthy sons of a worthy father.

The Honourable Mr. Justice (Alan) Bridge (21-26), Supreme Court Judge, Northern Territory, has been busy in Darwin and thereabouts since his appointment but has been able to come down to Sydney once or twice, when we were glad to see him, apparently flourishing in health. We all wish him the fullest success in his important office. The Union is the poorer for his absence for he was always a tower of strength to it.

Jack Bridge (07-12) Woolbroker, is mostly in Sydney nowadays though previously he spent much of his time in Brisbane.

John Brindley (44-46) is, we are told, successfully running his farm at Broughton Vale, South Coast — near Berry. Our best wishes to him

on his marriage at Riverview on 28th May to Miss Marilyn Johnson.

Rev. Robert Bruce, S.J. (46-50) in charge of our Second Division for some time, was transferred this year for further studies to Campion Hall, 99 Studley Park Rd., Kew, Melbourne.

Peter Brummer (51-56) is now, we hear, on the teaching staff of the Brothers' School at St. Mary's Cathedral.

Cyp. Bryant (03-13) Life Vice-President of The Union, who has been a pillar of strength to all Old Boy functions over the years, has not been enjoying the best of health for some considerable time, but his interest in Union and College activities never flags. Despite the fact that his activities have been curtailed, his interest in our doings is as keen as ever. **Peter** (42-45) has a busy solicitor's practice at Wagga and **John** ("J.J.") (46-49) works his pharmacy at Manly.

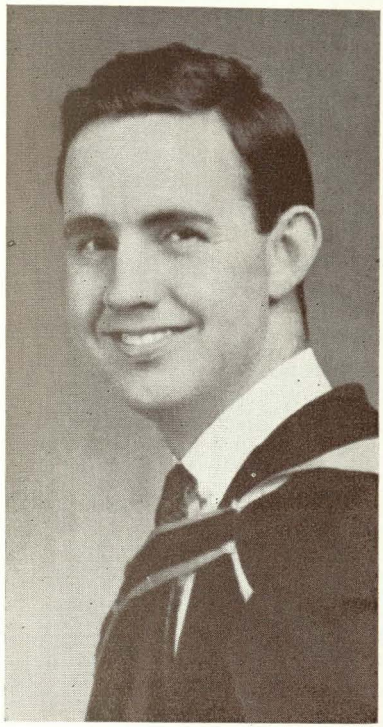
Adrian Bryant (37-41) is actively employed at Cooma (13 Bent St.) with his truck and taxi service. **Kevin** (51-54) and **Michael** (50-53) are both at work on the home station, "The Kurrajongs", at Greenethorpe, near Young. **George** (37-38) has a property of his own now, not far from Greenethorpe. **John A.** (45-47) is, we hear, a member of the Sydney Police Force. (We hope to have our driving licence if we ever run into him!) **Paul** (42-47) — "yea-but" — has a Taxi business in Young.

Peter Bryant (42-45) doesn't get down very often as far as Sydney, from "Mt. Mulyah", the other side of Bourke, but when he does, he usually calls in and he is always most welcome.

Wilson Bull (23-30) is a bit stiff in the shoulder, he says — which lowers his well-known bowling average (or raises it?) He works his property with his son **Charlie** (55-59) — ("Cooringoora", Bingara). His second son Michael bowls these days for the S.I.C. First XI (but is right-handed!)

Dr. Tom Burfitt (24-30) has long been practising at Casino. **Dr. Maurice** (21-26) has his practice at Waverley. **"Wal" Burfitt** (20-24) ("some" speedster in his athletic days) manages his pharmacy at Belmont but hasn't yet discovered that hair-restorer! **Desmond Burfitt** (27-33) now lives at Maroubra. His son **Peter** (54-57) is in business (car sales) in town and we don't know the present occupation of his other son **Michael** (53-57). **David Burfitt** (26-31) Chemist, manages his pharmacy at Woollahra.

It seems quite some time since we had a visit from **Charlie Burfitt** (34-40) — our Captain in his final year. He is doing well on his property "Little Hills", close to Murrurrundi.



JEFFREY BURNS, A.R.I.A., B.R.I.A.

Roger Burge (48-50) is at work in his father's business and is nearly through the Law Course as we write. He rejoices in an eleven months old son and lives at Balmoral, using up some of his well-known energy in an early morning swim.

Thomas D'Arcy Burke (34-40) looked very much alive when we met him at Dr. Les Turner's "get-together" late last year. Tom is now engaged at work in the Public Library (Acquisition Section).

James Burke (57-61) whose father **Walter Burke** (30-32) directs the British Laundry at Cremorne, is now doing an Executive Course at Coles. A future there.

Stewart Burke (30-33) has been in business floor-tiling, etc.) in town for several years and his son **John** (55-59) is now completing the second year of his Engineering Course.

Jeffrey Burns (46-53) qualified as an architect in 1959 and in 1961 got his Post-Graduate Diploma in Town and Country Planning. He hopes to do a Masterate in Landscape Architecture later. In April he went overseas, through Canada and America, to England with Barry and Brian Thornton and may be back before next

January. In London he will work in Town Planning before returning. He seems to be heading for a distinguished career. His brother **Graham** (46-52) is managing his mother's property "Wemabung" at Trangie. Our best wishes are with them both.

Dr. Harding Burns, M.R.C.P. (Eng.) (37-42) practises in Macquarie St. and is an Honorary Physician at the R.P.A. Hospital. Whenever he drops in we see no change in him despite the passing of the years. His brother **Dr. Bob Burns** (38-43) has been practising at Randwick for some years. He owes us a visit — which will be very welcome.

According to our latest information, **Dr. Michael ("Alfy") Burns** (48-52) is at work much of his time at St. Vincent's Hospital. We wish he would come and give us some more details. (Doors wide open, 'Alfy'!)

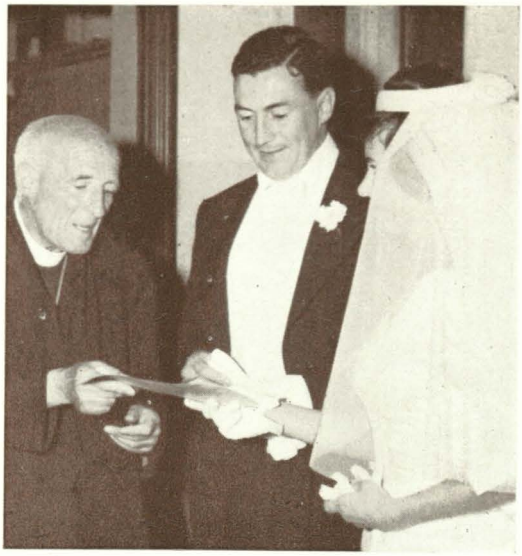
Jim Burt (49-53) began his studies for the priesthood at St. Columba's College, Springwood, at the beginning of this year. Our best wishes follow him. His brother **Peter** (51-58) has all but completed his Pharmacy Course. All that remains for him to pass now is the Guild Exam. — and we can see him "making it".

Father John Byrne, S.J. (26-30) who has been doing College work in Melbourne for several years, was transferred this year to "the home from home" (— Riverview of course!) and is now busy comparing the present generation with the "aristocrats" of his school-days (—including of course, Maxie Glasheen!)

Dr. Kevin Byrne (39-40) went overseas last year and did much work in various hospitals in England and America before returning to Australia. He is now practising again at Wiley Park and is doing very well. His brother **Roger** (39-45) also returned from London last year from a managerial position with Emmco, where he got plenty of useful experience. Roger now enjoys looking after his two children in "off" moments.

Roger Byrne, LL.B. (42-46) arranged this year an O.I.U. Reunion at The Gresham Hotel, Brisbane, of which you may read elsewhere in this issue. He still carries that dry wit of his that catches you unawares! His brother **Dr. Tom Byrne** (42-45) also practises in the Queensland Capital. (Nice bed-side manner, they say')

Kevin Byrnes (40-48) Chemist, "migrated" from Lane Cove to Lindfield where he manages his pharmacy these days. So we rarely see him at the School.



AT TOM CAHILL'S WEDDING THIS YEAR.

Tom Cahill, LL.B. (43-48) is busy in legal matters as a partner in the firm of Marquis Jackson & Co., Bridge St. We see him on the premises periodically during the year looking "mightier" than ever. Congratulations to Tom who was married at Riverview on 28th April to Miss Shirley Bassett. We wish them both everything good.

Ian ("Benjy") Campbell (45-52) formerly of "Mundooie" Station, Warren [— now managed by his brother **Bruce** (45-50)]— is working a station in the Moree district since he was married a couple of years ago. Bruce pays us a visit or two every year.

Father Eddie Campion (39-44) who was ordained last year is now doing Parish work at The Entrance, near Gosford.

Lough. Campion (39-42) is in the hotel business in town (and owes us a visit!).

Father Les Campion (39-44) was Administrator at North Cairns Parish when we last had news of him.

Gerald Canning (56-60) is at work on "Ningaling", Hungerford, via Bourke. He'll need an aeroplane to get down to our surroundings!

We see our old friend **George Cannon** (29-36) of Horton Park, Booligal, several times during the year when he is able to visit the city and have to thank him for many favours. His son Michael is putting on weight at Riverview (and no doubt, takes off some when he gets back home!).

Greg Cannon (43-44) usually descends upon us during the football season and no doubt wist-



RICHIE CARROLL AND BRIDE SIGN THE REGISTER.

fully thinks then of "other days". (He carried a mighty kick for goal!) He is an Accountant with offices at Bankstown and Cammeray.

Bill ("Bushy") Cape (44-51) has called in once or twice in recent times. "Glenfergus", Cooma, claims him in working hours and his son and heir is being "conditioned" for a future Riverview XV. (He may be a cricketer too, like "Bushy".)

John Carew (44-46) has been much in the news — TV, etc., in recent times, in Australia and overseas. Coles Quiz Competition has made him famous! (We didn't know he was such an expert on Boxing — or we might have been more careful during his School days with us!!) His brother **Paul** (49-52) Solicitor, practises in town — (with Mervyn Findlay?).

Dr. Frank Carmody (38-39) has been in practice at Bondi Junction for several years now. His brother **Dr. John Carmody** (45-50) is now in practice at Randwick with Dr. P. Fallon.

Neil ("Slim") Carrigan (38-44) works his property "Weldon", Garah, through the year but does not often visit the city. Very welcome at 'View when he does.

Congratulations to **Richie Carroll** (47-52) on his marriage at Riverview (1st May) to Miss Anne Teresa Barklimore from Cobar. Fr. J. Casey, S.J., came from Melbourne to officiate at the wedding. Richie works his pharmacy at St. Marys and has quite recovered from his serious accident overseas last year. His brother **Tony** (50-54) Solicitor, is daily at work in the legal firm of Carroll and O'Dea, Castlereagh Street.

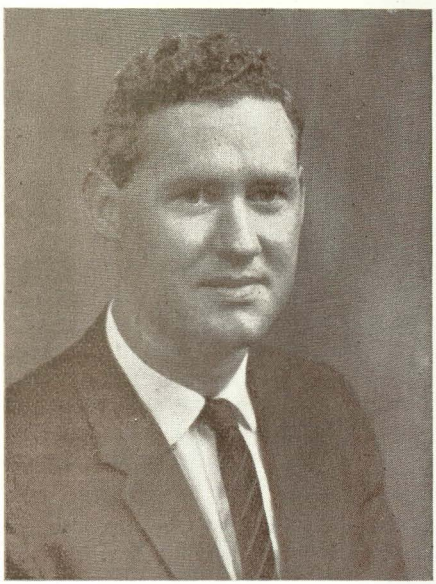
Dr. Tony Carroll (47-51) already a qualified Chemist, graduated as a Doctor at the end of 1961 and this year has been at work in the Mater Hospital, North Sydney. His brother **Dr. Ray Carroll** (47-53), happily married last year, is now Anatomy Demonstrator at the University. He has his eye on eventually securing that elusive F.R.C.S. degree.

Hugh Carter (47-51) has his home at Balgowlah (8 Maretimo St.) and is in business (Real Estate) in the city. His brother **Guy** (47-51) married at Riverview two years ago, looks after his property "Euralie", near Woodstock.

David de Carvalho, B.A., LL.B. (42-48) is in practice in town with Carroll & O'Dea, Castlereagh St. He is a live member of the Old Boys' Union Executive and a keen worker for all functions. His elder brother **Fernas ("Sonny") de Carvalho** (40-41) still a very keen cricketer, manages his Estate Agencies at both Gosford and Newcastle.

Congratulations to David on his marriage (2nd June) at Riverview with Miss Joan Smyth. Long life and happiness to them both.

John Carver (57-61) whom we were sorry to part with last December, is now at work with



DR. TONY CARROLL.

his father on a block Mr. Carver drew from the well-known station "Nive Downs" — a block comprising 16,000 acres and three paddocks in the vicinty of Augathella, Q. (not far from Charleville). The block is now named "Ashby Downs" and our heartiest good wishes are with John and his brother **Terry** (58-59) who has left the Commonwealth Bank and is doing his second year as a Trainee Executive in the Australian Reinforcement Company (A.R.C.) which has branches in Sydney, Brisbane and Melbourne. He is also doing part time Commerce with the University of New South Wales.

These two brothers are missed at Riverview but they will not be forgotten.

Father John Casey, S.J. (23-26) after 7 years as Rector of St. Aloysius' College, Milsons Pt., was transferred this year to Campion Hall (99 Studley Park Rd., Kew, Melb.), a Jesuit house of studies. He did great work at St. Aloysius' (as he did during his 6 years at Riverview) — and for some time, at least, will not be subject to as much strain. Riverview Old Boys remember him well. His brother **Maurice** (25-30) is Accountant with Stanbrowns Ltd., Sydney. **Frank** (30-33) is also Accountant at Garden Island and **Pat** (28-32) is on the staff of the Sydney Technical College.

Peter Chadwick (46-56) Chemist, is now at work in Cox's Pharmacy, Blues Pt. Rd., Nth. Sydney.

Chris Chalmers (52-56) and his brother **Richard** (54-59) are both with the C.S.R. Co. and when possible (they move often to different parts) pay us very welcome visits.

Michael Chapman (48-49) is working "Moorilyah" near Ilford. **Peter** (48) is on "Invermay" not far from Michael, and **Simon** (53-55) on "Little Plains", Cudgegong. We haven't seen any of the three for a considerable time.

Tony Chatfield (50-55) sailed through all his Pharmacy Exams. last year and is now at work with Mr. Alderson at Rockdale. **Peter** (55-60) is facing up to Arts I as we write and our best wishes are with him.

Don Chisholm (55-57) should be at the end of Med. V at the University as we write. He is having not merely a smooth but a brilliant passage through that difficult course.

An up-and-coming Chartered Accountant is nearly upon us as we write, in the person of **Tony Clarke** (53-57) who is close to the end of his study which he has been doing with Smith Johnson & Co., Pitt St. He pays us frequent visits and in many ways, since he left us, has earned our gratitude.



DAVID DE CARVALHO AND HIS BRIDE—
(AND ADMIRERS!)

We were pleased to welcome **Father Peter Clifford, O.F.M.** (46-50) early this year when he stayed the night at Riverview and said the Boys' Mass. He is doing his "pastoral year" at Waverley. **Michael** (50-54) should be helping his father **Jim Clifford** (19-23) in his Pharmacy at Tumut before these notes are in print. He was facing up to the Guild Exam. early this year.

We sometimes get word from **Arthur Clift** (01-04) who lives usually now at Gunnedah and we would like another visit from him. His son **John ("Breeza") Clift** (38-41) is doing very well on "Bald Ridge" and "The Dip", Breeza these days. **Bill** (08) is on "Condabri", Miles, Q. **Joe** (08) looks after "Nangrum", Condamine

Basil Clifton (31-35) is President of the O.I.U. this year and has "filled the bill" conspicuously well. Clear-minded and business-like, he is a master of detail and has done splendid work for the Union all the year. As Managing Director of Boyded Ltd. in Sydney he has a full-time job at that alone but finds time for all Union and College functions. We are glad to have him as our head and he has had a good team to second him in all projects. His son **Peter** (55-61) left us after the L.C. Exams. last year and is now at work with his father as well as doing an Accountancy Course. **Kevin Clifton** (34-37) manages the Tamworth Branch of Boyded and has

two boys at Riverview. He is a prime mover too at the Tamworth O.I.U. Reunion.

We haven't seen **Warwick Clifton** (43-44) for a month of Sundays. He has been with W. J. Crane & Sons in town for some years. **Ross** (44-47) a Chemist of several years' standing began the Medical Course about three years ago.

Congratulations to **John Clements** (52-57) who qualified last year as a Dental Surgeon and is now at work in Griffith with **Pat Dalton** (43-48). From what we hear his professional work doesn't give him much leisure!

Terry Cody (49-55) should appear among the Medical graduates about the time these notes are in print. He has been doing the Medical Course since he left us.

Tom Collingridge (54-59) is making dogged progress through the Medical Course since he left us three years ago and we wish him success to the end. His father **Edmund Collingridge** (23-25) who is in business in Sydney has paid us a few visits during the year, as has Tom.

Tom Collins (43-50) has been for some years now actively working at the Franciscan Fathers' Mission Station — Lumi, via Wewak — in New Guinea. He seems quite wrapped up in his work.

Dr. John Collins, F.R.A.C.S. (41-43) has been practising in Dubbo for some years and this year he has come to practise in Sydney — orthopaedics, we think, is his speciality. (8 Dalmeny Ave., Rosebery.)

Pat Collins (49-51) is an Engineer and is at work in Wollongong with the B.H.P. Company.

Father Neil Collins (48-51) pays us occasional visits when temporarily free from Parish work at St. Mary Magdalene's, Rose Bay, and "temporarily" is the word, for he is usually very busy.

Frank Collopy (39-42) after an absence of 9 years, returned to Australia early this year and his two boys, James and Richard, are now at Riverview. Frank is a Dental Surgeon of many years standing and is resuming his practice in Sydney. We hope to see much of him.

W. ("Dinkum") Conlon (12-17) Wool-buyer has been a member of the O.I.U. Executive for many years — and a most faithful one. Always ready to help things along and take a big part in any project. Long may we have him. His brother **Jack** (12-15) a member of the Conlon Bros. wool firm, lives at Randwick. **John** (54-59) son of "Dinkum" is making good progress in his Law studies with Philip Malouf & Co. in town.

Dr. Tom Connelley (40-43) rarely darkens (or brightens?) our doors these days. He has a specialist practice in Macquarie Street and when we saw him in town one day, seemed as full of life as ever.



JIM CRISP AND HIS BRIDE AT THE RIVERVIEW CHAPEL. HEARTIEST CONGRATULATIONS!

David Connolly (49-57) is half way through the University Arts Course and has the Economics Course behind him. Still interested in Army work.

Des. Connolly (43-48) sometimes pays us a welcome visit, but—you know—"married life and all that" keeps him busy outside his work as a Jewellery Expert at Newtown. He now has his home at Knowles Ave., North Bondi.

Geoffrey Connolly (47-49) and his brother **Graham** (47-52) are both Chartered Accountants at work in Sydney. They rarely "penetrate" as far as the Riverview "bush".

Father Joe Connolly, S.J. (29-32) who has been attached to the Jesuit Parish of Toowong, Brisbane, for some years, was this year transferred to St. Leo's University College, Brisbane.

Eddie Conrick (53-58) is at work with Pring Dean & Co., Stockbrokers in town and his brother, **Michael** (55-59) is now facing up to the final Exams of the Commerce Course. Both keen cricketers still.

We await (impatiently!) a visit from an old friend in the person of **Tony Coombes** (51-54) who, an architect, is busy with Peddle, Thorp and Walker, O'Connell St.

We hope **Kevin Corcoran** (54-60) is taking kindly to the Commerce Course which he began at the University of N.S.W. on leaving Riverview.

Eddie Corcoran (56-60) and his brother **Roger** (59-61) are working hard and successfully on the home station (Corcorans Plains, Boorowa) and have with them **Jim Corcoran** (44-45) who "puts them wise to many problems. Jim's brother **Max** (44-46) along with his father **Russell** (06-12) is, we think, at work on Ballyryan", in the same district.

Father John Cowburn, S.J. (36-44) is at the Jesuit House of Studies, Rue des Recollets, Louvain (Belgium), doing a post-graduate course in Philosophy.

We haven't seen **Cress. Corser** (50-56) since his marriage at Riverview last year. He looks after "Merlin" Station, Prairie, Queensland.

We'll expect to see **Frank Coughlan** (32-36-when we meet him! He doesn't often "strike" Sydney but we wish he would. "Tarabah", Morundah, claims his working hours.

Des Coughlan (36-40) and **Jack** (36-38) spend the year at work at "Kerarbury", Darlington Point.

We certainly got a thrill when we met **Freddie Cox** (15-20) in Brisbane last April — after the lapse of 40 years! He has grown to majestic proportions in the interval, and we must admit that he recognised us before we recognised him. He runs a station ("Orana") near Chinchilla, Q., but when he reminiscences about his Riverview days, well, you just sit and listen — and the old days come back to life again. A thrill, Freddie, a real thrill to meet you again.

The "evergreen" **Arthur Cox** (06-08) is still active on his property "Eurolie", Junee Reefs, and manages to attend more than one O.I.U. Reunion up-country during the year.

Dr. Laurie Coy (42-48) ("Boiler" for short), now lives at Double Bay and is, we hear, Registrar at St. Vincent's Hospital. His son and heir seems already to be developing the muscular "contours" of his father.

Tom Coyle (33-34) may be found in business hours at the State Theatrette, Market St.

Dr. Bill Coyle (14-19) is usually at work at the Repatriation Centre, Grace Building, Sydney. He is a prominent member of the O.I.U. Bowling Club.

Michael Coyle (53-60) is doing the Medical Course at the University and (correct us if we're wrong) **Bill** (51-56) should be doing the final exams for that Course as we write.

Our deepest sympathy goes to **Bruce Coyne** (46-48) and his parents on the tragic death of his brother **Dr. John Coyne** (46-47) — (2nd March this year) who was knocked down and killed by a speeding car. The news shocked us all. We shall not forget John.

Bruce — Dental Surgeon, practises at 2 Taylor Street, Maroubra.

We are indeed sorry to have to record the death on July 24 this year of **Horrie Craven** (07-12) after long and painful suffering which he bore with wonderful patience and resignation. (See Obituary Notices.) We offer our sincere sympathy to his wife and family. His two boys are at Riverview.

Rev. Bill Craven, S.J. (45-54) has been on the teaching staff of Xavier College, Melbourne, since last year and we hope he is enjoying his varied experiences there.

Graham Crawford (45-52) Solicitor, happily married last year, practises with Sly and Russell, Barrack Street.

We see very little of **The Honourable Mr. Justice (Peter) Crisp** (24-28) whose days are busy at the Supreme Court of Tasmania. But he **has** turned in once or twice in recent years. His brothers are also in Law practice over there.

Dom Cummings (34-36) Solicitor, is a partner in the legal firm of Parish Patience and McIntyre in town and looks very well on his busy life. He has paid us more than one visit recently.

Bill Cummins, Snr. (17) Manager of "Cummins and Campbell", Flinders St., Townsville, has been very good over the years to the "distracted" Editor of O.A.M., and his help is much appreciated. His son **Bill, Jnr.** (55-59) is with him at Townsville.

Paul Curtin (55-59) should be nearing the end of his Dentistry Course now (— and, no doubt, flexing his muscles with a view to future "molars"!).

Bob Curtin (55-59) has another year to do before completing his Course of Engineering.

W. J. ("Wicky") Curtis, LL.B. (29-32) whose son Stephen is doing his third year at Riverview, is practising at Muswellbrook and pays us an occasional visit during the year.

Barry Curtis (44-45) is prospering we are told at Cooma, in the Wool and Skin business.

Congratulations to **Dr. Percy Curtis** (01-05) who, on 31st December, 1961, celebrated his 50th anniversary as a member of the B.M.A. For over 30 years has was Riverview's Medical Adviser and he still carries his years well, though he has retired from active practice. He frequently visits his son **"Digger"** (26-34) at Coolah and occasionally drops in to see us at 'View.

We haven't seen either **Jim Cusack** (46-49) or his brother **Brian** (47-50) this year and we

would welcome a visit from them. They do a full day's work on "Noonameena", Galong — and enjoy it.

Peter Cusack (44-47) having leased his property "Rath Erin", Young, now works, we are told, with Craig and Aitken Pty. Ltd., George St., City.

John Dalgarno (51-54) graduated Bachelor of Architecture last year and is busy in the Department of Works at Canberra. He attends the Annual O.I.U. Reunion in that city.

We see **Brian Dalton** (15-22) occasionally, when he calls in to see his son **John B.** at Riverview. Brian spends the year on that historical property "Kangaroobie", Orange, and gets a "hand" at times from **Michael** (44-51) who also runs his own property "Shangri-la" in the Bingara district. You may read an article by Brian in this issue.

Pat Dalton (43-48) Dental Surgeon, is practising at Griffith, N.S.W., and doing more than one man's work. His father **Dr. Bill Dalton** (07-13) also at Griffith, has given up active Medical practice but is still hale and very hearty. He spends some time with his son **Jim** (41-45) who runs a farm some miles out, and is doing very well.

Tom Dalton (45-51) is now at work in Denman, N.S.W. The details of his work have escaped us, but perhaps he will let us know. We offer him our sincere sympathy on the death of his father, Dr. Reg. Dalton, at Singleton, this year.

We don't often see **Dr. Harry Daly** (08-12) as he does not come our way very often. He is, of course, in active practice and as an Anaesthetist does much work also at Lewisham Hospital.

Numa Daly (21-23) of Noumea, New Caledonia, has recovered his normal and vigorous health since his spell in hospital last year (in Sydney). He carries on the good work at Maison Barrau, Noumea, and will give a hearty welcome to any O.R. passing that way.

Noel Dan (53-57) if we mistake not, should be taking the final exams. of the Medical Course at the end of this year. Our best wishes for success in this vital effort.

We always meet **Paul Daniel** (46-49) Chartered Accountant at the Newcastle O.I.U. Reunion. He is a very busy man these days and has a steadily growing family to look after also. He paid us a visit the day we played S.J.C. at Riverview; as enthusiastic as ever.

To **Father Bill Daniel, S.J.** (42-46) we send hearty congratulations on his ordination last January. He is this year completing his Theological Course at Canisius' College, Pymble, and has, with Fr. Pat Lewis, S.J., paid us more than one visit during the School year.



FATHER W. DANIEL, S.J.

John d'Apice, LL.B. (32-36) Vice-President of the O.I.U., does good work for the Union every year and his advice on knotty matters is much appreciated. His brother **Hugh, LL.B.** (32-37) is a keen and efficient lawyer too in the well-known firm of Makinson, Plunket and d'Apice. **David** (38-42) is we believe, with the Lisgar Building Society. **Ivo** (38-46) is at work in the legal office (above) with John and Hugh. **Anthony** (55-60) took up the Medical Course on leaving Riverview. Richard and Mark are imbibing knowledge at present at the School. We often think of the late A. W. M. (Bill) d'Apice who was, over many years such a valuable help to the Union and Riverview.

David D'Arcy (54-60) of "Warrawang", Bega, came to Sydney last January and as we write is in the Passenger Department of the P. & O. Shipping Line and finding his work very inter-

esting. In the evenings he does a Business Management Course at the Technical College. We hope to see much of him now. He father, **John B. D'Arcy** (14-16) is looking after the station at Bega. **Paul D'Arcy** (19-22) looks after "Warragaburra" and **Kevin** (32-35) works "Daisy Bank", and we look forward to having his son with us before long. **John D'Arcy, Jnr.** (38-39) is interested in Stock Exchange work and lives at Dover Heights, Sydney.

Geoff. Darmody (57-61) finished off at Riverview last December and with his brother **Michael** (56-60) is working the home farm near Yass. He intends to get experience next year at the Goulburn Wool Store. His young brother Brendan is now at Riverview.

John Davies (31-32) Solicitor, practises as usual in Elizabeth Street and attends one or other of the Yearly Reunions. His brother **Dr. George Davies** (31-35) is, we think, practising in Orange. He is an eye specialist.

It's like "painting the lily" to commend **V. C. (Bill) Davis** (24-32) who is so generous each year with his practical help to O.A.M. We have come to consider that we simply can't do without him. He manages his Advertising business at Crows Nest (St. Leonards) and is much interested in Motels around the State. **Roger Davis** (17-24) has been with one of the Sydney daily papers a long time. **Peter** (46-54) his son, is with Nuffields Ltd. and **David** (46-55) is in the Department of External Affairs.

Eddie Dearn (40-45) Solicitor, has a very busy practice in Sydney, but calls in to see us from time to time. His home is at St. Ives.

Brian Delaney (51-54) does his daily round on "Dara", the home station near Cowra. His brother Peter is one of our muscular citizens at Riverview.

Paul Delaney (52-57) will shortly be a qualified Engineer. He has, we think, but one more year to do at the University of Technology.

John Deloughery (52-57) is doing a Commerce Course at Brisbane University. His brother **Michael** (53-59) is battling with the course of Medicine. Michael captained the Queensland Under 21 Team in Sydney this year.

The three **Dempsey** boys — **David** (54-57), **Paul** (52-57) and **Gerald A.** (57-61) are now presumably at work at "Pibbon West", Mendooran. Gerald A. left us at the end of last year after securing a good pass in the L.C. Exams.

John Deppe (44-53) is a strong supporter of the Annual O.I.U. Newcastle Reunion. He manages the Branch of A. M. Bambach Pty. Ltd. in Newcastle.

Marc Desmarchelier (46-50) has been a Chartered Accountant for several years and just now is with the firm of R. J. Newton in the City. Of late, we have not seen him often.

Harry Devlin (10-12) living in Melbourne for many years now, rarely comes to Sydney but when he does, invariably gets in touch with us. He often gets O.R.'s together in the Southern Capital.

You will have read in our last issue the list of honours collected by **Dr. Robert Dick** (50-54) at the final exams. of his Medical Course. He is a member of the Professorial Unit at the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital and we expect great things of him. Pays us periodical and very welcome visits. His brother **James** (55-58) should be completing his Course in Law this year. Best wishes to both.

We were very pleased to see **"Jardy" Dillon** (27-34) at Riverview last March. He saw many changes since his own day at the School. "Edenvale", Goondiwindi, claims him during work-time (which is most of the year). His son Tim has been with us three years now.

Ken Dillon (33-39) also has a son at Riverview and is able to pay him (and us!) an occasional visit from "Millewa", Moree. We're always glad to see Ken.

Tony Doherty (42-50) has not long to wait for ordination now. He is well advanced in his studies at St. Patrick's College, Manly. His elder brother **Peter** (36-45) manages the McCall Publishing Company's Sydney Branch, and is enjoying the married life since December, 1960.

Peter Donelan (54-56) after completing two years as a jackeroo on "Bundemar" station, Trangie, is now an overseer on "Burrangong" Station, Urana, and his brother **Anthony** (57-59) has been with the Forestry Commission for more than 18 months. Their brother **Paul** (59-60) R.I.P., whose untimely death occurred last year, is still well remembered at 'View.

We expect to see **Michael Donnellan** (53-56) qualifying as a Doctor at the end of this year (when we have a record number of Old Boys doing their finals).

Joe Donnelly (34-35) Manufacturers' Agent, may be found in business hours at his office in Macquarie Place. His home is at Leura. He attends the main functions of the year.

We were very pleased to welcome **John M. Donohue** (46-50) after an absence of 12 years and he revived many incidents of his days at Riverview. He has promised to come again (but not after another 12 years! Much sooner!). He has been for several years with Nicholas Pty.

Ltd. ("A.P.C.") and seen much of the world travelling in the interests of that Company.

Brian Donovan (54-60) pays us periodic (and welcome) visits during the year. Arts II claims his attention this year. Resides at St. John's College.

Jack Dooley (24-29) Director of Dooley & Co., Murrurundi and Willis Creek, sent us his son this year and we may possibly see more of Jack now.

Owen Dooley (38-42) is at work these days with Jones & Joseph Ltd., Clarence St. You will meet him at the main annual fixtures.

Father Francis Douglas (30-31) is Secretary to His Grace Archbishop Duhig and resides at the Archbishop's House, Brisbane. **Shalto Douglas, LL.B.** (24-27) practises in the same city.

Jim Dowd (25-30) Solicitor, is in practice at Gulgong. His son **Jim, Jnr.,** has been with us at Riverview since 1956, so he carries weight in the School (as well as on his feet, for he is no lightweight!). (That weight was used to advantage, too, in the First XV this year.) Glad to see Jim at the Dubbo Reunion.

Father Leon Dowden, S.M. (38-43) has been doing parish work for some time at Burnie, Tasmania. **Richard** (45-50) keen Scientist, was preparing to take his Ph.D. degree at Hobart University at our last news.

Ken Doyle (49-53) continues, we are pleased to say, his excellent work as Hon. Secretary of the O.I.U.—an office he fills with great distinction. Every Old Boys' function, at home and "abroad" receives his keen attention and he plays a big part in the success of them all. Our fervent hope is that Ken retains the Secretaryship for many years. Incidentally, he secured his M.A. degree early this year. He works with The British Institute of Engineering Technology. His brother **John** (53-59) lends him a useful "hand" when required. John is in the Federal Public Service. Of course, their mother, Mrs. Doyle, is one of our keenest supporters and is always to the fore in the principal functions of the year.

Father John Drury, S.J. (35-36) for several years Sportsmaster at Riverview, is now Rector of St. Patrick's College, East Melbourne. **John** (59-60) is in the Customs Department. **Tom** (36-41) is on the land near Mungindi and **Jim** (28-32) has been for several years with Le Tourneau Ltd.

Brian Duck (53-58) should be leaving Law III behind him as we write. Resides at St. John's College, University, as do many O.R.'s.

John Dunford, LL.B. (49-53) is going very well in his practice at Chalfort Chambers, Phillip St., and finds time to attend the main O.I.U. yearly functions. We predict a bright future for John.



AT THE WEDDING OF RUSSELL DUNSTAN AND MARY ROSE.

As these notes go to press, **John Dunstan** (52-56) is sitting for his finals in the Medical Course. We wish him a "perfect clearance". **Peter** (44-48) Solicitor, practises at Cooma with his father **Fritz Dunstan** (20-25) and both are extremely busy these days. **Russell, Snr.** (14-18) whom we have missed at 'View for a long time is, we think, with Tutt Bryant & Co. (Electrical Engineering) in town. **Russell, Jnr.** (46-50) son of Fritz, works on "Moolbong", Hillston. We congratulate him on his marriage at Riverview, 23rd June, to Miss Mary Rose. Long life and happiness!

Michael Dureau (55-59) is doing the University Science Course. His brother **Christopher** (55-61) went early this year to Loyola College, Watsonia (Vic.), where he has begun his training as a Jesuit. He has all our good wishes.

We haven't seen **George Durrell** (24-27) for a considerable time. He looks after his Newsagency at Crookwell. His son **John** (52-58) is at work in the Immigration Department of the Public Service at Canberra and attends the Annual O.I.U. Reunion there.

Tony Dynon (54-58) must be completing Engineering III this year, according to recent news. His father, **Frank Dynon** (28-30) was looking after the Anzac Memorial Club at Cammeray last year. We have heard no further news since then.

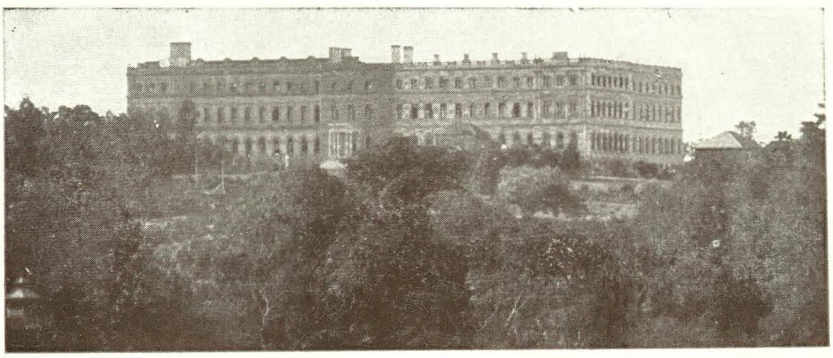
We meet **Dr. Matt Eakin** (15-19) at the Brisbane O.I.U. Reunion when he usually reminds us of many incidents of his days that we have forgotten. He is one of Brisbane's most prominent doctors. His son **Andrew** (51-54) has not much longer to go in his Pharmacy Course up there. Well known in Catholic Students' activities in Brisbane.

Stephen Eakin (61) finished his year at Riverview with a very good L.C. pass last December and has started the Medical Course at the University. His father, **Dr. Reay Eakin** (31-34) who practises in Macquarie St., will give him many a useful hint.

now has his home at Bayview (7 Kananook Ave.). His son, **Dr. Ian Evans** (43-52) since his marriage in 1960 has been practising at Parramatta and does much work also at the Mater Hospital.

We understood that **Tony Fagan** (36-41) has left the Dunlop Company and, as we write, is looking for a property presumably within reach of his brother **Bob** (35-36) who is in charge of "Wirrindi" in the Manilla district and who paid us a welcome visit last July.

Roger Fagan (56-59) is approaching the end of his Engineering Course at Sydney University. St. John's College houses him. **Paul** (49-52), if



THE COLLEGE ON THE HILL.

Victor Edwards (55-59) and his brother **Walter** (58-59) went to live in Melbourne when the family left Sydney. Victor is now doing Economics at Sydney University and we understand that Walter is at Xavier College, Melb.

John Egan (32-37) looks after the major portion of "Duffity" Station in the Warren district. We say "the major portion" because **Dave** (34-40) tells us that "Duffity" has been divided into two, and that he, having left the Wellington district is now in charge of "Dunmore" — the other part of "Duffity". We were pleased to see him in July. **Bob** (43-48) is on a property near Brewarrina, the name of which escapes us.

Brian Ell (42-48) runs the Ainslie Pharmacy at Canberra (but has not yet discovered our hair-restorer!). Does good work with regard to the Annual O.I.U. Reunion there. **John Ell** (41-45) Dental Surgeon, practises at Cardiff and **David** (53-59) is doing the Commerce Course at Newcastle University.

Ken Evans (45-50) is hard at work on "Tambua", Cobar, and always calls in when in town.

Dr. Ted Evans (09-16) who has been one of Riverview's medical advisers for many years, retired from full active practice this year and

we are correct in our estimation, should be taking the final exams. of the Medical Course this year. (Good luck!)

Dr. Kevin Fagan (23-26) — well — "Why paint the lily?" — is, as you know, one of Sydney's leading Surgeons and the work he does in that capacity at Lewisham Hospital (and elsewhere) needs no praise from us. Ask **any** of his patients.

Barry Fearon (43-44) who was married at Riverview last year, now works in Sydney with Armstrong, Holland & Co. — (Building Equipment). We look forward to his next visit.

Geoffrey Ferguson (56-61) is now, since he left us last December, giving his father **Charles Ferguson** (30) a hand on "Woodend", near Cooma. Brian and Tim are putting on weight at Riverview.

John Finn (33-38) Dental Surgeon, is in practice at Epping and puts in an appearance at some of the year's major functions.

Chris Finn (56-61) packed up his books finally at Riverview last December after a satisfactory L.C. pass and began the University Law Course this year. His brother **Peter** (55-60) is about half way through the Commerce Course.

We await visits (which would be most welcome) from the **Fisher** brothers, **John** (44-50), **Chris** (57-60) and **Pat** (50-53) who are busy round the year at "The Glen", near Goulburn.

We **have** received more than one visit from another **Fisher** trio — **Tony** (42-46), **John** (44-50) and **Kerry** (46-50). "Melyra", near Grenfell, claims them in working hours.

Peter Fitzgerald (57-61) has, this year, begun that thorny Medical Course at the University and we expect him to pass through without a hitch. He "has the goods" needed for that.

Wing-Commander Bryan Fitzgerald, R.A.A.F. (30-34) has returned from a period of service in Singapore. We think he is at a station in the A.C.T. and we were pleased to see him at the Canberra O.I.U. Reunion in May.

Ron Fitzgerald (35-37) and **Adrian** (35-37) look after "The Prairies", Moree. **John** (44-48) and **Paul** (50-54) are in charge of "Krui Plains"; **Neil** (35-40) manages "Glenesk", Moree. **Brian** (44-47) looks after "Amaroo", Narrabri.

Ross Flanery (53-58) looks after "Goorawarra", Galong, and gets our news from his brother John, who no doubt persuades him to come our way during the football season. (Worth the trip, as a rule!) We were glad to see him at the S.I.C. v. S.J.C. game in which his brother played half for us.

You will meet **Dick Flannery, LL.B.** (31-35) at all the O.I.U. yearly fixtures. He practises in Macquarie St. (keeping the doctors out of trouble, no doubt!!) and to look at him you would say he hasn't a trouble in the world himself!

Michael Flynn (53-57) and his brothers **Christopher** (52-56) and **Paul** (56-61) are presumably working at home in Taree.

Vincent John Flynn (51-53) is not yet at the end of his Law Course. Of course he had to polish off Arts first. His brother **Christopher** (52-56) is still doing the Arts Course and is also lecturing in Greek. **Jeremy** (55-59) is studying for the priesthood at St. Columba's College, Springwood.

Dennis Foley (55-60) weathered Med. I safely last year and, as we write, is facing up to Med. II. We have no fears about his success. His brothers, **Michael** (50-55) and **Peter** (50-55) have both qualified as Accountants and are now doing Cost Accounting with the same firms — C. T. Hartigan & Co., and Fell & Co. All three are keen cricketers as of yore.

We were pleased to see **Max Fowler** (26-30) at the School early this year when down (or up?) from "Rosewood", his property at Monteagle. His boy, Anthony is in his second year at 'View and doing well. Max's brother **Jack** (26-29) is at work in the same district on "Coolegong" and we would like to see more of them both.

Father Charles Fraser, S.J. (26-31) was appointed Fr. Minister at Riverview this year, in succession to Fr. Fitzgerald [who is (comparatively) "resting" at Toowong Parish, Brisbane]. Fr. Fraser is quite familiar with the average boy's problems—(and Minister's problems, too!) and still finds time for class-work and gardening. We don't know if he is losing weight or not — but he **should** be!

We understand that **Jack Fraser** (12-18) has put a manager on "Deltroit", his property at Tumbling and now lives in Sydney. He may pay us a visit now that he's close by.

Tom French (17-22) is in charge of the Fiji Trading Company at Suva. His son **Tony** (56-60) is doing the second year of the Law Course at Brisbane University and resides at St. Leo's College there. (St. Lucia.) We hope for a visit from Tony.

Walter Furlong (50-55) is doing courses in Hotel Management in England (and Switzerland) as we write and will not be back for some time, we hear. **John F. Furlong** (43-45) looks after the Civic Hotel, Fairfield. **John M., Snr.** (20) lives at Vaucluse as does **John M., Jnr.** (41-48) but we have no news of their activities. **Father Dom Furlong** (14-17) has been doing Parish work at Lakemba for a considerable time now.

It is quite some time since **Brian Gallagher, LL.B.** (47-52) has favoured us with a visit. He practises in town with Owen, Jones, McHutchinson & Co.

Peter Gallagher (50-57), for two years Captain of Riverview, is back in Brisbane and at work in the Hotel business. He may be found usually at the Gresham Hotel in that city as may his brother **John** (51-57) who, having finished the University Arts Course and secured his B.A., is now going through the Law Course in the Queensland Capital.

Max Garling (56-60) has been doing the Arts Course since leaving us and periodically drops in to "collect" his young brother Kim. **Tony** (54-58) should now be leaving his Economics Course behind him. We miss these two brothers, but they do us great service as referees at Saturday football games.

James Garnsey (44-45) has been for some time now with Dalgety & Co., Bourke, and he likes his work there.

John Garnsey (53-55) works the year round on "Babanek", the home property near Young.

Leon Garry (45-49) and **John ("Bill")** Garry (45-49) are, as usual at work near Binalong, the former on "Weilora" and the latter on "Myrona". We haven't seen either brother for a long time. (Correction: We were pleased to see Leon at the Canberra O.I.U. Reunion in May.)

Dr. Dexter Giblin, F.R.A.C.S. (35-37) and his brother **Dr. Eric** (35-38) both practise on the north side of the harbour, the former at Wahroonga and the latter at Asquith. Dexter's son, Dexter, Jnr., bowls for the First XI this year.

Dr. Don Gillespie (39-43) is busier than ever in his practice at Queanbeyan. He doesn't often come to the city but you will always meet him at the O.I.U. Canberra Reunion. **Pat** (37-44) is a busy man these days, with J. J. Sullivan Pty. Ltd., Sussex St. **Malcolm** (38-44) is with A. G. Healing & Co., Goulburn St. (Motor Parts and Wireless). **Jock** (39-46) is one of the busiest of of them all — with Caldwell Motors, Crows Nest (see his beaming photo in our advertising pages).

Ronald Gilroy (37-41) is Assistant Manager at Lysaghts but has his home at Mosman. We cannot, at the moment, "place" **Gerald** (38-42) but have hopes.

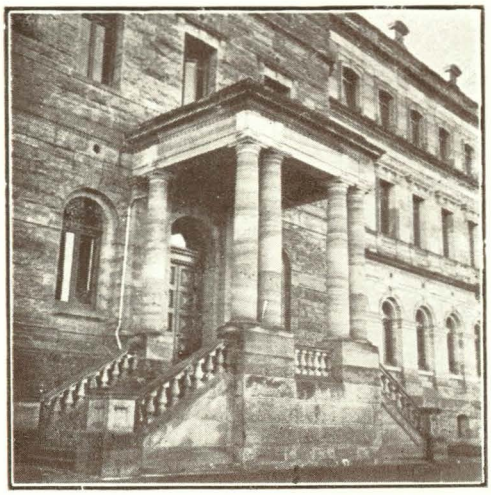
Max Glasheen (28-31), Vice-President of the Union, attends all the Executive Meetings and is ever-prominent in working for the success of the annual functions. He has a busy legal practice in town. His son **Michael** (54-59) is completing the second year of his Architecture Course and **David** (56-61) who left us last December is doing a Commerce Course at the University of N.S.W.

Congratulations to **Ross Glover** (42-48) who was married last year to Miss T. Richardson. They have their home now at "Toorong", Tarcoon, near Brewarrina where may also be found the elder brother **Ian ("Irgy") Glover** (40-46) also happily married and who has dropped in to see us early this year.

Hal Godsall (17-21) Solicitor, has long been practising in Brisbane and may always be found at the O.I.U. Reunion there. **Ted Godsall** (17-21) farms on the Queensland North Coast at Beerwah.

Vin Golden (29-35) Dental Surgeon, is in practice at Mortdale. We rarely see him. **Paddy** (26-31) Solicitor, has his rooms in Phillip St. **Dr. Albert** (35-37) — also "Paddy" to most of us, practises (we think!) in Newcastle. **Father J. Golden, S.J.** (26-28) has been on the staff of Newman College, Melbourne University, for several years.

We would like a visit from **Lynton** (46-49) and **Mark** (49-53) **Gooden**, who work the year round on "Berrembee", in the Wagga district.



THE FRONT PORCH.

John Gorman (40-44) looks after "Taliesin", Queanbeyan, these days and his brother **Neville** (40-41) is on his property "Beltana" in the same district. Both may be met "present and correct" at the Annual O.I.U. "get-together" at Canberra — one of the best of the year. (Mr. Thorpe of the Hotel Canberra does much to that result!)

Michael Grady (60-61) left us at the end of last year and has begun the Course of Rural Science at the New England University, Armidale.

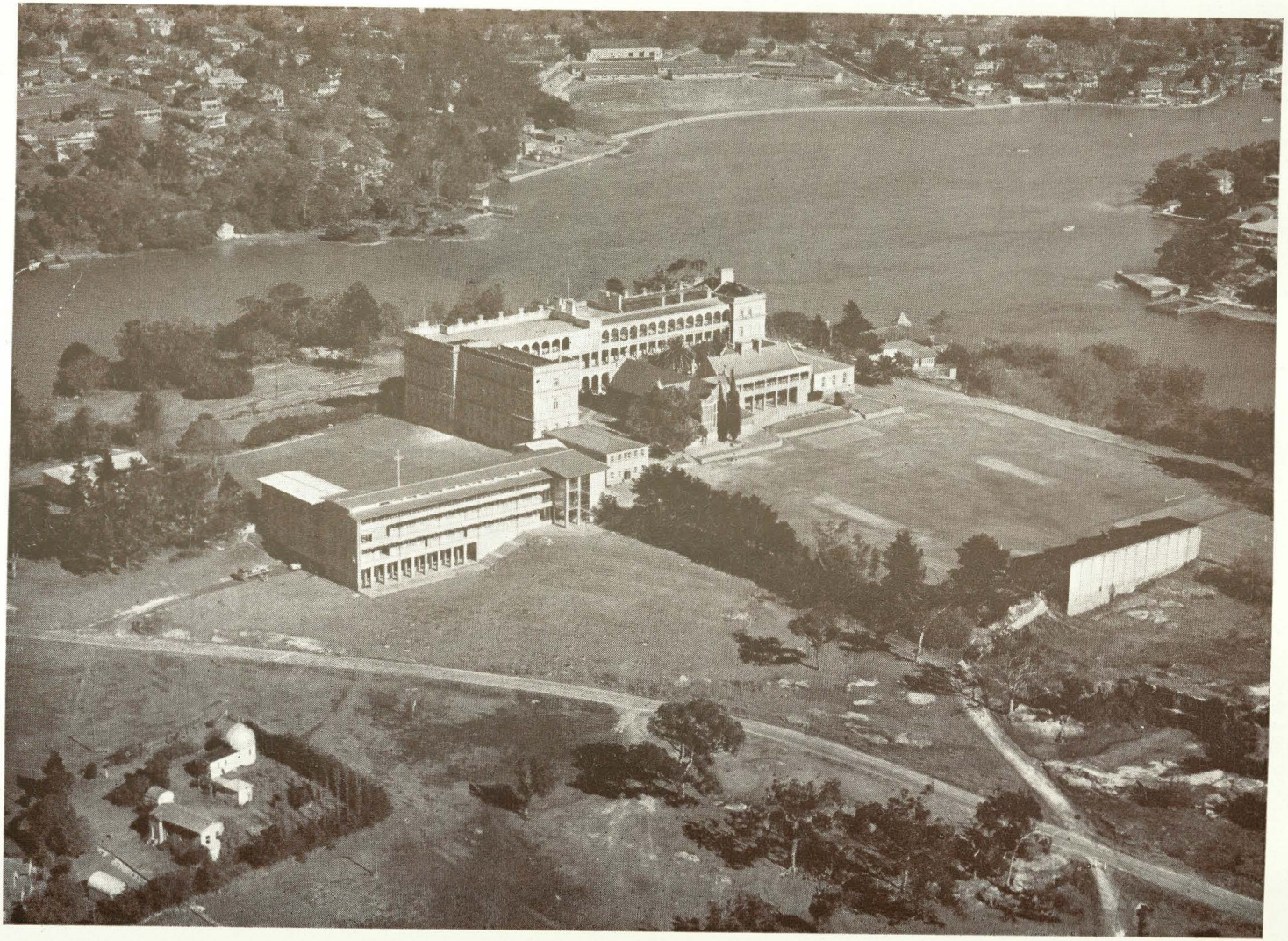
"Jock" Graham (33-34) hasn't paid us a visit for some time. He is busy on "Eulonga", Coolac, where he was joined this year by his son Max, who left us last December. Another son, John, is still at Riverview.

We wonder if the two **Greenaway** boys, **Knox** (54-55) and **Rodger** (54-57) ever come to town. They are at work on "Urie Point" in the Brewarrina district. We remind them that the new gates are open daily from 6 a.m. to 6 p.m.!

Geoffrey Griesser (57-61) did very well in last year's L.C. Exams., and now resides at St. John's College doing the University Course of Dentistry. Before many years he'll be "pulling his weight" and "extracting" satisfaction from his experience. Be gentle!

Rev. John Griffith, S.J. (50-55) has been very busy this year in matters concerning First Division sport both cricket and football. His own prowess on our '55 XV is still remembered by his contemporaries and he did wonders with the 1962 XV.

Geoffrey Hall (52-56) has qualified as an Engineer as we knew he would, without trouble. He is at work with his father and at the same



THE SUN ON RIVERVIEW.

time working hard for an even higher and honours degree.

We have seen **Michael Hardie** (51-57) more than once this year. He still plays football — and can he play! — as well as following the G.P.S. games. Pharmacy is his choice of career and he has but one final hurdle to cross. Alway glad to see Mick.

Bruce Harding (56-57), one of many O.R.'s at St. John's, is facing up to Med. IV as we write. (We anticipated this last year.)

John Hardyman (54-60) has been with the Bank of N.S.W. since he left us. He played for the Old Boys (cricket) against the School early this year.

Father Leslie Harper, S.J. (26-28) has been for some time in charge of the Parish of St. Ignatius, Richmond, Melbourne — a position which gives him very little leisure.

Neville Harpham (57-61) got a very fine pass in last year's L.C. Exams. — including a Commonwealth Scholarship. This year he resides at St. Leo's University College, Brisbane, and has begun the Engineering Course. He was one of last year's College Prefects and in that capacity deserved well of Riverview. We wish him every possible success.

Tim Harrison (48-55) paid us a fleeting visit early this year. He now works "Glenbarra" in the Manilla district. His brother **Peter** (48-51) manages his dairy farm — "Long Point" — near Singleton. **Michael** (48-55) we hear has come to Sydney to do the Medical Course.

David ("Goog") Gowing (53-57) will forget how to find his way to Riverview if he doesn't look us up soon. We have rarely seen him since he left us five years ago.

Dr. John Harrison (45-48) now practises at Leeton so we may hope to see him at the next Griffith Reunion. His brother **Dr. Owen Harrison** (46-51) does much work we are told at the Repat. Hospital, Concord. **Henley** (54-58) is now weathing the Exams. of Med. IV. No worry for Henley. Always a trier.

Anthony Hartcher (57-59) is now following the Arts Course at the University and will later take up Law. Best wishes for success.

Tom Hartigan (56-61) left us at the end of last year. He attends night lectures (Commerce Course) at the University of N.S.W., and during the day is with Smith Johnson (Chartered Accountants). Our best wishes follow him.

Chris Haseler (52-59) had a bit of a "setback" not long ago when a horse fell on his leg which has caused him much trouble in recent years. He spent some time at the Mater Hospital at the end of last year but we trust that he is again "on two feet" at "Mareto", Augathella, Q. His brother **Peter** (50-56) now manages a family property ("Goonamurra" Station) at Keith, South Australia.

Jack Hayes (20-25) was appointed President-Elect of the Old Boys' Union at the General Meeting early this year. He is a regular attendant at all Executive Meetings. **Charlie** (54-59) Jack's elder son, has been with Stack & Co., the Car Distributors, York St., since leaving us. John is still at Riverview.

Fred Hayes (11-16) an old friend of very long standing, manages a general store at Terrigal and we still hope for a visit from him. **Evie Hayes** (17-20) looks after a property at Coolac. We meet **H. H. ("Dreamy") Hayes** (13-18) every year at the O.I.U. Canberra Reunion — and every time he passes through Sydney on his way to visit Fred at Terrigal. He still remembers all that happened in Third Division long ago; he is in Department of Public Works at Canberra.

Paddy Hayes (56-60) — always ready with that smile of his, works in his father's business (D. F. Hayes & Co.) at Crooble. Does Paddy ever come to town?

Dr. Brian Haynes (26) as usual practises in the city and his son Warwick, who has been with us since 1955 is now nearing the end of his course.

Father Dick Hazlitt (43-48) was ordained in Rome just before Christmas last year, at the Propaganda College. He has returned to Australia (October) and is attached to the Wollongong Diocese.

Peter ("P. J.") Heaney (50-55) should be a qualified Chemist before now and his brother **Paul** (56-58) cannot be far from qualifying as an Architect (at the University of Technology). [Some time since they darkened (or brightened) our doors.]

Tim Heaton (57-58) was well into the Course of Rural Science at our last news, but we have not seen him or **Val Heaton** (22-30) for a long time. Val is, we hear, with the Dunlop Rubber Co. **Eddie** (35-41) attends quite a number of the annual functions.

Bill Hedger (55-60) started a Course of Rural Science at New England University, Armidale, when he left us. He has paid us a visit or two since then. (He has now returned to the home property "Wingfield", Warren.)

Mark Heesh (40-47) and his brother **John** (40-41) — both Dental Surgeons are busy practitioners — the former at Wangaratta (Vic.) and the latter at Springwood. **Albert Heesh, R.A.N.** (27-35) has been stationed at Jervis Bay for

some years. He is a Dental Mechanic. **Paul** (27) runs a Newsagency at Summer Hill.

You will meet **Dr. John Hehir** (40-43) at the O.I.U. Canberra Reunion each year. He practises at O'Connor, Federal Capital Territory, with Dr. Blackall.

Bob Henderson (40-48) is reminded that Riverview is still on the map and that the main gate opens at 6 a.m.! He must be a busy man indeed with Caltex as Assistant Manager (as regards Organisation and Planning) for we haven't seen him for a month of blue moons.

Rev. Hans Hendriks, S.J. (45-49) is steadily pursuing his Theological studies at De Nobili College, Poona, India. **Harry** (45-52) Solicitor, is now practising at Deniliquin. We congratulate him on his marriage (16th Spetember) at Riverview to Miss Margaret Mary Dunstan of Cooma. **Jon ("Spot") Hendriks** (45-49) Woolbuyer, calls in periodically during the year. Does much work in Sydney, Newcastle and Brisbane.

Rev. Tony Herbert, S.J. (54-59) took his first vows in the Jesuit Order early this year and is now sampling the Course of Philosophy at Loyola College, Watsonia (Vic.). (We're keeping a place for you at 'View, Tony!) His brother **Greg** (55-57) is in London but we are not sure what business claims him.

John Herlihy (51-56) is doing the Arts Course at the New England University in Armidale.

Dr. John Herlihy (34-35) who has his practice at Leichhardt and his son John, Jnr., at Riverview, went overseas with his wife and son towards the middle of this year. He will probably be away about eight months.

J. A. ("Mick") Hodges (38-40) has been at work in the family firm since leaving us. He attends the O.I.U. Reunion every year at Newcastle and still wears that "confident" smile.

We are pleased to know that **John Hodgkinson** (53-57) has passed his final exam. in the Engineering Course and was at work with a Sydney firm. He left for Ohio, U.S.A., about June, for a couple of years' experience in Engineering.

Rex Hoeben (56-60) is nearing the end of his Law Course now, at the University. This year he completes his second lot of exams.

Lance Hogg (38-42) who is at work in Newcastle with Wm. S. Merrell & Co., is the organiser each year of the O.I.U. Reunion in that city. Does it very well, too.

You can be sure of meeting **Bruce Holland** (26-31) in Newcastle on the occasion of the O.I.U. Annual Reunion there. He has been for years with the B.H.P. Company.

We were pleased to see **Peter Hollingdale** (38-44) on the grounds with a "selection" of his seven youngsters, on the Parents' Picnic Day last March. As you know, he is one of the partners in the legal firm of Freehill, Hollingdale and Page, at Martin Place, and there are no less than seven Old Boys in that office! **Hilton** (37-42) owes us a visit or two. He is we believe, with a Wholesale Veterinary Company in town.

Ian Horsley (55-61) left the L.C. Exams. behind him at the end of last year and this year is following the University Course of General Science. His father **Wallace Horsley** (11-16) now lives on "Yarri", Tumblong, since **Bruce** (37-41) took over "Gundillawah" nearby. **Lach Horsley** (06-11) is on "Yabtree" and gets a strong hand from his son **Fred** (50-55) — (who, by the way, owes us a visit).

Father Bernard Hosie, S.M., D.D. (36-41) is one of the Sportsmasters (in his spare time!) at Woodlawn, Lismore — the Marist Fathers' College (St. John's).

Dr. John Hoult (49-53) has spent last and this year at the Royal Perth Hospital, Western Australia, but we have had no news from him yet.

Jim Houston (46-50) has taken temporary leave of his work in the family Sydney firm and departed for Europe — late in June — on an extended holiday. We hope he meets some mutual friends over there and "reports" equivalently on his return.

Graham Hoy (58-61) successfully weathered his L.C. Exams. last year and has began the University Engineering Course. We wish him a smooth passage.

John Barry Hughes (53-61) began the University Arts Course this year, having satisfactorily negotiated the L.C. Exams. last December.

Paul Hughes (57-61) left us at the end of last year and this year began the Medical Course at the University of N.S.W. His first impressions of the Course are very favourable and we hope they stay that way.

Tom Hughes, LL.B. (36-40) has his chambers in Phillip St. and has a very busy practice in town. **Geoffrey** (37-45) Solicitor, is a partner in the well-known firm of Hughes, Hughes and Garvan, Barrack St., and **Robert** (51-55) is an Architect in the city.

John Hunt (42-47) has been practising with the legal firm of Carroll and O'Dea for several years now.

Three **Hunter** brothers — **Maurice** (41-45), **Paul** (45-49) and **John** (48-51) are busy in the Hotel business, Oatley and elsewhere and pay us periodic visits, as does **Tim** (55-60) who is with John Dynon & Sons in the city.

John (52-55) and **Paul** (55-57) **Hurley** are working the home property "Wena Park" in the Quirindi district, but apparently don't visit the Metropolis very often.

Robert Hyde, B.E. (53-57) who owes us a visit or two, Electrical Engineer, is in the P.M.G. Department which, he says, suits him well.

Ian Ingleby (51-55) who was happily married at Riverview last year has been at work for some time now with Tate & Co., Publishers, in town. (Time we saw "Champ" again!)

Eric Ireson (36-42) is busy between his property "Round Box", Hay, and his growing family. (How is that hefty son of yours developing, Eric?)

Jack Ison (21-22) and **John W.** (50-52) manage their hardware business at Berry, South Coast. Jack is a pillar of the Church down there.

Ross ("Singa") Johnson (33-43) has been some years now in the Customs Department, Sydney. **Dick** (37-45) is Professor of Classics at Canberra University and **Terry** (41-49) is with Macdonald's Ltd., doing Industrial Chemistry.

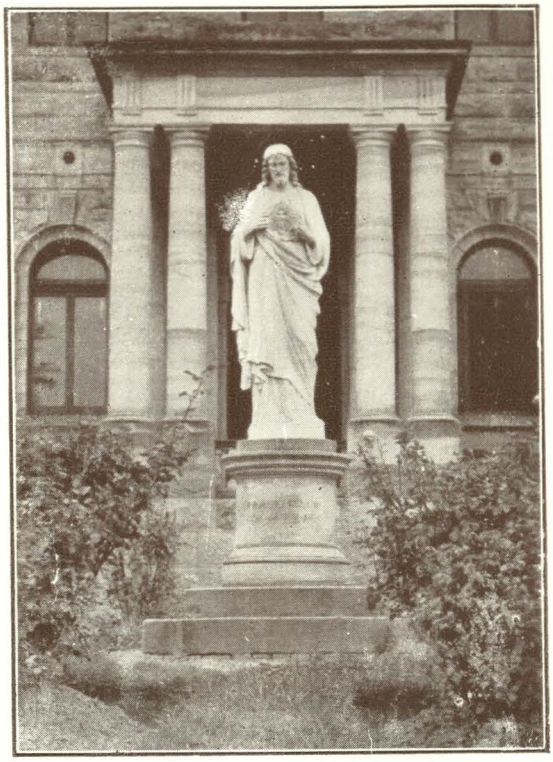
We often see **Dr. "Lex" Johnson, F.R.A.C.S.** (22-26) especially during the cricket and football seasons. He still plays cricket at weekends with the University Veterans and against the School every year. As a Surgeon, we hear that "Lex" ranks very high indeed. **David** (54-59) his son, began the Medical Course this year. We are confident of his success. **"Lex" Jnr.** (53-58) continues his studies for the priesthood at St. Patrick's College, Manly. Paul has been with us at Riverview since 1958.

Dr. Adrian Johnson (27-33) Dermatologist of note, practises in town and has paid several visits to 'View where his son Norman is completing his fifth year and is the champion diver (see notes on the Swimming Carnival).

Dr. Bristow Johnson (22-28) one of the well-known Johnson medicos, is watching the progress of his two sons, **Michael** (52-57) and **Brian** (54-59) through the Medical Course.

Fraser Johnston (53-60) (whose enigmatic smile in class was most disarming!) has gone to Noumea, New Caledonia, and is helping in under-water photography there (for how long?). He has paid us more than one visit since leaving Riverview.

We understand that **Father Paul O'Malley-Jones, C.SS.R.** (42-43) who has been doing Missionary work in Singapore in recent years, has returned to Australia — at least for a time. His brother **Carl** (42-45) has a fruit farm near Gosford (Mangrove Mountain) — and is prospering.



Nicholas Campbell-Jones (55-58) still enjoys life "on the land" and enjoys it to the full. He is now on Tipperary Station about 100 miles south of Darwin. We wish him continued prosperity. His brother Ross is still with us.

Robert Lloyd Jones (54-57) has been transferred from Sydney to the Narrandera Branch of the Commonwealth Bank. His brother **John** (44-52) after a lengthy period in the Valuer-General's Department at Maitland, is now back in Sydney.

Paul Jones (56-61) finished up at Riverview last December and is now at work in his father's office in town.

Pat Jones (55-61) for long a force in Athletics, Cricket, Debating and Football at Riverview, left us last December and is now following the University Law Course. Our best wishes are with him.

Dr. Don Jones (44-52) who was married last year, now practises with Dr. Wilcox and has his home at Turramurra (12 Hastings Avenue).

We presume that **Bain Jones** (56-61) is cultivating the sheep on "Milo", Ashley, Moree, since he left us last December. "Some" cricketer too. His elder brother **Alan** (49-55) is also on "Milo". We haven't seen him in recent years but we would like to.

Dr. Farmey Joseph (38-41) has not much leisure these days. His large practice in Wagga keeps him more than usually busy. (You will meet him, though, at the O.I.U. Reunion in that city.)

Michael Kavanagh (52-57) is pursuing the Pharmacy Course and should soon be on the right side of the finals.

When is **Tony Keighery** (59) Life Member of the Union going to drop in and see us? The Bank of N.S.W. (Pymble) claims him.

We do not see much of **Jim Keighery** (43-49) these days as he is, most of his time, in Melbourne looking after Aquila Steel Ltd. (see notice in O.A.M.). His brother **Dick** (48-45) **B.Ec.**, went overseas for post-graduate studies in America and should be back before very long.

We hear periodically from **John D. Keating** (22-24) who has been living in Melbourne for several years now — in the Public Service (Adult Probation).

Frank Kelly (34-37) Stock and Property Inspector for Mackie & Co., Dalby, Q., is too far away to pay week-end visits to Sydney, but he sometimes "makes" the Brisbane O.I.U. Reunion, when we are glad to have him.

Hedley Kelly (28-35) has been for some years, Hon. Treasurer of the O.I.U., and does a splendid job in that capacity. We advise all recent Old Boys to get in touch with him and learn all about the new scheme of O.I.U. membership. His son **John** (58-61) is now with Boyded & Co.

Pat Kelly (51-55) is at work in St. Vincent's Hospital and as we write, is facing up to the Exams. of Med. V. Only another year to go, Pat. His brother **Michael** (47-51) carries on his work with Woolworths. He is Opening Manager and when we got news of him, was re-stocking at the new store in Lane Cove. Terry is with us at Riverview. As full-back to the 1st XV he has done great work.

John Kelly (27-34) looks after "Newhaven Park", Boorowa, and gets substantial help from his sons, **Fred** (55-59) and **Richard** (57-61). John is still with us.

Arthur Kelly (03-10) looks very sprightly when we meet him. He has retired from the Auditor-General's Department where he worked for many years. He is the Hon. Auditor of the O.I.U. His brother, **Jack** (09-12) deals in cars (motor) on the Pacific Highway, Crows Nest.

John Kelly (27-34) carries on successfully on "Oakleigh", near Wellington. His son Robert is with us at Riverview and is a keen photographer who helps us out frequently with "Alma" snaps.

Lance Kelly (90-91) a Life Vice-President of the O.I.U. has had slight set-backs in health, we hear, otherwise we would see him at every Executive Meeting, as of yore. But you will meet him at the main fixtures of the year. Always most welcome.

Gregory Kelly (56-61) said goodbye to Riverview last year and is now doing an Accountancy Course at North Sydney Technical College. He is with Truman & Co., Kent St.

As far as we know, the **Kelman** brothers — **John** (50-54) and **Bill** (52-57) are together on "Bonnie Doon" Station, Yamala, C.Q.R. — not near enough for us to see them but rarely.

Barry Kerin (50-51) works the year round at Eden Valley, Trundle, and gets our news from the pages of O.A.M.

Anthony Kevin (56-58) at St. John's (Univ.) College, completes Engineering IV this year. Doing very well.

Dr. Callie King (16-17) Life Vice-President of the O.I.U., never misses the monthly Executive Meetings, and plays a big part organising the Annual Country Reunions. Callie's sotto-voce barracking at football matches would sound very eloquent if it was all audible!! His son **Rev. Justin King, S.J.** (46-54) is now doing University studies at Campion Hall, Studley Park Rd., Kew, Melbourne.

Leo Kirby (18-25) is as usual, working "Beralga", St. George, Q., where **Peter ("Blue")** (55-59) helps him out. **John** (55-60) is doing a Course of Agricultural Science at Brisbane University. We still have Alan with us.

John ("Kirk") Kirkpatrick (40-47) had nearly 12 months overseas last year and returned bursting with news of his travels. He is now settled down again to the more prosaic life of his property "Cleveland", Mungindi. We look forward to his visits.

That one-time "calm little boy" (oh, yeah!!) **Peter Kneipp** (47-50) is at work during the year on "Glenmore", Bonshaw. An odd holiday brings him to see us — but such holidays are very rare!

John Kouvelis (37-40) continues to prosper on his fine property, "Springfield" Byng, and his son, John Jnr., is mounting the ladder at Riverview since last year.

John Kouvelis (53-58), nephew of John (above), must now be just about to qualify as a Dental Surgeon.

We have rarely seen our old, tried friend **Geoff Knight** (55-60) since he left us. According to reports we have had, he is doing very well with O'Malley Parker & Co., Real Estate Agents, at Orange. We would very much welcome a visit from Geoff.



THREE "FATHERS AND SONS" TEAMS, 18th MARCH.

(The handsome ones are the fathers!!!)

(Photos: Melba Studios.)

It's time **Joe Krivanek** (57-60) came our way and renewed old associations. The Medical Course at the University must be a "full-time job"!

Paul Lafontaine (59-61) packed his bag for the last time at Riverview last December, and this year has been doing the Commerce I Course at the University of N.S.W. Our good wishes follow him.

Dr. Chris Laidlaw (26-33) is in busy practice in Macquarie St. and at Dover Rd., Rose Bay. His patients speak highly of him as we happen to know. He is an Honorary at the R.P.A. Hospital. We wish him continuing success.

Paul Lamerand (42-49) gets in touch with us at intervals and is busy on "Mulga Downs" not far from Goodooga (just across the border, we think). "Bollon", Q., will find him.

Dr. "Bill" Larkins (23-29) now lives at Gladstone Ave., Hunters Hill and has two boys at Riverview. Practises in Macquarie St. and is Assistant Medical Secretary of the British Medical Association (N.S.W.) **Ralph** (32-36) is a busy partner in the legal firm of G. M. Lawrence Sons and Larkins in town. **John** (31-37) is Accountant with the Clyde Industrial Groups. Of course you know that **Tony, Q.C.** (23-31) is one of the prominent lights of the Sydney Bar. In recent years he has been much in the "limelight"—and deservedly so. **Harry ("Mick") Larkins** (33) an Engineer, is a Volkswagen agent in Drummoyne. All doing well.

The **Lawson** brothers have been conspicuous by their absence from our precincts since leaving Riverview. We understand that **George** (53-58) is in his father's firm (Rayworth Pty. Ltd.) in the city, and that **Colin** (55-60) is heading for a Builder's career and studying for that appropriate degree.

Paul Leahy (29-31) has acquired a new property — "King's Plain", near Cowra, and his boy Charles is now at Riverview. **Keith** (29-34) has recently taken over another property — "Risdon", in the Warwick district, Q. **Gerard** (40-48) is looking after "Burra" Station, Tumbarumba.

When he left us at the end of 1960, **Peter Leahy** (55-60) went to work on "Bundemar" Station, Trangie. We believe he still survives!

Michael Leahy (42-44) we hear, is with Pitt Son and Badgery at Trangie — and also runs a property in that district(?). We haven't seen him for an age. His brother **George** (43-46) runs "Bonnie Doon" at Tarago. Time he too came this way!

Peter Leckie (53-58) is Accountant with Morganite Pty. Co., and also doing a Commerce Course at the University of N.S.W.

Nicholas Ledingham (53-58) is delving deep into Law in the office of Freehill, Hollingdale and Page, Martin Place.

Congratulations to **Tony Ledlin** (48-55) who was married to Miss Lorraine Parr at Riverview on 3rd January this year. In business hours he may be found at the Railway Hotel, Windsor.

Quentin Leeder (56-61) after leaving the L.C. Exams. behind him last December, began this year the Diploma Course in Agriculture at the Hawkesbury Agricultural College. We wish him a peaceful and successful Course and hope he pays us an occasional visit.

Robin Lees (47-53) has been to see us more than once in recent times. He lives at Canberra these days but does much work at "Kia-Ora", Gundaroo, now run by his brother **Ian** (47-51) that happily married man.

Jim Lenehan (49-56) of Riverview football and athletic fame is at work on "Gillenbah" Station, Narrandera, with his brother **Andrew** (55-59). He still has time for football and we were very pleased to see him appointed Captain of N.S.W. against the N.Z. All Blacks in May. Jim looks fitter than ever. His brothers **John** (45-47) and **Bill** (45-48) are also at work in the same district as Jim — the former on "Wirrani" Station and the latter on "Eurolibah".

Michael Lennon (47-51) sits for the final exams. of the Medical Course this year. Our congratulations and best wishes go to him on his marriage.

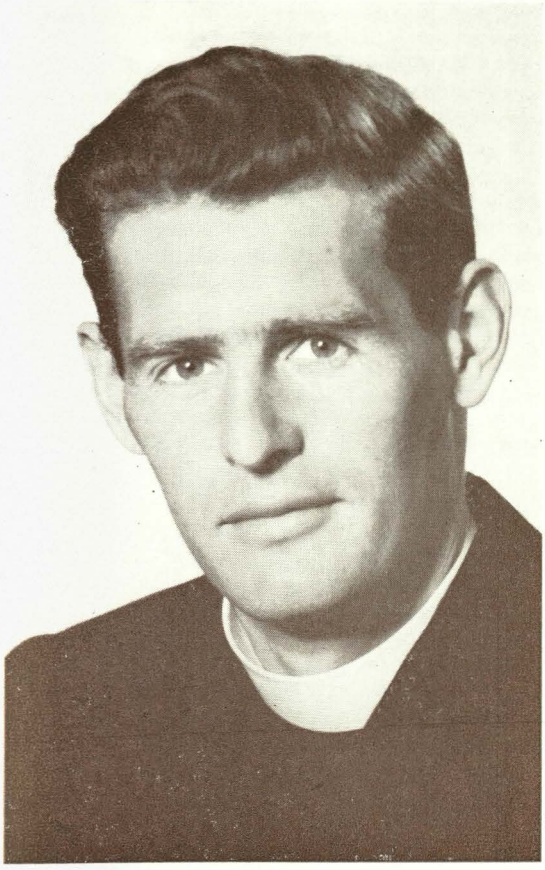
His brother **Alan** (52-55) is Stock Inspector for H. C. Sleigh Ltd., Wagga, and as such sees most of the State. He favours us now and then with a breezy letter.

Our very old friend, **Bernie Leonard** (09-16) now lives at Southport, Q., having passed on "Ruglan", Gradule, Q., to the boys **Michael** (48-52) and **Simon** (48-55) who are prospering there — with good seasons. Michael now has two sons (and we are preparing places for them on our Dux Board!). Best wishes to them all.

Dr. Jim L'Estrange (38) has a very busy practice at Naremburn and we are pleased to know he is now one of our Medical Advisers at Riverview, succeeding the late Dr. F. Breslin in that capacity. We are sure of Jim's sympathetic interest in our welfare. His brother **Vin** (38-44) Wool-buyer, is one of the world's keen optimists. He has his home at Killara and pays us periodical visits during the year.

We have not seen **Noel ("Joe I") Lewis** (40-45) for a long time. Our latest report places him at Bowral and interested in Volkswagens. His

brother **Paul ("Joe II")** (45-51) left for England last year with his wife and is practising Dental Surgery over there. He does not expect to be back for a few years. **John ("Joe III")** (50-56) should be sitting for the final exams. of the Medical Course any day now. Our best wishes are with all three.



FATHER PAT LEWIS, S.J.

Congratulations to **Father Pat Lewis, S.J.** (43-48) who was ordained on 3rd January this year and as we write is completing his studies at Canisius' College, Pymble. We wish him all success.

We look forward to a visit now and then from **Michael Lewis** (53-58) who is near to completing his Law Course at Wagga, with Messrs. Lusher, Young and Steelway. His two brothers, David and Roland, are at the School.

If **Dr. Tony Liggins** (36-41) can "make it", he usually attends the O.I.U. Reunion at Newcastle. But his practice at Taree often keeps him from making the trip.

Paul Lippmann (41-44) was elected to the O.I.U. Committee this year at the General Meeting. Paul and his brother look after their fruit farm, Moorefield Hills, Dural, and the former does much expert refeering for us in the football season. His coaching too, is much appreciated especially by our 15A's, which he has moulded into a really splendid, unbeaten team.

Don Le Lievre (48-55) always looks us up when down in Sydney from "Karoo" Station, Cobar. Still makes formidable cricket scores at week-ends. (He recently left "Wuttagoona".)

Sinion Lister (54-60) is one of several O.R.'s at the New England University, Armidale, and is doing a Course of Rural Science.

It's not always easy to sort out all the **Loneragans**, they are so many. **E. H. ("Tim") Loneragan** (17-18) is with the well-known firm at Mudgee and his boy James has been with us since 1958. **Bob** (36-38) is on "Bombina", and his son William is in his 4th year at Riverview. **David** (37-42) and **John** (42-46) work "Woodlands", Pyramul. **Bryan** (33-37) whose boy Paul B. is with us, is at Gulgong ("The Poplars"). **Peter** (30-32) is looking after "Putta Bucca".

Last year **Tony** (54-58) was well into his Course at Hawkesbury Agricultural College and should be close to the end now. **Charlie Loneragan** (23-31) is at "The Lagoon", Gulgong, and **Richard** (49-54) should have finished his University Science Course before now. **Michael** (55-59) is, this year, doing Veterinary Science II and is at St. John's College.

This year, yet another Loneragan graces our Roll in the person of David, whose father, Bernard, was not at Riverview as a boy. Our loss!

Dr. Geoff Long (48-52) was married at Riverview on 14th January to Miss Audry Ann Burn. Congratulations and best wishes. Geoff practises in town. His brother, **Dr. Frank Long** (41-46) has been in practice at Griffith for some years now and is ever to the fore when the O.I.U. Reunion is held there.

Father Basil Loughnan, S.J. (00-03) is still a bundle of energy, despite poor health, at Canisius' College, Pymble. **Joe** (00-02) works a farm near Tauranga, North Island, N.Z. **Bede** (11-14), **Bob** (00) and **Hal** (12-13) all lawyers, practise in N.Z. (Christchurch and elsewhere).

Father Bede Lowery, S.J. (37-41) took over Second Division at Riverview this year and does very practical cricket and football coaching in addition to his classes. His brother **Roger** (53-58) has joined the R.A.A.F. and is at William Town Base as we write, hoping soon to qualify

as a Pilot. **John** (39-48) is in the Forestry Department with his headquarters at Urunga, N.S.W. **Max** (48-56) has given up Pharmacy. We think he has ideas about a Musical career.

Garry Lubrano (24-32) has a young son at Riverview since last year. Garry is in business in town and his elder son **Peter** (55-60) is at the University of N.S.W. looking for the degree of Bachelor of Building.

John Lyons, Snr. (27-28) Solicitor, is, as usual, practising in Tamworth. He is the prime mover there in the matter of the O.I.U. Tamworth Reunion. His son **John, Jnr.** (55-58) has come to Sydney to resume his Law studies and, as we write, is in Mr. Cecil O'Dea's office.

Dr. Willie Macdonald (04-08) keeps up his regular correspondence each year from Boston, U.S.A., where he has been in practice for a long time. He is a very keen (and artistic) gardener, too. His interest in all that concerns Riverview never lapses.

Richard Macintosh (54-58) spent some time on a Station at Longreach, Q., but has returned to N.S.W., and, as we write, is heading for his pilot's licence, his objective being Commercial Flying. He is doing the Course at Bankstown.

Hugh Macken (01-05) has been for years a Director of Mark Foys Ltd. **Jack ("Bud") Macken** (10-20) whom we are always "going to" visit (and rarely get round to it — old age and all that!) is in the Registrar-General's Office and lives at Balgowlah. **Jim** (38-46) Industrial Advocate in Sydney, now rejoices in two sons. **Tony, B.A.** (50-54) must now "have his brands on" in the legal office of Freehill, Hollingdale and Page, Martin Place.

We hear only indirectly of the **Mackenzie** brothers in New Zealand. According to reports, **Alister** (11-15), **Lach** (11-16), **Ian** (12-16) and **Simon** (12-17) are as successful as ever on the properties in South Canterbury, but we would very much like to hear of their visit to Australia!

Glen Mackintosh (56-60) began the Medical Course at the University last year, and is doing quite well. He will never do better than we wish him. We think he rows for the University Eight.

Don Maclurcan (31-36) partner in the firm of Fowell, Mansfield and Maclurcan, Architects, lives, moves and has his being at Berry St., Nth. Sydney. **Bob** (31-38) also a prominent Architect, is a partner with Mr. Gordon Jenkins, North Sydney.

Alan Madden, B.Sc. and **B.E.** (47-55) went over to Germany last year, and is settled down to work in that universally-known firm of Siemens. We wish him all the success that seems to be coming his way. His brother, Richard, is at Riverview.

Garth Madden (38) whose son Greg is with us, works during the year his property "Kailora", Piney Ridge, Grenfell, and always looks on the bright side of life.

Peter Madden (48-55) is very close to graduation as a Chemist as we write (— if he hasn't done so already. Let us know!).

Pat Magennis (53-57) is working on "Ulundi", Bugaldi. We deeply regret the death this year of his father, Julian Magennis (15-18).

Tony Odillo Maher (45-50) has been with Qantas Airways for some time now and as we write, is stationed at Darwin, N.T. **John** (55-59) after working a considerable time on Bundemar Station, Trangie, went this year to Queensland and is now on the Station of Pat Tully, Quilpie. He has taken very kindly to work on the land. **Dr. Peter Odillo Maher** (49-53) does much work these days at St. George's Hospital, Kogarah. **Tim** (46-50) must be a Chartered Accountant by now. He has been with Hungerford & Spooner in town, but owes a visit at 'View. **Bill** (52-57) seeking his Accountant's Diploma too, is with Yarwood & Vane in the City. **Adrian** (46-50) was in the Advertising business when we last had news of him.

We received not long ago, the interesting news that **Owen Makinson, D.D.S.** (43-44) is Professor of Operative Dentistry at the National University of Iraq. He looks forward to a somewhat similar appointment at an English University. His brother **Peter, D.D.S.** (43-45) who frequently visits us, is in practice in Sydney.

Roger Makinson (39-44) took much interest in the "Campaign" in aid of the Junior School. He is with the Australian Mutual Provident Society, and we (the Editorial "we") thank him for his annual help.

Jack Mallon (38-43) comes to see us when in town from "Binni Downs", Woodstock. He is usually very busy on the property but squeezes in several visits to 'View during the year. Always most welcome. His brother **Frank** (49-51) Sales Manager for McMahon's Pty. Ltd., York St., hasn't been our way for some time.

Michael Mandl (48-55) should now be waving farewell to Med. VI. We certainly wish him success in his finals.

Norman Mangraviti (51-56) has had to spend some time in hospital this year, but has weathered an operation and awkward X-Rays very well. He manages a Real Estate business at Seaforth and is "getting good results". His

brother **Joe** (45-53) sells Holden cars and other motors at Balgowlah — and is doing very well. He was married last November and he and his wife are happy with their Duplex there. **Dr. Norman Mangraviti** (40) has a busy practice at Collaroy. (It's time we saw some of them.)

The Hon. Sir Henry Manning, K.B.E., Q.C. (92-96) follows with interest all our Riverview activities and is a welcome visitor to any O.I.U. or College function during the year.

John ("Joe") Mannix (38-40) works his property, "Yappalee", in the Brewarrina district and his brother **Paul** (45-49) is on "Gumbooka", not far from Bourke. (Time we saw them again!)

Michael Mason (53-59) looks after "Westwood", Spicers Creek, and his two brothers, Nicholas and Paul are "climbing the ladder" at Riverview.

John F. Mason (56-58) is reported as prospering on "Iona", Gollan, near Wellington.

Dave Mayo (38-46) is Manager of C. E. Mayo Pty. Ltd. and carries his business worries (if he has any!) very lightly. In fact they seem to help him put on weight! Pays us periodic, sudden and very welcome visits.

Mark McAlary (16-25) was elected a Vice-President of the O.I.U. this year — an office he has held before, as well as having been President. His presence at the Executive Meetings is much appreciated — for his practical suggestions and untiring help. He is a keen bowler (not cricket at present, but bowls). His son **Dan** (52-57) is far away, working on Victoria Downs Station, Northern Territory — and liking it. Mark's brother, **Victor** (19-25) and **Tony** (49-54) may be found on the home station, "Milewa" (near Warren), of which we still have vivid memories.

Bernie McBride (86-93) had a set-back in health last year and retired from active Solicitor's work. He has been confined to a private hospital at Roseville for a considerable time. His memory of the old days is as clear as ever and difficulty in walking is his only trouble. That, however, is improving and we wish him complete and quick recovery.

Dr. Tony McCarron (49-52) graduated last year and is now doing his second year's work at Marrickville Hospital. **Michael** (49-54) is share-farming at home (Bellata). **Peter** (54-59) is in town and will probably soon "break-out" into Real Estate. Chris keeps the name at Riverview.

We haven't seen **Dr. John McCarthy** (42-44) for quite a long time. He practises at Concord



DR. EMMET McDERMOTT.

and his brother **Kevin** (42-43) (in the Registrar-General's Department) frequently drops in — looking prosperous!

Rod McCombie (55-61) passed from our midst last December and tells us he is having another try at the Matric. Exam. and in the meantime is doing part-time Accountancy. We wish him success in both.

John McConochie (38-40) as of old, looks after "Ben Avon", Girilambone, and it must keep him very busy for he doesn't often come to Sydney. His boy Wayne is keeping up the name at Riverview.

The **McCormack** brothers, **Gerard** (55-60) and **Tony** (55-60) are both in Sydney, the former doing the Medical Course and the latter, Commerce. Michael is still at Riverview.

Dick (49-50) and **Bob** (49) **McCormick** may usually be met at several of the Country Reunions. They are working the home property, "Uralla", in the Hay district.

We were very sorry to lose that old friend **W. F. McDermott** (96-00) when he died towards the end of 1960. He was always interested in our activities and sent all his boys to us. **John** (35-39) Solicitor, practises at Challis House, Martin Place, and has his home at Killara. **Bill** (40-45) Dental Surgeon, has his practice now at Pineroo, Lather Rd., Moggill, Brisbane. **Francis** (31-34) is in business at Lismore, and **Dermot**

(29-31) pilots planes from Holland for the Royal Dutch Airlines (K.L.M.).

Dr. Emmet McDermott, D.D.S. (21-29) is Vice-President of the O.I.U. this year. He is one of Sydney's busiest and most prominent Dental Surgeons and is on the Board of Directors of the Dental Hospital. He was recently made a Fellow of the International College of Dentistry. He is always on hand to help the Union and College projects. His son **John** (56-61) finished up at Riverview last December and has begun the University Arts Course, with Law in the offing. John deserves well of Riverview. He was prominent in many spheres at the School and this year was awarded the Shield for the most improved player in the Sydney University Football Club. (Shawn Spence got it last year.) **Brian** (24-31) is, as he has been for many years, on the staff of Mark Foys Ltd. **John** (21) Dental Surgeon, practises in Macquarie St., and **Kevin** (21-24) is with David Jones Ltd. in the City.

Dr. Charlie McDermott (15-22) has had a very busy practice at Granville for many years now. We'll forget what he looks like if he doesn't come our way soon. (The Editorial "we" have much to thank him for — and gladly admit it.)

Father Charles McDonald, S.J. (38-45) came to join our Teaching Staff this year and of course was no stranger to Riverview (look at his years!). We hope he is enjoying Riverview — from the Master's angle this time! His brothers, **Dr. Geoff McDonald** (36-37) and **Dr. John** (38-41) are practising in town, the former an Honorary to the R.P.A. Hospital and the latter to the Children's and Royal Hospital for Women. **Philip** (38-39) that "strong silent man" is at work at the Training Section of the Public Service Board — in Canberra.

Colin McElhone (37-38) and his brother **Ken** (40-44), are both Solicitors and practising in the City. Colin was elected a Vice-President of the O.I.U. this year and is a very useful member of the Executive whose meetings he attends regularly.

The McElhone name invariably recalls the late Dr. George who died last year and who was always a reliable friend.

Geoff McEvoy (18-21) whose son, Michael is at Riverview, is, we believe, with the Nyal Co. in town and his brother **Dick** (18-20) is with the Wheat Board. They pay us occasional visits during the year.

Our old and valued friend **Jack McEvoy** (21-26) has his home in Rockhampton now and is Central Queensland Manager for the Shell Oil Company.

John McGovern (51-56) who was married last year, has nearly completed his Dentistry Course and will soon "be pulling his weight". **Maurice** (56-61) left us at the end of last year and has begun the Engineering Course at the University (Wollongong).

Congratulations to **Paul McGrath** (42-48) on his marriage to Miss Ann Willis at Riverview on 18th January this year. Paul is, with **Maurice, Jnr.** (51-57) in his father's legal office in town, his father, as you know, being **Maurice McGrath, Snr.** (19-20) a tower of strength and a Life Vice-President of the O.I.U. **Pat** (46-51) is with King and Prior, Clarence St. **Roger** (46-51) is in the Building business.

Michael McGrath (57-61) got through his L.C. exams. at the end of last year and is now at work in the office of Birt & Co. (Shipping), Bridge St.

Our old-time Captain, **Junior McGrath** (38-43) is in charge of Mascot Industries, and as you may see among "Alma" illustrations is also head of "World Travel" (Martin Place). We're sorry we cannot place an order for a long trip!! His brother **Tony** (45-51) after getting through a Business Course in U.S.A. is at work with Junior.

We were sorry to lose **Frank McInerney** (56-61) when he left us last year after the L.C. Exams. He is now following the Law Course at the University where no less than six O.R.'s are battling with the first year problems. We wish him and them all the success that is due to them.

We usually welcome **Dr. Alan McJannet, F.R.C.S. (Eng. and Edinburgh)** on the Annual O.I.U. Dinner day and during the football season. He has his rooms in Macquarie St.

If there is an Old Boys' Reunion anywhere near the West, you will find there **Jim McKay** (09-12) who lives, unchanged (and unchangeable!) on "Kulkine", Trangie, where his son **Ian** (45-50) now does a full day's work, though he and his wife live at Orchard St., Warren. **Bryan** (36-39) works "Winnabri", Trangie. His two sons, Mark and Douglass (College Prefect) are at Riverview. We haven't seen **Michael McKay** (45-50) for a month of blue moons. He looks after "Meramie", near Warren.

We are waiting for another visit from **Ritchie McKay** (47-48) Dental Surgeon, who is happily married since last year and who practises at Dubbo. He will be more than welcome when he turns up.

We don't see enough of **The Honourable Mr. Justice Jack McKeon** (20-22) who deals exhaustively in Arbitration Matters, District Courts,

Sydney. (The doors fly open when you are sighted, Jack!)

We frequently see **Father Colin McKillop, S.J.** (05-11) who is attached to St. Francis Xavier's Parish, Lavender Bay, but calls in periodically during the year. His brother **Bob McKillop** (92-99) lives at Canberra, but has been succeeded in the Estate Agency by his son **Ian** (25-32) who keenly furthers each year the O.I.U. Reunion up there, and had his father with us in May. Father Colin recently celebrated his 50th anniversary as a member of the Jesuit Order.



ROBERT MEAGHER AND HIS BRIDE.
(Married this year)—but was late in letting us know.

We were sorry indeed to learn of the death in Rockhampton, Q., on 2nd May this year of our old friend **Terry McLaughlin** (16-22). We had a welcome visit from him early this year, but did not realise that he was so seriously ill then. Our very deep sympathy goes to his widow, family and his two brothers, **Bob** (19-25) and **Lawrie** (32-35). Terry had retired some years ago from the management of the Fitzroy Brewery, Rockhampton. Bob now lives at Broadbeach, Q., not far from Surfers' Paradise.

Dr. Geoff McManis, F.R.C.P. (Eng.) and **F.R.C.A.P.** (24-29) is, as usual practising in Macquarie St. His brother **Dr. Keith ("Nutty") McManis** (30-38) is now a partner with Dr. Carroll Brady (32-36) in practice in Killara. **Phil** (24-34) has now long been in the Taxation Department. The latter two still play good, aggressive cricket.

Our last news of **John McManus** (51-56) was that he was at work on "Bundemar", Trangie, which he may have left by now(?). His father **Pat** (24-27) is on "Bicton", not far from Charleville, Q.

You may have seen in a recent issue of "The Alma" — **Colin McPhee's** (40-43) photo. He is General Manager of Heldon Motors Pty. Ltd., Bankstown. His brother **Bryan** (31-36) who is with Meares & Co. in Sydney, usually appears at the Annual O.I.U. Dinner and at other main fixtures.

Michael Meagher, K.C.S.G. (15-21) Managing Director of John Meagher & Co., has his headquarters at Cootamundra and we see him in the city at periodic intervals. In the "Coota" Branch is **Andrew** (42-48) son of Michael. **Bob** (51-58) who married Miss Dorothea Flynn on August 22, is getting business experience with Woolworths in Sydney and is a live member of the O.I.U. Committee. **Terry** (44-50) is also picking up business methods with Anthony Horderns. As you know, **Rev. Paddy Meagher, S.J.** (46-52) is hard at work and liking it at St. Xavier's, Hazaribagh, Bihar, India.

Tom Meagher (54-61) left Riverview studies behind him last December and together with his cousin **Philip** (53-61) has begun the Arts Course at the University. Both reside at St. John's College.

Ted Meagher (43-49) a Solicitor, practises at Leeton. **Alan Meagher** (38-44) was recently working a property in the West Wyalong district but is now in Town. **Rev. Paul Meagher, S.J.,** is now completing the second year of his Philosophy Course at Loyola College, Watsonia, Vic.

Roddy Meagher, LL.B. (42-49) is now in practice as a Barrister in town. We congratulate him on his marriage on 3rd July at St. John's College to Miss Penny Moss. Long life and happiness! **Chris** (44-52) is, presumably, still in Spain. He has had many exciting moments in the art of bull-fighting at Seville. We await further details.

Kevin Meagher (24-31) looks after the Yass Branch of the firm. He has two sons at Riverview. Another son **Gerald** (55-60) is doing a Course of Accountancy at the Canberra Technical College.

Desmond Meagher (33-39) has had charge of the West Wyalong Branch for some years. **Brian** (28-34) Solicitor, practises with Davies,

Bailey and Cater, in Canberra. **Peter Meagher, Jnr.** (40-47) looks after the Temora Branch of John Meagher & Co.

Tony Meagher (09-10 and 14-16) has been for years in charge of the Forbes Branch and has his son **John** (37-40) in a managerial position there.

David Meagher (39-46) (of cricket and football fame) has been for several years a partner in the legal firm of Hughes, Hughes and Garvan in town. He sees most of our games in the season.

Geoffrey Meagher (55-60) — another son of Michael (above) is now completing the second year of his Jesuit training at Loyola College, Watsonia (Vic.).

Roger Meagher (40-48) may be found on his property, "El Passo", Dalgety.

Peter Merkelbach (56-61) is doing the Course of Veterinary Science at the University and apparently, very interested in it. It is a five years' Course so he has plenty of work ahead of him. We wish him unmixed success.

We usually meet **Dr. Bill de Meyrick** (43) on Anzac Day or at one or other main annual fixture. His son and nephew are both at Riverview (and we find it hard to distinguish one from the other!). Bill practises at Seaforth — and we tell him he works too hard but he doesn't agree!

Kevin Mitchell (57-61), that little football "tiger", left us at the end of last year and is now at work on the home property, "Florida", Canbelego. He lost no time in becoming a Life Member of the O.I.U. and dropped in to see us round about Anzac Day. Always welcome.

His Honour Judge Des. Monahan (15-19) is Chairman of N.S.W. District Court. He takes his legal duties with his well-known "calm" and never changes. He is a keen player of bowls and frequently plays for the O.I.U. teams.

We have rarely seen **Bill Montgomery** (56-60) since he left us to work on "Galtymore", Mungindi, but we would like to meet "Monty" more often. His brother Michael (Monty II) is putting on weight at Riverview and using it to advantage in the First XV.

Charlie Morgan (13-14) is a Solicitor of long standing, as you know. Perhaps you didn't know that his grandson Christopher is now at Riverview. The latter is the son of **Kevin Morgan** (37-39) who has his legal practice at Parramatta. (Charlie doesn't mind the title of "grandpa")! **Dr. Noel Morgan** (38-40) enjoys as usual, a busy practice at Newcastle.

Peter Morgan (38-43) younger brother of Kevin and Noel, is in the Commonwealth Public Service. **Eric Morgan** (25-27) brother of Charlie, manages the Furniture business of Morgan and Mason at Chippendale, and his son **Eric Jnr.** (49-53) holds an executive position with Woolworths. Kevin (above) has done splendid coaching for some of our teams this year.

James Morris (04-05) was up from Melbourne early this year and called in to see us. He saw many changes from his days. He has been over 50 years in business in the Southern Capital. We think he is still connected with Wisdens Ltd.

Philip ("Tick") Morrissey (45-55) qualified Chemist, manages the "Piccadilly Centre" Pharmacy at Wollongong. We congratulate him on his marriage at Riverview on 19th March to Miss Janet Mary Russell, and we wish them both every happiness. His father **Harry Morrissey, K.C.S.G.** (13-14) is Chairman of the City Mutual Assurance Co. Work for the St. Vincent de Paul Society also claims much of his time.

Our old friend **Dr. "Rick" Mulhearn, M.R.C.P.** (42-44) happily married, lives at Pymble (109 Merrivale Lane) and is Hon. Assistant Physician at The Royal Prince Alfred Hospital. Has paid us a visit or two this year.

Ellis Murphy (55-60) is now half-way through his Agricultural Science Course at the New England University, Armidale. When through the finals he will be a big help to his father **Kevin Murphy** (27-31) on "Warringham", Galong.

John Munro (49-52) and his brother **Michael** (54-56) work a Newsagency at Strathfield. We congratulate John on his marriage at Riverview on 30th April to Miss Rosalind Carmichael. Our best wishes to them both.

Barry Murphy (53-58) has been doing an Accountancy Course in town with Smith Johnson & Co., and must now be near the end of it.

George Murphy (44-46) is prospering in his Wool and Skin business in Werris Creek.

Don Murray (20-23) has been Manager of the Cobar Branch of the Commonwealth Bank for some years and is largely responsible for the existence of a flourishing Rugby Union Club in that district. In fact we believe he is its President and much looked up to.

These **Nader** boys seem to be "falling on their feet" very well: **John, LL.B.** (42-49) was admitted to the Bar in March this year and has his rooms in University Chambers, Phillip St. **Barry** (42-49) who, you remember, did a brilliant Dentistry Course, is now practising in London. **Robert** (45-54) is a qualified Chemist and runs his Pharmacy, also in London. **Douglas** (48-56) is a Dental Surgeon also and in March went to London where he too is in practice.

They have all made (very) good. Our best wishes are with them.

We rarely see **Bill Nevill** (53-59) except when the Old Boys play the School at cricket. Then he is very much in evidence and good for a high score. He is doing the Course of Economics.

Ron Neville (43-47) is on a plantation in New Guinea (Telefomin, near Wewak), and rejoices in a steadily-growing family.

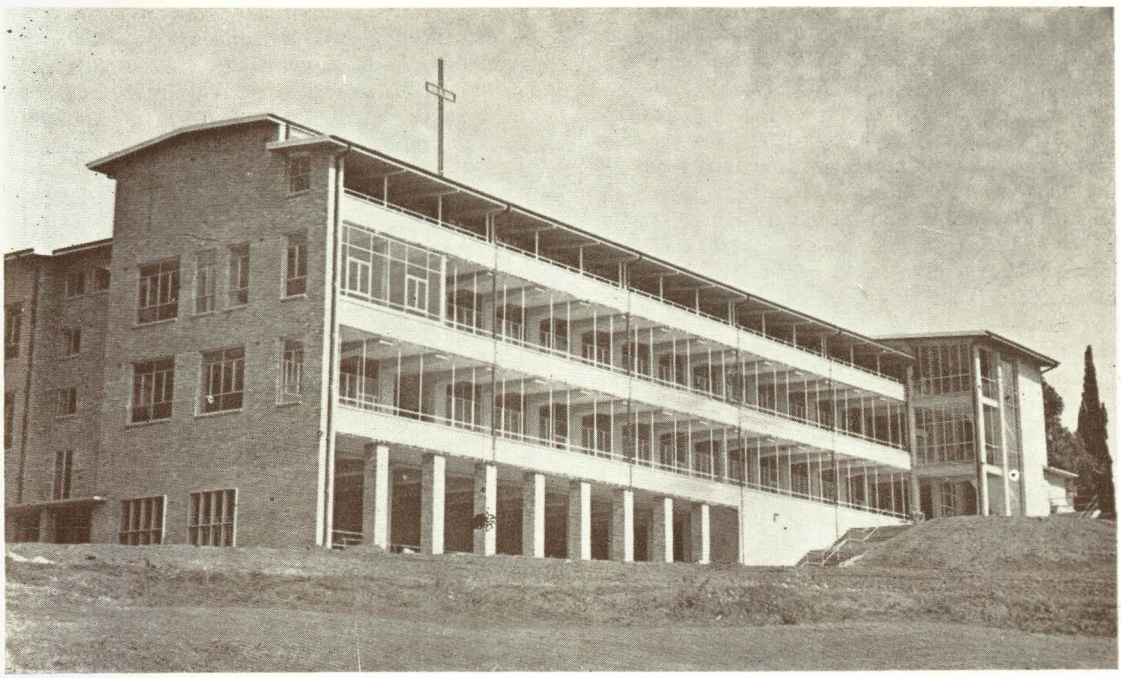
Tony Newell (51-53) and his twin brother **Adrian** (51-53) who were so much alike that we could never "separate" them, are going strong. Tony is working his property, "Mimosa", near Milton, South Coast, and was at the O.I.U. Nowra Reunion in May. Adrian who is married, is still in the Hotel business in Sydney and may be found at 46 Shirley Rd., Wollstonecraft.

Dr. Michael Nihill (48-52) has been at work a great part of this year at the Prince of Wales' Hospital, Randwick and also at the Prince Henry Hospital. He may go overseas next year. His brother **John** (50-55) whose whereabouts we did not know for a long time, is, as we write, at work in Mr. Clark's (Tony's father) Importing firm. We believe he may be contacted at the Governor Bourke Hotel in town.

We see **David Nolan** (38-40) now and then when he pays us one of his "spasmodic" visits. We believe he is to be found at Scarf Stores, Annandale. Some time now since he turned up.

Jack Noonan (45-57) looks after his property "Braeburn", which is not far from "The Cedars", run by his brother **Tom** (47-50) both in the Warren district. Jack now rejoices in a family of three.

John B. Norris, LL.B. (29-34) whose two "heavenly twins" are at Riverview, practises in Phillip St., City, but we rarely see him.



THE CLASSROOM—STUDY-HALL BLOCK WELL JUSTIFIES ITS EXISTENCE.
(A "FATHER WALLACE MEMORIAL").

Jon North, B.Ec. (48-53) of North and Associates, Pitt St., has apparently been studying Law. He is in the office of Freehill, Hollingdale and Page, Martin Place, and will be admitted as a Solicitor in 1963.

Brian L. Nowland (42-45) was elected Vice-President of the O.I.U. this year and, as of old, is as keen as he always has been on everything connected with the Union and the School. He Sales Manager at the Bankstown Branch of Boyded Ltd. His family is steadily growing.

Michael Oates (52-58) must now be close to the end of his Accountancy Course at the Newcastle Technical College.

John F. O'Brien (45-49) may be met at the Annual O.I.U. Canberra Reunion. He is an Engineer and works with the Canberra Shire Council.

Bill O'Brien (56-60) works on "Bellevue", in the Warren district.

Paul O'Brien (56-60) may be found at "The Maze", Armatree, close to Gulargambone.

Dr. John ("Jack O.B.") O'Brien (48-53) since graduation has been at work in St. Vincent's Hospital and has called in several times (to brush up his French?!). His brother **Peter** (51-55) this year sits for his final Medical Exams. in which he has our enthusiastic good wishes. **James** (53-61) who left us last December, has also taken up the Medical Course. He will be very much missed as "hook" in our XV. **Robert** (53-56) should be through his Agricultural Course at Hawkesbury now.

Bill O'Brien (48-52) since his return from Los Angeles, has been busy at Ronson's factory in the Lane Cove district. He did us a great favour in December last year. **John** (40-44) is with Breville Distributors in the City.

Dr. Peter O'Brien (46-52) was (and presumably still is) Medical Registrar at St. Vincent's Hospital. He is in charge of the Thoracic Department. Our heartiest good wishes to him on his marriage at Riverview on 28th April to Miss Ann Cleary.

With regret, we said goodbye to **Michael O'Brien** (56-61) when he finished at Riverview last December. He was one of our Prefects and prominent in cricket and football. "Editorially speaking" we had much to thank him for in his spontaneous weekly accounts of our matches. We wish him everything good on "Kincora", Come-by-Chance, and look forward to a visit from him whenever he can manage it.



PETER AND ANNE CUT THE CAKE.

Dan D. O'Connor (56-60) is making good progress in his Accountancy Course with Norton and Faviell, O'Connell St. We'll get Dan to audit the "Alma Mater" accounts one day. (It will be "some" job!)

Cecil O'Dea (17-22) who has been a tower of strength to the O.I.U. for more years than we like to look back on, was elected a Life Vice-President of the Union by its Executive, and no one deserved the honour more. Cecil has a busy life as a Solicitor but can always be called upon when help is needed by the Union members — and never fails. Long may he be available with his strong and practical views in face of our problems. His elder son **Michael, B.A.** (51-56) should be completing his Law Course this year. We wish him a successful career in his father's footsteps. **David** (51-57) after finishing his Course at Hawkesbury Agricultural College, took over the property "Windowrie", Cowra. Both boys were a definite asset to Riverview.

David O'dell (53-56) has gone well in his Medical Course and, as we go to press, is sitting for his finals in which we wish him 100% success.

Emmet O'Halloran (32-36) was elected a Vice-President of the O.I.U. this year and does a big job on the Executive in the matter of Membership. He is, in business hours, at work in the Police Dept. and a keen amateur yachtsman. His brother **Grattan** (32-40) may be found at the N.R.M.A. Office, Ridge St., North Sydney. We owe their father **R. E. O'Halloran** (05-08) a debt of gratitude for repeated favours over the year. He lives at Glenbrook.

Paddy O'Halloran (52-57) is with Unilever as last year and doing Arts at night-time.

Brian (55-59) is with the City Mutual Assurance Co. and doing night study in Accountancy. They have our best wishes. Terry and Michael keep the O'Halloran flag flying at Riverview.

Dr. Kevin O'Hanlon (14-17) continues in active practice at Quirindi and when his son **Charlie** (55-61) Captain of Riverview last year was with us, paid us more than one visit during the year. The said Charlie secured his L.C. pass last December and has begun the Science Course at the New England University, Armidale — to be followed by the Medical Course. **Desmond** (08-11) has his son John D. with us and looks after his property at Parkes. **Gerald** (08) is Shire Clerk at Queanbeyan.

Tom O'Keeffe (39-45) has been with the Permanent Trustees in town for a considerable time now and as he lives in Lane Cove, occasionally pays us an odd nightly visit. Was elected to the Executive of the Old Boys' Union this year.

Charlie Olliffe (29-34) Solicitor, has his hands full with his legal practice at Griffith. To clear his head of knotty problems he loops the loop in his 'plane, but we're not game to accept his invitation to a flight! (You never know!)

As we write, **Alan Oxenham** (48-53) should be facing up to the final Exams. of the Medical Course. He has been doing much work at St. Vincent's Hospital and we wish him as distinguished a career as his late father, Dr. Alan Oxenham, whom as a boy and a man we can never forget.

We don't often see **Dr. Max O'Mara, F.R.C.S. (Eng.)** these days. His specialty is we think, Plastic Surgery and in that sphere he came back from England with a very high reputation. He is in practice in the city.

Colin O'Neil (55-61) "downed tools" at Riverview last December and took them up again to begin the Law Course at the University this year. Best wishes, Colin.

John O'Neill (28-31) Solicitor, is senior partner in the firm of Murphy & Moloney, as well as Deputy Chairman of Directors of the City Mutual Assurance Co. A busy man.

Rev. Bill O'Neill, S.J. (50-54) is on the Teaching Staff of Burke Hall — a Preparatory School to Xavier College, Melbourne.

Ian O'Rourke (57-61) did very well in last year's L.C. exams. and "collected" a Commonwealth Scholarship. He was one of our Prefects and rowed in the Eight. He has begun the University Medical Course. His father **Jack O'Rourke** (22-24) has been to see us several times. We have heard (correct us if we're wrong) that he has left Sutton Forest and is now in Sydney and we hope to see much of him.

Gerard O'Sullivan (59-61) sat for the L.C. Exams. last year and passed but "stumbled" on Matric. and is now facing up to that again at Night School — after which he will take up the course of Architecture at the University. We are confident of his eventual success and wish him plenty of it. His father **Frank O'Sullivan** (29-34) is Manager of Western Engineering Co. at Caringbah.

We meet **Tom O'Sullivan** (22-27) Solicitor at the Yearly Reunion in Newcastle, where he practises. His son **Tom Jnr.** (55-59) is at St. Columba's College, Springwood, studying for the Priesthood. He has two sons, James and Stephen at Riverview this year. **Ben** (31-32) is with the B.H.P. Co. in Newcastle.

Dr. E. P. ("Prof.") O'Sullivan (43-45) sent us word last Christmas from John Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, U.S.A., where he has been concentratinging on Pediatrics — and "hoped he was spending his last Christmas away from Australia." We hope so, too. We want to see "Prof." again — soon.

Victor O'Toole (54-60) "struck a snag" in Med. I last year, but is again attacking it as we write. Knowing his powers we feel certain of his success. He rows with the Leichhardt Club.

Dr. Gordon Oxenham (33-36) has been practising at Griffith for many years. He has two boys at Riverview. **Gordon Jnr.** (56-59) is at Inverlochy Agricultural College, Goulburn.

Dr. Brian Oxenham (28-35) manages the well-known Bristol-Myer firm in North Sydney since his father **Douglas Oxenham** (91-96) relinquished the reins of government. (When Brian's name crops up, our thoughts revert to some famous football games!)

The **Parbury** brothers, **Andrew** (56-59) and **Nigel** (54-59) are in the thick of University Courses, the former at the Law School and the latter doing Science.

We hear that **Tony Parker** (56-60) has been doing a Economics Course at Canberra University, and that **John** (58-61) has begun this year a Course of Rural Science at New England University, Armidale. Best wishes to them both.

Dr. Frank Parle (26-32) as Medical Officer for T.A.A. does a good deal of State travelling, but has his permanent home in Melbourne. Always ready for an O.I.U. Reunion in that City.

The **Parkman** brothers, **Bob** (35-37) and **Jack** (35-37) are as usual, prospering on their properties near Young — Bob on "Orizaba" and Jack on "Chanticleer". One or other (we are never sure which is which!) calls in now and then during the year.

We usually meet one or other — sometimes both of the **Parnell** brothers at some Country Reunions. **Jim** (37-43) is on "Mootangi" and **Brian** (44-46) on "Koonawarra" — in the vicinity of Mangoplah.

Tony Patterson (44-52) Solicitor, sometimes "blows in" unexpectedly and regales us with the latest news from the City. He practises in Hunter St. and is doing very satisfactorily.

Denis Pearson (54-59) is doing Accountancy in town with Smith Johnson & Co., Pitt St., and **Roy** (53-58) should be nearing the end of his Agricultural Science Course very shortly.

Dr. Brian Pegum (49-50) returned from England not very long ago and is now practising at

Lane Cove in conjunction with Dr. Neville Taylor. Being so near us, we hope to see him often.

Dr. Tony Pelly, B.Sc., F.R.C.S. (Eng.) (42-46) is another O.R. who specialises in Plastic Surgery and while overseas, had some outstanding successes. He is practising in Macquarie St. His brother **Noel, LL.B.** (42-45) works in the Legal Department of the Main Roads Board.

Terry Pfafflin (49-54) who was married last year to Miss Maureen Ragg is with Ampol in town, and his brother **Robert** (54-60) is following an Accountancy Course with Hungerford and Spooner, Pitt St. We think they both owe us a visit or two.

We heard this year that **Peter Pinney** (34-39) is living on a house-boat at or near Brisbane. It must be a quiet life for him after his world travels.

We see **Don Pinnock** (26-29) at intervals during each term. We were very pleased to see his son John added to our Roll this year. Don is a keen member of the O.I.U. Bowling Club when not at work with Hastings Deering in town. Always ready to give the "Editorial us" a hand.

John ("Plum") Plummer (54-59) is steadily leaving the Exams. of the Dentistry Course behind him. He should qualify about 1963.

Michael Poirrier (51-56) has been with Publicity Press, Regent St., for a considerable time but has, this year, gone to work with his father — Accountancy. We have much to thank him for in matters concerning the "Alma Mater". He has cured many "Editorial headaches". His brother **Brian** (45-53) is in the stock-broking busineses with Mr. B. Curran, Stock-broker, Pitt and Hunter Streets.

Paul Power (61) to whom Mathematical problems are second nature, after leaving us last year began the four-year Course of Engineering at the University. He's sure to do well.

Dr. Harold Power (14-16) — "Powder" for short — has been practising in Brisbane for years and is the O.I.U. Vice-President for that City and surroundings. Plays a big hand in organising the Annual O.I.U. Reunion up there.

We are always pleased to welcome **Phil Prior** (37-42) when he turns up. As you know, he is a member of the King and Prior firm, Clarence St. We were very pleased to welcome his son and heir Michael to the Riverview Roll this year. **Bill Prior** (33-40) and his brother Jack now run their own firm — Prior Press (printing) at Brookvale.

It seems a long time since **Peter Proust** (46-50) paid us a visit from his chicken farm (with "all mod. cons.!") near Wyong. He is busier than ever there and doing very well. Family growing too. His father, **Alf Proust** (03-04) now lives close to Peter and often lends a hand. **John** (28) as far as we know, is a Radio Engineer at Albury. **Ray Proust** (39-41) Optometrist, has returned to Sydney (from Orange) and resumed practice at Balmain.

Congratulations to **Angelo Quaglia** (50-53) on his marriage to Miss Jan Miller on 18th May at the Star of The Sea Church, Milsons Pt. We wish our old friend "Quag" and his bride every happiness. He is as usual, in the Shipping business in town.

Chris Quain (53-57) has his working day with Elder Smith & Co., Woolbrokers in Newcastle. His brother **Adrian** (55-59) began an Accountancy Course at Newcastle after leaving Riverview and must be near the end of it now. They both attend the Annual O.I.U. Reunion in that City.

Dr. Jack Quilter (20-25) practises we think, at Cooper St., Strathfield, and his son **Dr. Michael** (49-54) who graduated at the end of 1960, has been at work in St. Vincent's Hospital.

Ross Quinlan (56-60) Dux of Riverview in his last year, has been doing the University Science Course since he left us and is now completing Science II. Resides at St. John's College. He will certainly do well.

Dr. Gerald Quinn (37-42) was one of many O.R.'s at Les Turner's Reunion last year. He works the year round at his practice at Beverley Hills and looks "a ball of muscle".

We met **Dr. Bill Quinn** (30-35) at the beginning of the year. His son Bill Jnr. is at Riverview. Dr. Bill practises in Kempsey.

Wally Rae (48-52) suddenly bursts in upon us when we least expect him! But he is always welcome when he manages to get down from "Raeburn", Narromine. Wally is one of our most enthusiastic Old Boys.

Paul Ramsay (49-53) works in his father's office (Surveying) in town and has in recent times done valuable work with some of our crews. He is on the O.I.U. Committee. **Peter** (45-51) an Engineer is with the Sydney County Council. Their eldest brother **Rev John Ramsay, S.J.** (44-50) is at present following the Course of Philosophy at Loyola College, S.J., Watsonia (Vic.).

Stephen Rankin (57-61) successfully weathered the L.C. Exams. last year and is now doing the Commerce Course at the University.

Angus Rankin (24-30) was elected this year to the O.I.U. Committee. We understand that he is at work with Paper Bag Supply Pty. Ltd. in



THE HIGH ATAR — BOYS' CHAPEL.

town. His brother **Don** (23-31) Solicitor, practises in Newcastle.

Rev. Sid Raper, S.J. (52-56) completes his Philosophy Course at Loyola College, Watsonia (Vic.) this year. Shall we have him back at Riverview? His brother **Mark** (55-60) should be taking his first vows as a Jesuit next February — also at Loyola College. Their father **Sid Raper, Snr.** (23-24) and his brother **Laurie** (27) are looking after their well-known Estate Agency at Caltex House, Kent St., where **John** (53-57) is also at work.

Father Vincent Redden (50-54) is now attached to the Joan of Arc Parish, Haberfield, and has paid us periodic visits. Always welcome.

Michael Best told us he came in contact, in London this year with **Brian Regan** (45-51), who seems very busy over there dealing in Stocks and Shares. Expects to be away another couple of years. His father **Laurie Regan** (12-18) is, we think, in Sydney (Darling Point). Laurie's brother **Basil, K.S.G.** (15-120) and **Charles** (51-56) are busy in the well-known Tamworth firm.

Peter Renshaw (59-61) who finished up at 'View last year, has begun the Course of Veterinary Science at the University. The 1962 XV missed him. **John** (50-56) is with his father at Binnaway.

Frank (32-36) and **Brian** (40-42) **Ricketts** are, as usual, looking after the Ricketts and Thorpe Furniture firm at Rockdale (look at their classroom desks at Riverview!). **Laurie Ricketts** (46-51) is Accountant with National Plywood Co.

We have not seen **Dr. Tom Roberts** (41-45) for a long time. He practises in Lismore, which is not exactly "next door". His brother **Richard** (54-59) has been a couple of years at Gatton Agricultural College, Brisbane.

Johnny F. Robinson (45-50) is working his Pharmacy at Station St., Wentworthville. He has been happily married since July last year. Our best wishes are with him and his bride.

Pat Roche (57-61) left us at the end of last year and as far as we know is at work with his brothers **Terry** (51-55) and **Bede** (52-57) at "Rochedale", Adelong.

Dr. John Roche (40-44) sends us news of South Coast boys and is practising himself now at Gunnedah. His brother **Dr. Jim Roche** (45-49) who was Pediatrics Registrar at the Crown St. Women's Hospital for two years, was sent to Los Angeles by Professor Mayes to do extra work in some new field of Pediatrics, for a year — after which he will return with the new ideas to Crown St. Both boys very keen on their fine profession.

We hear now and then from **Tom Roche** (51-55) who is, apparently (for his long silences!) at work the year round on "Werribee", near Tambar Springs.

It's a long time since we have met our old friend **Jim Roche** (23-26) who now lives mostly in Goulburn and has (we hear) leased his property.

Peter Roland (53-59) — (now Peter Roland-Bower), well-known in Riverview football circles, is following the Law Course at Canberra University which institution of learning he represents on the football field.

Bruce ("Bubble") Rose (46-50) according to our most recent news of him, is manager of Trinity House Productions (Publishers) at Sirius Rd., Lane Cove. His sister Mary married **Russell Dunstan** (46-50) at Riverview in September this year. Best wishes to them both.

Father Don Roset, S.J. (19-22) continues to develop the French accent in his classes, and finds that some of his pupils must have been born in Lower Provence! He also enthuses the Sodalities, St. Vincent de Paul Society, etc., as Spiritual Father to the boys.

John Ross (46-50) paid us a very weclome visit in the First Term when down in town from "Bon View", Wellington. If at all possible, John attends every Country Reunion within "Cooee" — and beyond.

Denis Rowe (51-58) who was stroke of our Eight at Riverview, has kept up his rowing at the University and has been in some exciting races. He is well into the Medical Course now and doing well.

Dr. Bruno da Roza (38-42) has a busy practice at Curl Curl — so busy in fact, that his visit to 'View is long overdue! **Denis ("Tubby")** (38-45) Dental Surgeon, is still overseas and practising with John Breslin. **Manuel** (38-43) also a Dental Surgeon, practises in Victoria. **Peter** (44-51) has left the wool industry and is now, we are told, a Medical Detailer. He was married at Edgecliff last February to Miss Margaret Hollingworth and has our best wishes.

Dr. Bryan Rush, M.R.A.C.P. (41-50) is at present at Churchill Hospital, Oxford, specialising in diseases of the blood and seeking further degrees. (Good luck!)

Ernest Rushton (56-60) is now completing the second year of his Art Course — at the National Art School. We expect something good from him.

Billy Russell (47-55) has completed his course of Engineering and is now doing a course of Master's Civil Engineering (Highway Engineering) at the University of N.S.W. His brother

John (57-58) also following the Engineering course, is in his final year at Sydney University.

Father Tony Ryan (40-44) went overseas last year for further Theological studies at Rome — and is still there.

John Ryan (43-47) is bringing up his young family close by Riverview (Tambourine Bay Rd.). He is a member of the O.I.U. Committee. He and his brother **Peter** (43-45) look after their service station at Drummoyne.

Dr. Bill Ryan (46-48) is practising at Nowra and is the Union Vice-President for the South Coast, where he arranged this year a successful O.I.U. Re-union (in Nowra).

Lloyd Ryan (53-56) is presumably at work again on "Glendore" in the Wagga district, since he returned from overseas. He may be met at the O.I.U. Reunion there.

Peter Ryan (56-61) — he of the disarming smile! — of "Wilga", Harden, is doing Law at Sydney University and says he has studied easier subjects in his life! We hope it will eventually "soften up" for him. He came to the S.I.C. Regatta in March — and we hope to see a great deal more of Peter.

Senan Ryan, M.A., B.Econ. (06-11) Chartered Accountant, has his office at 33 Pitt St. We have seen him this year at a Competition Match or two.

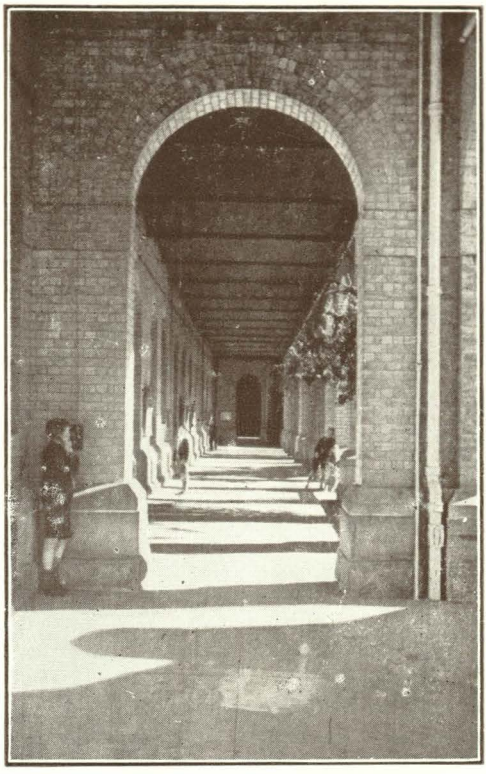
Michael Saddington (51-56) and his brother **Ian** (52-56) must be very busy on "Bonny Rigg" Station, "contagious" to Quirindi, for we haven't seen either of them for a long time. (But we'd like to have another chin-wag".)

Our congratulations to **Dr Garry Scarf** (47-49) who apparently "swept through" the F.R.C.S. Exams. last January, in England. We wish him more and greater success in his career.

Mark Schell (36-39) and his brother **John** (40-45) are both in the city, the former with David Jones Ltd. and the latter with C. E. Mayo Pty. Ltd., Importers. We await a visit from these brothers.

Paul Schneider (39-40) Chemist, directs his Pharmacy at Maroubra Bay. His brother **Laurie** (40-42) is an Engineer with the Department of Works. **Lou** (41-44) may be found on "Ashantee" in the Walgett district.

Father Michael Scott, S.J. (24-27) until recently in charge of Aquinas College, Adelaide University, was this year appointed Rector of Newman College, Melbourne University. He will have plenty of scope there. **Geoff** (21-24) is with Bradford Insulation Ltd. in Sydney, and **John, O.B.E.** (24-29) continues his Interstate Trucking business.



A WELL-BEATEN PATH.

Michael Searley (55-61) as we expected, added to his L.C. laurels last year with most satisfactory results. You will be interested to know that he has been selected from over 600 applicants for a Professional Scholarship in Forestry. He is now at the University. He also enjoys a Commcnwealth Scholarship. We predict a bright future for him.

Our old friend and former football Captain, **Ted Sedgwick** (10-15) still manages his farm near Campbelltown. His brother **F. J. ("Mate") Sedgwick** (21) was this year elected President of the Agricultural Societies' Council of N.S.W. He was Mayor of Campbelltown for several years; for 15 years he has been Producers' Representative on the N.S.W. Milk Board. and has represented Australia at the Congress on Animal Reproduction at the Hague and Hamburg. We'll be taking off our hats to him when next we meet!

Benno Seppelt (41-50) has completed his Accountancy Course at Seppeltsfield, South Australia, and now holds an executive position with the firm. His brother **Karl** (41-48), married last year, is also well established with the same firm.



FROM THE GATES, ROUND THE OVALS, TO THE SCHOOL.

Norman Shelton (28-31) whose two boys Michael and Roland are at Riverview, is working "Pooloomoodool", some miles from Mungindi, but we haven't seen him for a long time. He must have carefully coached his boys at cricket. Watch them. **Maurice** (25-26) works "Guiraween", **Neville** is on "Marlow", and **Fergus** (24-25) on "Yambulla".

Paul Sheridan (51-56) whom we thought to be doing Medicine, is going through his Law Course in the office of his late father at Kempsey. We apologise to Paul for being so utterly off the track.

Frank Simpkins (49-50) (who was married last year to Miss Connaught O'Hanlon), is at work in the Electronics Department of National Cash Registers Ltd. His brother **Terry** (52-57) is President of the S.I.C. Younger Set and is a very live wire in that capacity. He has worked up great enthusiasm in the Y.S.

Jack Skuthorp (27-29) visits us periodically during the year when down from "Moora", Coonamble. No one more keen on the School. He is pleased to see his son Greg a member of our Eight. We are always very pleased to welcome Jack.

We hear periodically from **John Sloane** (46-49) who is doing very well on "Climax Downs" Station in the Cunnamulla (Q.) district. His brother **David** (46-50) already a qualified Chemist, is now well into the Medical Course. **Tom** (52-55) unless we are mistaken—which wouldn't surprise us—is also now a qualified Chemist, or close to it.

We meet **Frank Slocum** (32-38) at the O.I.U. Canberra Reunion each year. He has his Pharmacy at Yarralumla, Canberra. His brother **Kevin** (32-39) Chartered Accountant, is a partner in the firm of Bryan Rush & Co. An elder brother **Dominic** (28-34) runs the Asquith Pharmacy up the line from Sydney.

That little "football tiger", **Raleigh Smith** (42-46) is working as usual in the family firm at Temora, but we think his interest in country football is now more or less as a spectator. Some of the country matches are more or less "sudden death" these days according to reports. (True or false?)

We were pleased to know that **Frank Smith** (31-35) Solicitor, is organising another O.I.U. Reunion at Dubbo. Last year's one, under his care was outstanding. (Later: it came off, Sept. 15, a brilliant success.)

Geoff Smith (36-42) comes down occasionally from Nandillyan Heights, Molong, and then pays us a visit (but it seems a long time since the last one, Geoff!)

Ian Smith (53-58) has been some time now with the Vanderfield Reid & Co. timber firm, Glebe. **Lewis** (51-54) calls in now and then. He is with the Employers' Liability Assurance Co.

Except at the Annual O.I.U. v. S.I.C. football games, we don't see **Brendan Russell-Smith** (43-51) who, in working hours, is busy at Sid Raper's Estate Agency, Caltex House, Kent St.

Sean Spence (52-59) "turned in" the Medical Course and is following the University Course of Economics. We think that he sees Pharmacy looming up on the near horizon. He is playing excellent football for the University First Team, and making quite a name as a full-back — a position for which he was always conspicuous at Riverview. He was chosen with Jim Lenehan to go to N.Z. this year with the Australian team.

Philip Spora (47-53) and **John** (47-53) are prospering on the land at "Windourong", Gulargambone, and look us up at least once a year.

Ray Stack (56-60) must be neglecting his brother (at Riverview)! for we have very rarely seen him about this year. Ray resides at St. John's College and is now completing Law II.

We don't see much of **Ossie Stenmark** (16-17) during the School year, except, perhaps, at the S.I.C. Regatta. He seems however, to be the main organiser of the O.I.U. Bowling Club and his Annual Report of that body is very illuminating. His Dental Surgery at Bankstown still keeps him busy. **Jim** (36-42) has been practising the same profession at Wagga for a long time and works up the O.I.U. Reunion there. **Tony** (39-44) Solicitor, practises at Bankstown, and is also keen on Bowls.

Peter Stevens (38-41) is in business at Narraweena and periodically descends upon us. The football season seems to attract him specially. His brothers **John** (28-33) and **Paul** (37-38) are in Moree, the former in charge of an Engineering Works and the latter Manager for an American firm.

"Stevo"—i.e., **Bruce Stevenson** (51-56) is far away these days, working on the home station, "Mount Oscar", Claremont, Q., so we rarely see him but when we do he always wears the same prosperous smile.

John Stinson (47-52) Mechanical Engineer, usually attends the O.I.U. Annual General Meeting and Annual Dinner, but otherwise we see little of him — to our regret.

After an absence of 37 years **Fred St. Julian** (21-24) paid us a surprise and welcome visit at the end of April as he was passing through Sydney. Formerly of Suva, Fiji, he is now with the Tele-Communication Corporation of Montreal,

Canada. He was able to attend our Anzac Memorial Ceremony on 29th April. We were very pleased to see him again.

Clem Strain (42-49) (deep in Law) is now with Marquis Jackson & Co., Solicitors, Bridge St. You're due for a visit our way, Clem.

Jim Sullivan, Snr. (14-17) well-known to us all, does not play much cricket these days but knows all about preparing a good wicket. **Jim, Jnr.** (39-41) Solicitor, has his practice at Blacktown and is a threat to us at the O.I.U. v S.I.C. cricket matches. A cunning bowler. **Manus** (18-21) who lives at Arcadia, turns up every year at the Annual O.I.U. Dinner and other fixtures. **John** (41) is with the Westray Engineering Co. at Caringbah.

John Sullivan (26-31) is, as usual, in charge of J. J. Sullivan Pty. Ltd., in Sussex St. His son **John V.** (50-55) has finished his Arts Course and is now approaching the end of his Law studies. Should soon be in practice.

Joe Sullivan (28-32) whose son Tim is at the School, looks after "St. Antoine", Cassilis, and pays us periodic visits during the year.

If our informants are correct **Martyn Sulway** (52-54) should be sitting for the finals of the Medical Course as we write. His brother **Rex** (45-47) has been a Health Inspector for some time. Their father, that well-known identity, **Bill Sulway** (14-15) may be met at most of the annual fixtures and carries his years well.

John Sutherland (55-61) has begun to study Chartered Accountancy in town with Holt and Thompson, Martin Place. We wish John a smooth passage.

The three Szende brothers are doing very well in Canada. **Peter** (40-41) manages a large hire-purchase company. **Alex** (40-41) works with his brother Peter and **Francis** (40-41) is Public Relations Officer with the Canadian Government.

Peter Talty (55-57) has given up the Pharmacy Course and is thinking of engaging in the Advertising business. **Michael** (50-55) is doing the final year of the Commerce Course at Newcastle University.

Dr. John Tarlinton (49-53) is at work, as we write, at St. Vincent's Hospital. A phone message is the nearest we have got to him recently. His elder brother **Dr. Michael Tarlinton** (45-49) was practising in Yass at our last news of him.

John Taylor (56-61) did six years at Riverview and we understand that he has entered Hawkesbury Agricultural College. The "land" apparently attracts him.

Ned Theodore (27-35), Assistant Hon. Secretary of the Union, has had more than one unfortunate set-back in health this year — a fact which was much regretted by the Executive on which he has done very fine work. We wish him complete and lasting return to his old form. His son, Edward is at Riverview and one of our two useful boy organists. **John Theodore** (27-31) is in business in the city and has not paid us a visit for some time.

We meet **Eric Comrie-Thomson** (20-24) frequently during the year. His son is at the school. Eric directs Comrie-Thomson Pty. Ltd., Clarence St. He has been overseas more than once and seen the Olympic Games at Rome and elsewhere. His brother **Ian Comrie-Thomson** (16-21) has been with the Bank of N.S.W. for several years. His son **Ian Jnr.** (54-58) has taken up Electrical Engineering (Ian now lives at 1 Cardigan Rd., Roseville Chase).

Barry Thornton (47-52) passed his final Engineering Exams early this year and in April went overseas—to America and Canada to get further experience in constructional engineering. He expects to remain in Canada some time. His brother **Brian** (48-54) together with Jeffrey Burns, went with him. Brian, Solicitor, will be home probably by the end of the year. Brian was in the office of Freehill, Hollingdale and Page, Martin Place, before going overseas.

John Thorpe (52-59) holds down an important position at the Chevron Hotel in town and was prevented at the last moment from attending the O.I.U. reunion at the Hotel Canberra, A.C.T. in May.

Jack Townsend (27-28) of "Wickerslack" Queanbeyan follows our activities in O.A.M. and attends, when possible, the O.I.U. reunion at Canberra.

You will meet **Dr. Des Trainor** (15-17) at all the main yearly functions. He now does most of his work in the Department of Public Health.

Bill Thomas (50-51) and his brother **"Rick"** (50-54) are going strong, the former at Real Estate work with L. J. Hooker and the latter as a Dental Surgeon, Cremorne.

We are glad to know that **Paul Tully** (33-36) of Pinkilla Station, Quilpie, Q., got a fair share of the rain this year — after waiting a long time for it. He drops us a line now and then, and gets our news from his boy Paul Jnr., who is at Riverview. **John Tully** (51-56) took over "Yambutta" station from his father **Jack Tully** (23-27) who now lives at Tambourine not far from Brisbane. Congratulations to John on the recent arrival of a son and heir. **Joe Tully** (24-31) also

rejoices in a son and heir, born last April. Joe runs "Raymore" Station. We were pleased to meet him in Brisbane in April. **Francis Tully** (23-25) looks after "Ray" Station, **Hugh** (31-34) is on "Congie". **Cameron Tully** (36-39), is, as usual, on "Maretha" Station. We were very pleased to meet him also, in Brisbane, where he brought his family after his homestead had been burnt down (and is being rebuilt). (Cam's letter-boxes were frequently being "shot-up" by passing motorists, so he got an old naval buoy from Disposals, painted it up and decorated it, and sharp-shooters passing the gate, though still blazing away at it, don't even dent it.)

Quilpie is the Tully district for sure! All flourishing.

Dr. Les Turner (36-40) who practises at Double Bay these days organised a very pleasant and successful Reunion of contemporaries at the Restaurant Milano late in November last year — after we had gone to press. About 30 were present and everyone enjoyed meeting old School friends. His brother **Ron** (36-38) has been with Woolworths for some years.

Bruce Tweedy (28-30) is working a station at Capella, Central Queensland. **Roy** (27-28) is on the land in the Moree district. Bruce rang us when down last April and promises a visit next time.

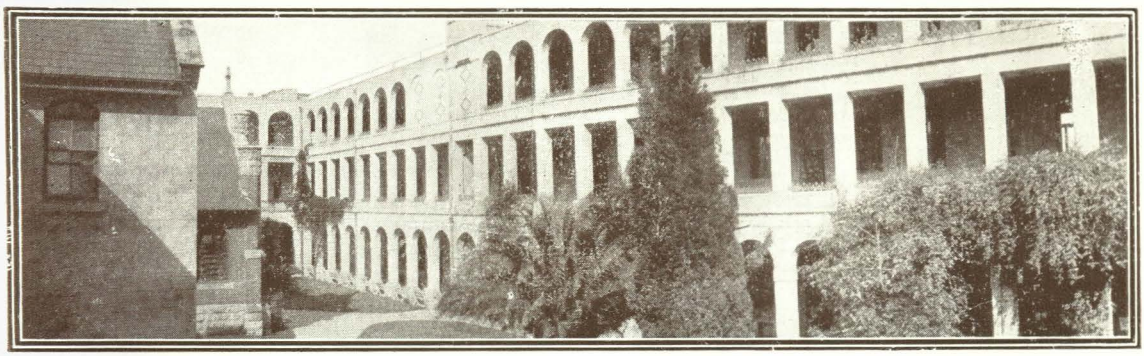
Lach Ussher (22-26) is with the A.M.L. & F. Company (Wool) in town and puts in an appearance at some of the main annual fixtures.

We haven't heard from **Ewald Uechritz** (33-38) for a long time. We know that as an Engineer and Surveyor and the father of a growing family, he is doing well in Germany. **Alf** (37-40) has been working his property ("Old Gordon", near Capella, Central Queensland, for some time now. He has a family of seven also, to keep him busy.

Terry Vandeleur (55-59) should now be facing up to the Exams. of Med. III. We wish him success to the end.

Rudi Vandenberg (56-61) passed his Leaving at last year's Exams., but is doing that Course again at Newcastle, hoping, we are told, to get into the Medical quota in 1963.

David Vaughan (57-58) is in the Valuer-General's office in town. He is a great help to us in the football season. A competent referee.



SIDE VIEW OF THE "QUAD".

Pat Veech (20-27) is one of those men "who never forgets", and from whom we frequently hear during the year. He continues to prosper on "Quilbone", Quambone, and has quite a large family to interest him as well.

Bert Veech (01-06) carries his years very lightly and lives on "Yarrabundy", Wellington, N.S.W., as **Bernie** (40-43) who called in early this year, lives and works in Sydney now, we are told. **Bryan** (40-47) is at "Yarrabundy".

Nicholas Veech (06-09) and **Chris Veech** (97-00) having left the land, live we are told respectively at Dee Why and Orange.

Dr. Mick Veech (99-04) as far as appearances go hasn't added a year to his age! — but no doubt does not now go upstairs three at a time! He practises in Macquarie St. and has paid us more than one visit recently.

John Vercoe (56-61) left us at the end of last year and is studying to be a Chartered Accountant at an Accountancy College in town.

Peter Walker (53-56) and **Richard** (54-58) are fully employed on the home station, "Ledgeworth", Yass. Their younger brother "George" (M.T.) is going up the ladder at Riverview.

Peter Wall (54-56) is specialising in Agricultural Machinery in town with J. H. Case Pty. Ltd. **James** (44-46) is doing a Course of Social Service at Melbourne University. **David** (50-54)

was working a New Guinea plantation when we last had news of him.

Sean Walsh (56-61) successfully cleared the L.C. obstacles last year and has now begun a Course of Veterinary Science at the University. His father **Bruce ("Bat") Walsh** (21-27) has been many years now with the Education Department. We think he may be found at the Randwick High School.

We regret to record the death last February of **Reg. Walsh** (20-21) who for some years worked "Spring Ridge" Station, near Tamworth and we offer our sincere sympathy to Mrs. Walsh. Reg. was at the last O.I.U. Reunion held at Tamworth.

"Thos" Ward (49-54) Solicitor, practises with the legal firm of Murphy & Moloney in town. His brother is with us at Riverview. "Thos" calls in, usually on Home Sunday evenings.

Peter Weaver (39-43) Chemist, is running his Pharmacy at Gatton, near Brisbane. His father **Dr. Ralph Weaver** (10-14) practises at Sherwood, a Brisbane suburb. **Ted** (12-17) Estate Agent, is in Sydney now.

We hear, at least annually, from **Tony Westblade** (44-48) Dental Surgeon, who practises at Graham St., Wonthaggi, Vic., and says he meets but a few of the "old crowd". When is he going to pay a visit to N.S.W.?

Peter Weston (49-53) rarely comes to Sydney, but when he does he drops in to see us. He works during the year on "Daledmund", Nymagee.

Peter Whealy (50-54) Chemist, is looking after a Pharmacy at Kings Cross and his brother **Anthony** (55-59) is now doing third year Arts and Law I. We well remember them "reaching for the stars" at our football matches.

We see **Jack White** (24-28) occasionally during the year, at one or other function. He is a Metallurgical Chemist. His son **Peter** (54-59) is following the Commerce Course at Sydney University.

George Wilkins (43-47) has paid us more than one visit in recent times. He is doing very well in his father's Land Agency at Wellington, N.S.W. Always glad to welcome George.

Johnny Williams (49-54) and his brother **Wayne** (57-59) are working "Glenmore", Surat, S.W. Queensland. We hope the oil discovery in that district will spread their way. If it does, they will be able to retire!

"T. C." (Tom) Williams (50-54) is nearing the end of his Course leading to the Priesthood at St. Patricks' College, Manly. Our best wishes have always been with him. His brother **Mark** (55-59) is, as we write, doing a part Arts Course at Newcastle University.

John Willis (56-60) whose brother David is one of our Prefects this year, is doing the Economics Course at the University. We wish him complete success.

Rev. William Wootten, S.J. (39-46) pays us periodic visits from Canisius' College, Pymble, where he is now completing the second year of his Theological Course.

Noel Yates (43-48) Dental Surgeon is, as far as we know, still practising in England. His brother **Father Brian Yates** (42-47) is doing parish work at Katoomba.

Ken Young (09-11) was elected a Life Vice-President of the O.I.U. early this year in recognition of his many years' service to The Union. It is a considerable time since we have seen him in our midst.

Greg Yum (38-42) has been conspicuous by his absence from our premises for a long time. We remind him that the doors are always open to him. He manages his Pharmacy these days at Maroubra.

Albie Zions (33-34) Senior Vice-President of The Union, this year after a most successful term as its President, remains a keen member of the Executive and never misses a Meeting. Always on hand to help things along. His two boys are now at Riverview. His brother **John** (34) and he are in business in the City.

ADDRESSES OF THE FOLLOWING OLD BOYS ARE WANTED.

Can you oblige?

Marcus McAuliffe (35-39).
John O'Rourke (23-24).
David Richards (48-53).
John Kindred (54-58).
Patrick McManus (24-27).
John McManus (51-56).
John Rogers (28-34).
Henri Chaverot (51-53).
David Black (49-53).
Barry Nader (42-49).
John Bush (48-52).
Max Cearns (49-53).
Anthony O'Neill (46-49).
Ken Rennie (53-56).
Michael Mandl (58-55).
Anthony Russell (56-57).
Anthony Boyce (54-58).
"Mac" Curr (42).
Michael Hendy-Pooley (50-51).
Brian Gallagher (47-52).
John Dunnicliff (54-57).
Kerry Hendy-Pooley (48-54).

Of the above we have received no change of address.

Former Masters

Since our last issue, there have been many changes as regards the present whereabouts of former masters and we thought it advisable to bring the addresses up to date. Here they are:

Fr. E. Andrews, S.J., Sacred Heart College, The Crescent, Limerick, Ireland.

Fr. J. Begley, S.J., Collegio S. R. Bellarmino, via del Seminario 120, Rome.

Fr. D. Boyd, S.J., St. Robert's Hall, Pomfret Center, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Rev. R. Bruce, S.J., Campion Hall, 99 Studley Park Rd., Kew, E.4, Melbourne.

Fr. J. Bourke, S.J., St. Ignatius', Church St., Richmond, Melbourne.

Fr. J. Byrne, S.J., St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

Fr. E. Carlile, S.J., Canisius' College, 102 Mona Vale Rd., Pymble.

F.. J. Casey, S.J., Campion Hall, 99 Studley Park Rd., Kew, Melbourne.

Fr. G. Collopy, S.J., St. Patrick's College, Cathedral Place, Melbourne, C.2.

Fr. J. Connolly, S.J., St. Leo's University College, St. Lucia, Brisbane.

Fr. T. Cooney, S.J., Chicuni Mission, P.O. Chisekesi, N. Rhodesia, S. Africa.

Fr. T. Costelloe, S. J., St. Mary's, Miller St., North Sydney.

Fr. J. Craig, S.J., Kostka Hall, 47 South Rd., Brighton Beach. Sth. Melbourne.

Fr. W. Daniel, S.J., Canisius' College, 102 Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Fr. F. Dennett, S.J., St. Patrick's College, Cathedral Place, E. Melbourne.

Fr. P. Donovan, S.J., St. Robert's Hall, Pomfret Center, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Fr. G. Drumm, S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Milsons Point, Sydney.

Fr. J. Drury, S.J., St. Patrick's College, Cathedral Place, E. Melbourne.

Fr. J. Dunne, S.J., Loyola College, Watsonia, Victoria.

Fr. D. Durnin, S.J., Campion Hall, 99 Studley Park Rd., Kew, Melbourne.

Rev. A. Fitzpatrick, S.J., Loyola College, Watsonia, Victoria.

Fr. M. Fitzgerald, S.J., Manresa, Kensington Terrace, Toowong, Brisbane, Q.

Fr. T. Fleming, S.J., Canisius' College, 102 Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Fr. J. Forster, S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Milsons Point, Sydney.

Fr. L. Forster, S.J., Catholic Ashram, Hazaribagh P.O., India.

Fr. P. Gardiner, S.J., Loyola College, Watsonia, Victoria.

Fr. J. Golden, S.J., Newman College, University of Melbourne.

V. Rev. Fr. F. Gorman, S.J., St. Ignatius' College, Riverview.

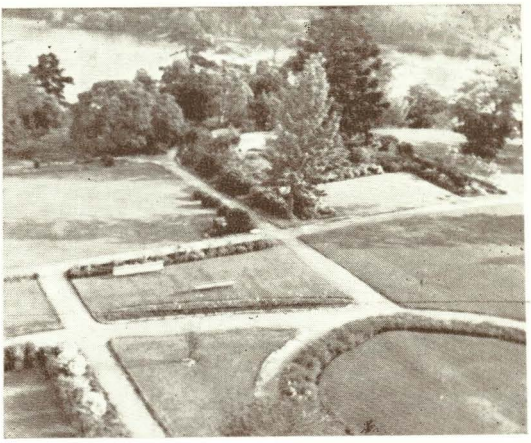
Fr. P. Green, S.J., Mt. St. Canice, Lower Sandy Bay, Hobart, Tasmania.

Fr. K. Grogan, S.J., St. Xavier's, Box 19, Hazaribagh P.O., Bihar, India.

Rev. J. Healy, S.J., Campion Hall, 99 Studley Park Rd., Kew, Melbourne.

Rev. J. Hollis, S.J., Manresa, Burwood Rd., Hawthorn, Melbourne, E.2.

Rev. W. Johnson, S.J., St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.



A CORNER OF THE FRONT GARDEN.
(Photo: Paul Mason.)

Rev. V. Johnson, S.J., Campion Hall, 99 Studley Park Rd., Kew, Melbourne.

Fr. T. Johnson, S.J., St. Leo's University College, St. Lucia, Brisbane, Q.

Fr. M. Keaney, S.J., Kostka Hall, 47 South Rd., Brighton Beach, Melbourne.

Fr. P. Kelly, S.J., Canisius' College, 102 Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Fr. P. Kenny, S.J., Canisius' College, 102 Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Fr. P. Kurts, S.J., St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

Fr. L. Lachal, S.J., Catholic Church, Chandwa P.O., Palamau Dt., India.

Fr. P. Lewis, S.J., Canisius' College, 102 Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Fr. B. Loughnan, S.J., Canisius' College, 102 Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Fr. C. Mayne, S.J., Corpus Christi College, View Mount Rd., Glen Waverley, Melbourne.

Fr. G. McGinty, S.J., Holy Name Seminary, Riccarton, Christchurch, N.Z.

Fr. J. McInerney, S.J., Corpus Christi College, Werribee, Victoria.

Fr. C. McKillop, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's, Lavender Bay.

Fr. J. Meagher, S.J., Canisius' College, 102 Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Fr. V. Moran, S.J., Canisius' College, 102 Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Fr. P. Morrison, S.J., Holy Name Church, Manchester, England.

Fr. R. Nash, S.J., Rathfarnham Castle, Rathfarnham, Dublin, Ireland.

Fr. F. X. O'Brien, S.J., St. Mary's, Miller St., North Sydney.

Fr. D. O'Connell, S.J., Specola Vaticana, Castel Gandolfo, Rome, Italy.

Fr. E. O'Connor, S.J., Box 6, P.O., Hazaribagh, Bihar, India.

Fr. P. O'Flanagan, S.J., Rathfarnham Castle, Rathfarnham, Dublin, Ireland.

Fr. P. O'Sullivan, S.J., Canisius' College, 102 Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Rev. K. Penry, S.J., Canisius' College, 102 Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Fr. J. Phillips, S.J., Corpus Christi College, View Mt. Road, Glen Waverley, Melb.

Fr. M. Pietzsch, S.J., St. Patrick's College, Cathedral Place, East Melbourne.

Rev. Z. Pilsyk, S.J., Milltown Park, Dublin, Ireland.

Fr. P. Romanin, S.J., Villa San Ignazio, via Benedetto da Mariano, 27, S. Domenico di Fiesole, Firenze, Italy.

Fr. A. H. Ryan, S.J., Corpus Christi College, Werribee, Victoria.

Fr. M. Scott, S.J., Newman College, Melbourne University.

Fr. J. Scullion, S.J., Canisius' College, 102 Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Fr. J. Smith, S.J., 130 Power St., Hawthorn, Melbourne.

Fr. H. Sneddon, S.J., St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

Rev. P. Stanley, S.J., Canisius' College, 102 Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Rev. J. Slatterie, S.J., Campion Hall, 99 Studley Park Rd., Kew, Melbourne.

Fr. A. Stone, S.J., St. Ignatius', Church St., Richmond, Melbourne.

Fr. R. Walsh, S.J., Canisius' College, 102 Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Fr. V. Turner, S.J., Corpus Christi College, Werribee, Victoria.

Fr. F. J. Wallace, S.J., Xavier College, Kew, Melbourne, E.4.

Fr. H. Wilkins, S.J., St. Ignatius', Church St., Richmond, Melbourne.

Fr. J. Williams, S.J., St. Louis School, Claremont, Western Australia.

Rev. W. Wootten, S.J., Canisius' College, 102 Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Rev. P. Walsh, S.J., Canisius' College, 102 Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Fr. R. Walsh, S.J., Canisius' College, 102 Mona Vale Road, Pymble.

Recent Deaths of Former Masters:

Father D. Gilmore, S.J., Australia.

Father George Byrne, S.J., Ireland.

Father Michael Garahy, S.J., Ireland.

Father John O'Shaughnessy, S.J.

SODALITIES

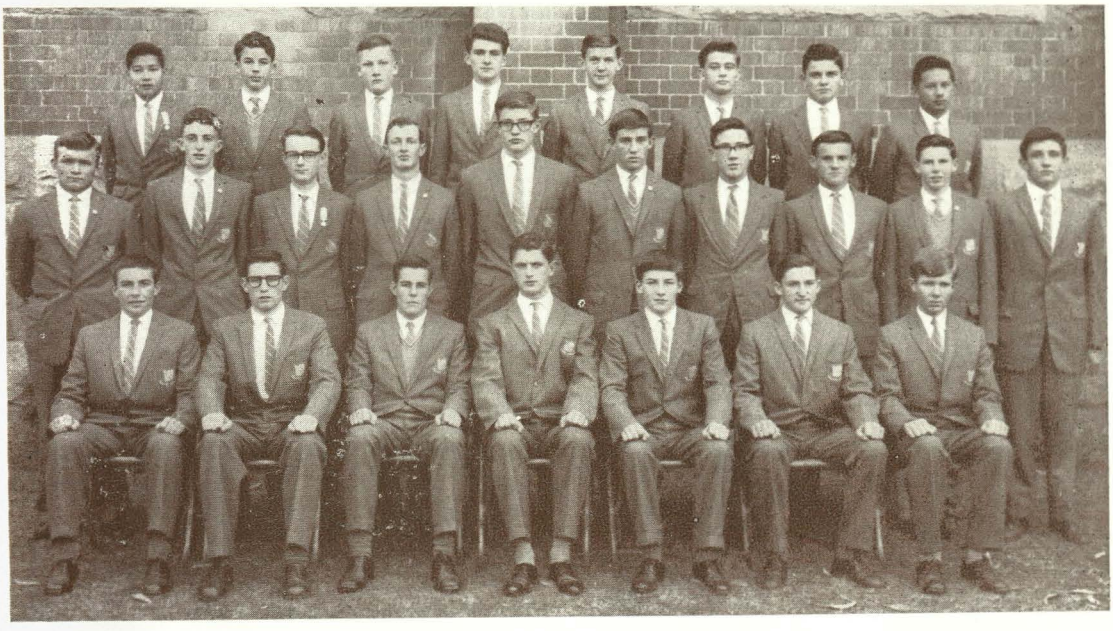
FIRST DIVISION SODALITY.
Sodality of Our Lady and St. Ignatius.
Director: Rev. D. Roset, S.J.
Prefect: Alan Hamilton.
First Assistant: Gerard Windsor.
Secretary: Anthony Knight.

This year the Sodality received many new aspirants who came from Second Division. From the start, Fr. Roset emphasised the importance of good example and the heart of the Sodality way of life — our daily meditation.

School conduct through good example.

The Saint Vincent de Paul Society was this year integrated as a Sodality Group. Its apostolic work has never been more successful. This Group sent members to the "Mater" hospital and the Old Men's home at Longueville, and raised a record sum of money for the poor.

There were weekly discussions and talks, some of which gave us a clearer understanding of other Religions. We kept up the tradition of Sodality Mass in the Community Chapel each



FIRST DIVISION SODALITY (BOARDERS).
Back (l.-r.): V. Tang, R. Bruce, G. Atkin, M. Ryan, M. Etheridge, M. Yewdall, M. Sullivan, V. Fletcher.
2nd Row: F. Quirk, G. Ward, M. McInerney, D. McKay, J. Loneragan, P. McEwan, A. Dick, M. Mayoh, P. Carroll, C. Williams.
Seated: J. B. Dalton, M. Drury, A. Enright, A. Hamilton, G. Windsor, M. Beston, R. Harpham.
(Photo: Melba Studios).

The Mission Group under the leadership of Michael Drury, besides their usual activities, arranged the "Mission Film Night" and a very successful "Ugly Man Competition" (which was won, of course, by Michael Drury himself!)

The Blessed Sacrament Group was led by Richard Harpham who worked hard selling "Madonnas" and organising "watches" for the Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament.

John Dalton was in charge of the Propaganda Group. This group sold the Messengers each month. Robert Bruce wrote a letter to the Madonna on the secondary work of a School Sodality, namely the influence it should have on

Saturday and we thank the various priests who celebrated this Mass for us.

All members attended the Day of Recollection at Canisius' College, Pymble. Its success was due to Father John Meagher's interesting talks and the kind hospitality of the priests and scholastics there.

A highlight of the year was the World Sodality Day at North Sydney. We attended the large gathering of three hundred Sodalists. Gerard Windsor, our most fluent speaker as well as representatives of Girls' Sodalities, gave interesting talks which helped to a deeper understanding of the Sodality duties.

It is hoped that we are producing Christian gentlemen, worthy and capable of fulfilling their Sodality obligations in later life as well as gathering many recruits for the post-School Sodalities which are already doing wonderful work.

(Alan Hamilton: Prefect.)

THE SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY.

History of the S.V.D.P. Junior Conference, St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, N.S.W.

In the first President's book, there is an account of the foundation of the Conference: "On Sunday, 13th March, 1910, Mr. Louis Heydon, President of the S.V.D.P. in Australia, together with Mr. George Bryant and other leading members, opened a branch of the Society in the College. Mr. Heydon made a vigorous appeal to the boys as Catholics to aid in the great work, and so forceful were his words, that 75 boys expressed the desire to be enrolled amongst the first members. An election was then held and Don Foy, J. McKay and B. Veech were returned as President, Treasurer and Secretary respectively. T. Meehan, C. Rorke and C. McKillop were the other members of the Committee. Kevin Ryan, who was absent at the time of voting, was later elected as Vice-President".

It is difficult to discover what the Secretary's duties were in those early years, as the President's book contains the minutes of each meeting, written up and signed by himself.

The work of the Conference consisted mainly in helping the Seamen's Mission and Orphanages with donations, books and clothing; four brothers attended each quarterly meeting. In 1911, membership had increased to 130; the



OUR LADY'S ALTAR.

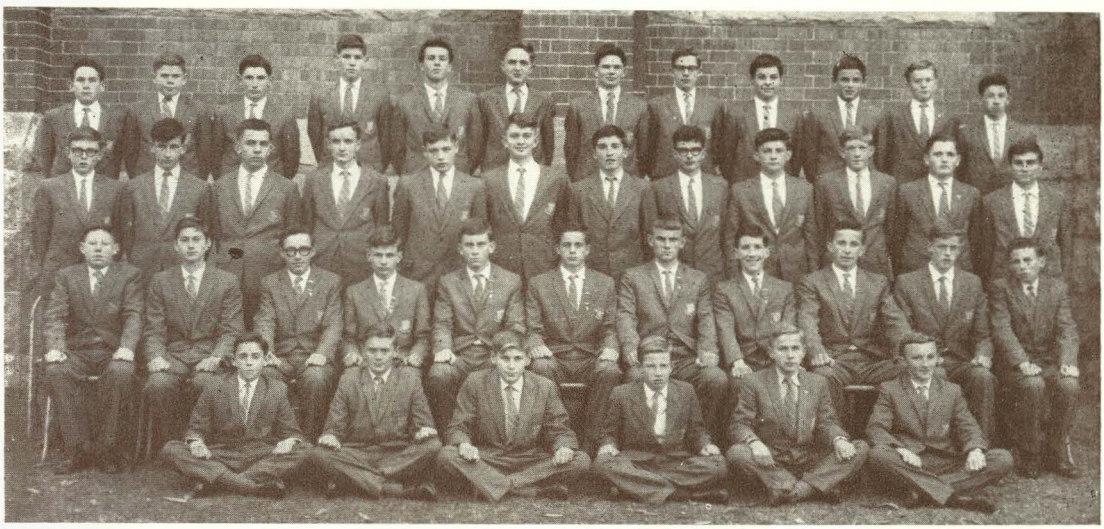
Conference flourished throughout the early war years, but seems to have faded out completely by the end of 1917. In 1934 a new effort was made to resurrect the defunct Conference; but from 1936 till 1946, the only indication of any activity is an account of the money received from the poor box each term and donated to one of the orphanages.

In 1946, Fr. J. O'Shaughnessy, S.J., aided by Mr. Len Skewes, resurrected the Conference, and it has continued ever since, with varying degrees of success. A Title was given to the Conference: "Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Ignatius". Sunday visits to the Mater Hospital began and weekly meetings were never omitted. Members of the Sodality of Our Lady became the main Office-bearers and membership was restricted to about thirty-six. Without departing in any way from the spirit and rule of the Society, the Executive were able to give a good lead to the rank and file members, and the spiritual side of the Society was developed.

For some four or five years, the restored Conference sent parcels of food to religious houses in England; the letters of gratitude received from the recipients have been kept.

Somewhere in the middle 1950's, the restriction on membership was removed, and the Sodality no longer provided the Committee. With these changes, the spiritual ideals declined, although the various charitable activities continued.

At long last, we feel that we have learnt a very salutary lesson: for the successful running of a School-boy Conference two things are essential, namely membership must be limited and the Executive must be carefully chosen. This year, the Sodality has provided the Executive, and membership is limited to about thirty. In addition to the Mater Hospital, we now visit the Aged Men's Home at Longueville where we do domestic work and shave the old men. The Secret Collection taken up at the Weekly meetings is very satisfactory; extra funds are raised by collecting and selling empty bottles and second-hand clothing. We are very fortunate in having two very generous benefactors .



SECOND DIVISION SODALITY (BOARDERS).
Back (l.-r.): N. Shannon, P. Sullivan, R. Alagna, J. Hamilton, H. Woods, C. Hoeben, E. Power, D. Brennan, J. Hughes, P. Kinsella, W. Holley, T. Knight.
2nd Row: G. Lister, J. Brady, D. Cameron, P. Witts, G. Hartigan, S. O'Halloran, S. O'Sullivan, E. Theodore, R. Herlihy, R. Lyle, I. Bright, G. McGrath.
Seated: M. O'Halloran, M. Knight, T. Le Fevre, R. Nolan, M. McGlynn, C. Enright, J. Tancred, R. Braham, C. Davidson, P. Sharp, A. Smith.
In front: M. Stack, J. Headon, P. Knight, P. Harpham, P. Ledingham, J. Babbage.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

Since 1946, the Conference has been providing a Christmas dinner and concert for the men of the Matt Talbot Hostel. About 400 men were served and entertained by the boys last November.

We appreciated the recent visit and practical advice that we received from Brother W. J. Barrow, President of the Northern Suburbs Council, and we hope that some senior member of the Society will visit us in future at least once a term.

(Michael Beston, President.)

SODALITY OF THE SACRED HEART.
Second Division.

Director: Rev. Fr. J. Byrne, S.J.
Prefect: Christopher Enright.
Secretary: Richard Braham.
Treasurer: Rupert Nolan.
Council: T. LeFevre, M. McGlynn, J. Tancred.

At the first meeting of the year there were only sixteen members, the others having been promoted to first division. At the next meeting, we had forty-seven aspirants. The Sodality had attracted sixty-three per cent. of the boarders in the division. This is a tribute to the high standard set for the Sodality last year by Father Drury, whose spiritual guidance we remember with gratitude. It is also a tribute to Christopher Enright, who had been elected and appointed Prefect for the year 1962, and whose talks at our meetings have been both directive and corrective.

That a Sodality in which the members are striving to fulfill their duty of living a life of prayer and good example forms an integral part of any group of boys in a Catholic School has been shown by the effect in the Division of the Sacred Heart Sodality this year. The number of the boarders participating in Sodality activities is itself an indication of the healthy and friendly spirit in the division.

Following tradition, our Prefect divided the members and aspirants into four groups: the Sacred Heart section under Timothy LeFevre, Our Lady's section under Rupert Nolan, the Blessed Sacrament section under Michael McGlynn, and the Missions section under John Tancred. Each section held its own meeting independently every week, at which the boys gave talks on the lives of Saints, and Catholic devotions and practices; and they also discussed ways and means of carrying out the advice given by the Prefect and Director at the previous Sodality meeting.

Members were encouraged to give short impromptu talks on spiritual topics, but they needed no encouragement in giving assistance for work in the Chapel or in contributing to the collections for charity. Clifton Hoeben, for his talk to the Sodality on the Ecumenical Council, and John Hughes for his talk on Our Lady, deserve special commendation.

On Sunday, 24th June, Father Rector, after an inspiring sermon on St. John the Baptist, received twenty-eight of the aspirants as members of the sodality. During the second term,



THIRD DIVISION SODALITY (BOARDERS).
Back (l.-r.): W. Quinn, B. Walsh, D. Frost, Philip Brady, W. Baker, W. Hamilton, R. Kelly, J. Hegarty, D. Magney.
2nd Row: P. Reid, J. O'Sullivan, C. Palmer, M. Fay, M. Frost, P. McGlynn, M. Power, A. Murray, G. Brennan.
Seated: Peter Brady, S. de Meyrick, A. Ward, P. Tully, Fr. C. McDonald, S.J., N. Braham, T. Hamilton, A. Fowler, J. Nolan.
In front: P. Larkin, G. O'Neil.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

we had a variety of stimulating talks at our general meetings: Fr. Carroll spoke on Devotion to the Sacred Heart, Fr. Romanin on Mental Prayer, Fr. Dynon on the Australian Jesuit Mission in India, Fr. Jones on the Temple in Jerusalem at the time of Christ, and Fr. Meagher on the necessity of knowing what our Catholic religion really means to us. Now, at the end of the term, preparations are being made for sodality activities at the annual Indian Bazaar.

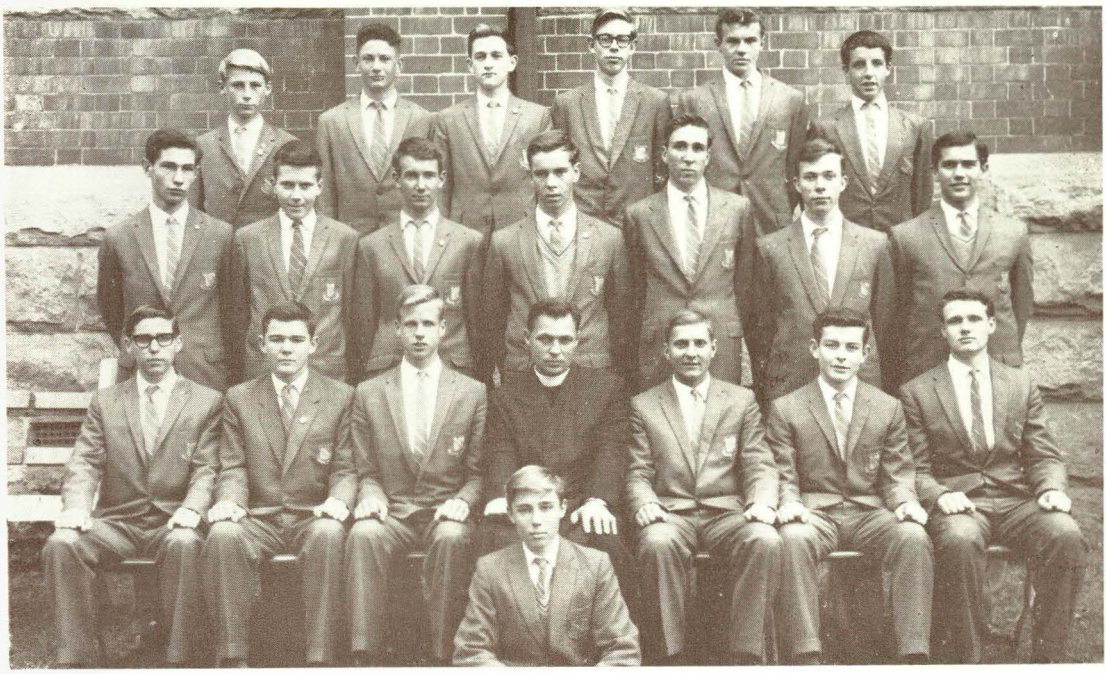
The privilege of having a special Dialogue Mass for members of the Sodality in the Community Chapel every Friday morning is much appreciated by us all.

(Richard Braham, Secretary.)

year, it had twenty-two members, including officials. These numbers were swelled by the voting of eight new members into the Sodality at the beginning of the second term.

In the course of the year. Father McDonald stressed very strongly the need for mental prayer each day. Father has given us a lot of help for mental prayer and many meetings have been devoted to this subject.

One of the highlights of the year was the talk given by Father Dynon on India and the Missions there. Towards the end of the meeting many questions were asked by the boys concerning the Missions. We are all very grateful to Father Dynon for coming to cur meeting.



FIRST DIVISION DAY-BOYS' SODALITY.
Back (l.-r.): M. McEvoy, R. Harkins, P. Brown, R. Letters, D. Russell, P. Keighery.
2nd Row: B. Ferrari, P. Carter, W. Fanning, A. Rogers, D. Buckingham, P. Larnach, W. Haynes.
Seated: J. Garnsey, R. Raper, P. Sheridan, Fr. Donovan, S.J., L. Kamaker, J. Rushton, D. Willis.
In front: R. Kilby.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

THIRD DIVISION SODALITY.

Director: Rev. Fr. C. McDonald, S.J.
President: Paul Tully.
First Assistant: Thomas Hamilton.
Second Assistant: Anthony Ward.
Secretary: Nicholas Braham.

Group Leaders:

Sacred Heart: Anthony Fowler.
Our Lady: Anthony Murray.
Literature: Simon de Meyrick.
Mission: Peter Brady.

When the Sodality met for the first time this year, it had twenty-two members, including officials. These numbers were swelled by the voting of eight new members into the Sodality at the beginning of the second term.

Each Tuesday night meetings have been held in the Auditorium and cn Monday mornings the Sodality attends a Dialogue Mass in the Domestic Chapel. These Masses have proved to be very popular with the Sodality.

The four groups have been doing a fine job throughout the year. The Sacred Heart Group cleans the brass in the Chapel, the Literature Group sells Messengers in the Division, Our Lady Group helped Father Jones on the Riverview Regatta Day and is teaching boys how to serve Mass, and the Mission Group collects stamps

for the Missions.

The Sodality has had a very successful year. We are grateful to our Director, and the President, Assistants and Group Leaders deserve to be praised.

(N. Braham.)

SODALITY OF OUR LADY.

Senior Day Boys.

Director: Rev. Fr. Sneddon.
Prefect: Paul Sheridan.
First Assistant: Richard Raper.
Secretary: Les Kamaker.
Group Leaders:
Apostolic Group: John Garnsey.

inspired the boys to strive towards perfecting themselves through the medium of Daily Meditation which is the way of Sodality Life.

Our Groups' Actions have also been successful in every way due mainly to the efforts of their leaders — John Garnsey and Jim Rushton. Such work as vocation displays, vocation films and the writing of letters to Missionaries has been carried on by the Groups.

Besides this, representatives from our Sodality were present at the World Sodality Meeting and also took part in the collection of money for the Mater Hospital.

Towards the end of June Father Donovan,



SECOND DIVISION DAY-BOYS' SODALITY.
Back (l.-r.): W. Burt, G. Davidson, P. Comrie-Thomson, J. Curtin, P. Rowley, J. Messara, R. Stewart, R. Harrison, R. O'Neill, C. Hughes, P. McDonald.
2nd Row: M. d'Apice, D. Hayes, C. McDonald, B. McLuckie, W. Bye, D. Garnsey, K. Falk, T. O'Connor, P. Bisby, E. Varga, R. Miller, G. Martin.
Seated: A. O'Grady, G. Keighery, P. Parbury, M. Leonard, J. Buckingham, N. Greiner, D. Fitzgerald, G. Walker, J. Flynn, D. Sutherland.
In front R. Moss, R. Leach.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

Mission Group: James Rushton.

It has been a highly successful year due not only to the growth of members and aspirants but also to the spread of Sodality Action. We number about thirty — with half being life members.

The Sodality Action has centred around such activities as visits to Baulkham Hills (where an orphanage is located) — Longueville Hospital and work in the Library. As well as this, a Day of Recollection was organised by Father Donovan at Canisius' College. Father Jones, S.J., was most generous in conducting it and S.J., left for the United States to complete his tertianship in Boston. We wish him all the best in his studies.

We were most fortunate in having Father Donovan as our Director and equally so in having Father Sneddon to take his place. Father Sneddon has continued to encourage and help the Sodalists to fulfil as well as possible the aims of the Sodality, since he assumed the post of Spiritual Director. From the success of this year, we may confidently expect that the Sodality will improve and grow, increase its influence and play an even more important role at

Riverview in the future.

JUNIOR SODALITY OF OUR LADY.
(2nd Division Day-boys.)

Director: Rev. Fr. H. Sneddon, S.J.
Prefect: Nicholas Greiner.
Secretary: Graham Walker.
First Assistant: Michael Leonard.
Second Assistant: John Buckingham.

The Sodality has been active both in spiritual and apostolic work. The members undertook to perform at least one major apostolic work each term and did so by visiting the Old Men's Hostel, the Waitara Foundling Home and by active participation in the Mater Hospital "Door-Knock Operation". (Some three hundred pounds were collected by the boys for the Mater Hospital.)

During the Second Term, Sodalists attended the Day of Recollection given by Father Jones, S.J., at Canisius' College and also the World Sodality Day at North Sydney. It is also hoped to accomplish great things for the Mission at the Annual Bazaar.

During the year the Director gave several interesting talks on the spiritual side of Sodality way of life and laid special emphasis on the value in our lives of daily mental prayer and, if possible, daily Mass.

(N. Greiner.)

THIRD DIVISION DAY BOYS' SODALITY.
Junior Sodality of Our Lady.

Directors: The Rev. Fr. P. Donovan, S.J.; Rev. Fr. D. McLoghlin, S.J.
Prefect: Peter Bye.
Secretary: D. McLean.
Treasurer: L. Frankish.
Group Leaders:
Mission: P. Martin.
Literature: K. Garling.
Sacred Heart: C. Kidd.

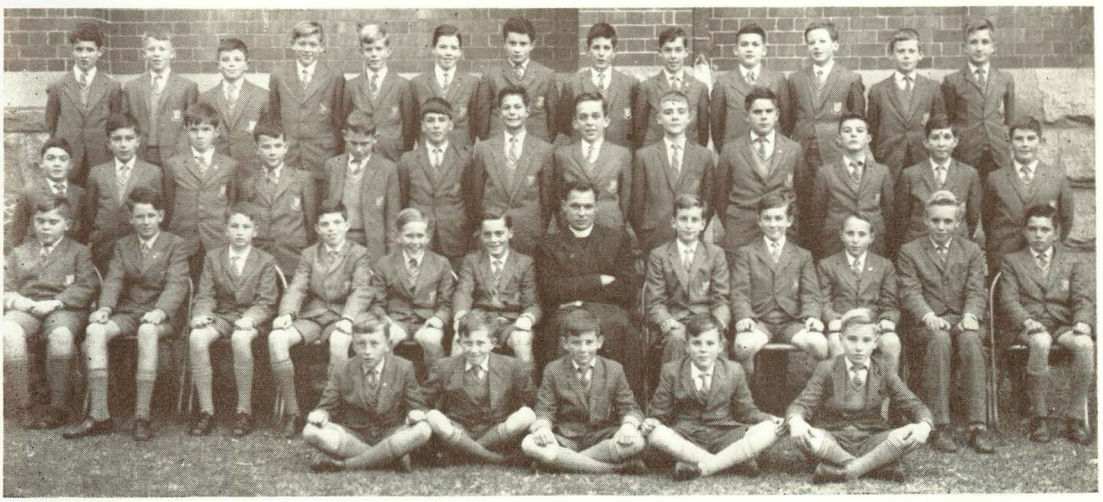
The large number of aspirants who joined the Sodality at the beginning of the year showed that its spirit would be high.

Meetings were held regularly on Tuesdays during the lunch-break attended by an average of fifty. During the year both Fr. Donovan and Fr. McLoghlin stressed the necessity of daily mental prayer. Spiritual books on mental prayer were given to us and both Madonnas and Messengers were circulated. Our Directors and even some of the Sodalists delivered speeches on the Sodality and other religious subjects. A reception of new sodalists was held in the second term.

The zeal of the Sodality was high throughout the year. Boys worked at a Foundling Home in Waitara and generously helped Fr. Doyle within the Library. A considerable amount was raised from the weekly collections and from the Mission Boxes.

Both Directors and Group Leaders deserve praise and thanks for their good work.

(P. Bye.)



THIRD DIVISION DAY-BOYS' SODALITY.
Back (l.-r.): M. Keighery, D. Hurley, M. Larkins, P. Jones, T. Gundelach, M. Martin, A. Crittenden, A. Rogge, J. Riddington, N. Temple, P. McClintock, P. Archer, B. Young.
2nd Row: P. Boyle, J. Morgan, J. Hill, D. Burke, P. Perrottet, C. Marr, C. Cushierl, R. Hartman, D. Seiffert, A. Leonard, D. McMahon, A. Finney, J. McCarthy.
Seated: P. Boyle, P. Gibbs, C. Kidd, P. Martin, D. McLean, P. Bye, Fr. Donovan, S.J., L. Frankish, K. Garling, E. Carter, M. Rankin, P. Falk.
In front: R. Baggett, K. Bagot, J. Harkins, J. Hughes, P. Dalley.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)



FROM THE RIVER.

Athletics

Our annual Athletics were listed for 18th-19th August, the latter being also a "picnic" day for the Parents.

The first half of the programme was completed on 18th August but heavy rain made athletics and picnic quite impossible the following day. They were therefore postponed to 30th September on which day everything went smoothly and successfully, the surrounding grounds being largely covered by the cars of parents and other visitors.

PROGRAMME.

Open Events.

100 Yards (Championship): M. Gildea, 1; P. Corcoran, 2; J. Flanery, 3; T. Kelly, 4. Time: 10.3 secs.

B Grade: A. Hamilton.

C Grade: M. Drury.

D. Grade: R. Clark.

220 Yards (Championship): M. Gildea, 1; N. Mascn, 2; P. Corcoran, 3; T. Larnach, 4. Time: 24 secs.



SENIOR ATHLETIC TEAM.
Back (l.-r.): B. McLean, J. Flanery, P. Ward, T. Kelly, P. Loneragan, M. Summerton, R. d'Apice.
Seated: P. Corcoran, M. Gildea, B. Fagan (Capt.), D. P. O'Brien, D. Buckingham.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

From then onwards, athletes likely to compete at the G.P.S. Sports Meeting on 13th October continued hard training until the Senior and Junior teams were picked.

The results of our own Athletic Meeting are given below.

(In this respect we should like to thank very sincerely Peter Cameron who wrote up and gave us the complete results of the School's Athletics.—Ed., O.A.M.)

B Grade: J. Flanery.

C Grade: T. Kelly.

D Grade: A. Hamilton.

E Grade: M. Drury.

F Grade: F. Cahill.

440 Yards (Championship): B. Fagan, 1; P. Corcoran, 2; N. Mason, 3; M. Gildea, 4. Time: 54.5 secs.

B Grade: B. Kinsella.

C Grade: T. Kelly.

D Grade: J. McEvoy.

E Grade: R. Zions.

880 Yards (Championship): B. Fagan, 1; J. McEvoy, 2; M. Lyons, 3; B. Kinsella, 4. Time: 2 min. 8.2 secs.

Division: A. Campbell-Cowie.

Mile: B. Fagan, 1; T. Kelly, 2; J. B. Dalton, 3; G. Ward, 4. Time: 5 min. 0.5 secs.

Hurdles (Championship): M. Gildea, 1; P. Ward, 2; G. Windsor, 3. Time: 15.4 secs.

Division A: A. Hamilton.

Division B: J. McEvoy.

Division C: B. Kinsella.

High Jump: L. Sullivan, 1; P. Loneragan, 2; M. Gildea, 3; B. Fagan, 4. Height: 5' 5".

Broad Jump: M. Montgomery, 1; J. Flanery, 2; J. O'Brien, 3; P. McCarthy, 4. Distance: 19' 4½".

Shot Put: T. Kelly, 1; J. Flanery, 2; M. Montgomery, 3; J. Loneragan, 4. Distance: 39 ft. 5 ins.

440 Yards Relay (Championship): Blue, 1; White, 2; Red, 3. Time: 47.8 secs. (Black disqualified.)

College Champion Athlete: M. Gildea.

Under 17.

100 Yards (Championship): M. Summerton, 1; P. Delaney, 2; M. Ryan, 3; R. d'Apice, 4. Time: 10.8 secs.

B Grade: P. Ward.

C Grade: V. Kurrle.

D Grade: A. Coffey, M. Sullivan.

E Grade: D. Fitzgerald.

F Grade: T. Bergin.

G Grade: K. Burns.

220 Yards (Championship): R. d'Apice, 1; D. P. O'Brien, 2; M. Clark, 3; P. Delaney, 4. Time: 24.1 secs.

B Grade: P. Ward.

C Grade: S. Lusher.

D Grade: M. McCormack.

E Grade: P. Lynch.

F Grade: P. Carter.

G Grade: D. Merchant.

H Grade: R. Alagna.

I Grade: J. Jones.

440 Yards (Championship): D. P. O'Brien, 1; R. d'Apice, 2; M. Montgomery, 3; M. Ryan, 4. Time: 53.6 secs.

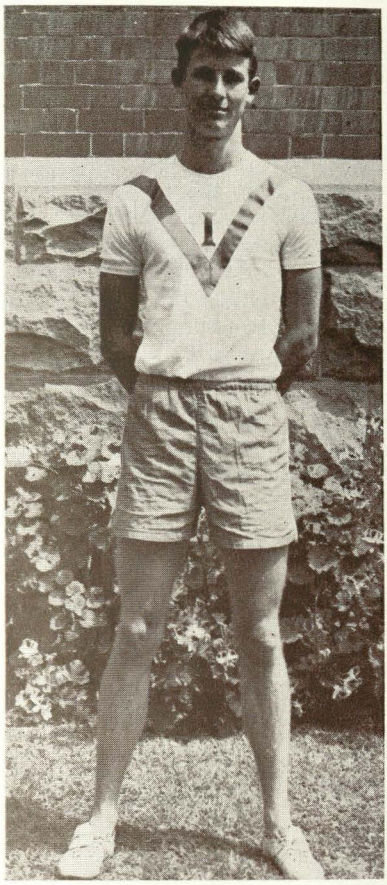
B Grade: P. Ward.

C Grade: M. Clark.

D Grade: Walker.

E Grade: C. Taylor.

880 Yards (Championship): D. P. O'Brien, 1; B. McLean, 2; D. Buckingham, 3; P. Keighery, 4. Time: 2 min. 2.8 secs. (Record).



MONTE GILDEA.
Riverview Champion Athlete.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

B Grade: P. Coates.

Mile (Championship): D. P. O'Brien, 1; P. Keighery, 2; P. Wadsworth, 3; C. Morgan, 4. Time: 5 min. 2.7 secs.

Hurdles (Championship): P. Ward, 1; G. Bagot, 2; M. McCormack, 3; B. McLean, 4. Time: 16.2 secs.

B Grade: R. d'Apice.

C Grade: D. Merchant.

D Grade: V. Kurrle.

Broad Jump: M. Montgomery, 1; M. Clark, 2; R. d'Apice, 3; D. P. O'Brien, 4. Distance: 19' 6".

High Jump: M. Clark, 1; D. Merchant, M. M. Montgomery, 2; M. McCormack, 3; R. Lewis, 4. Height: 5' 3".

440 Yards Relay (Championship): Blue, 1; White, 2; Red, 3; Black, 4. Time: 47.5 secs.

B Grade: Red.

Shot Put: M. Montgomery, 1; D. P. O'Brien, 2; P. Delaney, 3; L. Walsh, 4. Distance: 46' 7".

Under 17 Champion: D. P. O'Brien.

Under 16.

100 Yards (Championship): J. Messara, 1; T. Du Val, 2; A. O'Grady, 3; J. Mitchell, 4. Time: 11.2 secs.

B Grade: P. O'Brien.
C Grade: G. Hartigan.
D Grade: B. Buckingham.
E Grade: D. M. O'Brien.
F Grade: C. Enright.
G Grade: P. McCarthy.

220 Yards (Championship): T. Du Val, 1; P. Brown, 2; A. O'Grady, 3; M. Gillan, 4. Time: 25.2 secs.

L Grade: J. Von Drehnen.

440 Yards (Championship): W. Bye, 1; A. O'Grady, 2; J. Mitchell, 3; D. Buckingham, 4. Time: 57.1 secs.

B Grade: G. Hartigan.
C Grade: T. Du Val.
D Grade: R. Nolan.
E Grade: R. Shelton.

880 Yards (Championship): W. Bye, 1; T. Du Val, 2; G. Hartigan, 3; P. Sharp, 4. Time: 2 min. 14.7 secs.

Division: S. O'Sullivan.

Mile (Championship): G. Walker, 1; M. McGlynn, 2; J. Hamilton, 3; G. Keighery, 4. Time: 5 min. 4.0 secs.



JUNIOR ATHLETIC TEAM.
Back (l.-r.): G. Walker, T. Knight, T. Frost, P. Risby, E. P. Jones, P. Bye.
2nd Row: H. Woods, T. Du Val, P. Loneragan, J. Tancred, D. Herlihy, R. Harrison, W. Bye.
Seated: K. Moloney, P. Kinsella, G. Skuthorp, M. Gillan (Capt.), G. Hartigan, P. O'Brien, P. Tierney.
In front: D. Price, M. Martin, D. Frost.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

B Grade: J. Messara.
C Grade: G. Hartigan.
D Grade: P. O'Brien.
E Grade: I Boles.
F Grade: D. Bryan.
G Grade: C. Fox.
H Grade: M. Leonard.
I Grade, J Grade: T. Keighery.
K Grade: P. McCarthy.

Hurdles (Championship): M. Gillan, 1; G. Bagot, 2; T. Bergin, 3; A. O'Grady, 4. Time: 12.6 secs.

Division A: T. Sullivan.
Division B: J. Brady.
Division C: P. Tierney.

High Jump: P. Loneragan, 1; T. Bergin, 2; T. Sullivan, 3; G. Bagot, 4. Height: 5' 4".



G.P.S. ATHLETICS.
A CLOSE FINISH—MONTE GILDEA WINS THE OPEN 100 YARDS CHAMPIONSHIP.
(Photo by courtesy of Sydney Sun-Herald).

Broad Jump: A. O'Grady, 1; M. Gillan, 2; A. Kirby, 3; P. Brown, 4. Distance: 16' 9¾".

Shot Put: G. Skuthorp, 1; J. Messara, 2; D. Cameron, 3; M. Gillan, 4. Distance: 39' 3½".

440 Yards Relay:

A1: Red, 1; Black, 2; White, 3; Blue, 4. Time: 50.3 secs.

A2: Red, 1; Blue, 2; White, 3; Black, 4. Time: 51.7 secs.

B1: White, 1; Red, 2; Blue, 3; Black, 4. Time: 53.8 secs.

B2: White, 1; Black, 2; Blue, 3; Red, 4. Time: 56.7 secs.

Under 16 Champion: T. Du Val.

Under 15.

100 Yards (Championship): J. Tancred, 1; P. Kinsella, 2; G. Walker, 3; K. Maloney, 4. Time: 11 secs.

B Grade: F. McConochie.
C Grade: C. Gunson.
D Grade: P. Tully.
E Grade: G. McDonald,
F Grade: T. McMahon.

220 Yards (Championship): P. Kinsella, 1; D. Herlihy, 2; J. Tancred, 3; G. Walker, 4. Time: 25.6 secs.

B Grade: S. De Meyrick.
C Grade: T. Knight.
D Grade: C. Crowe.
E Grade: D. Johnson.
F Grade: P. Tully.
G Grade: E. Jones.
H Grade: R. Makim.

440 Yards (Championship): J. Tancred, 1; D. Herlihy, 2; G. Walker, 3; P. Kinsella, 4. Time: 55.5 secs.

B Grade: J. Rixon.
C Grade: P. Clinch.
D Grade: C. Gunson.
E Grade: M. Stack.

880 Yards (Championship): G. Walker, 1; C. Price, 2; T. Bathurst, 3; P. Coats, 4. Time: 2 min. 7 secs.

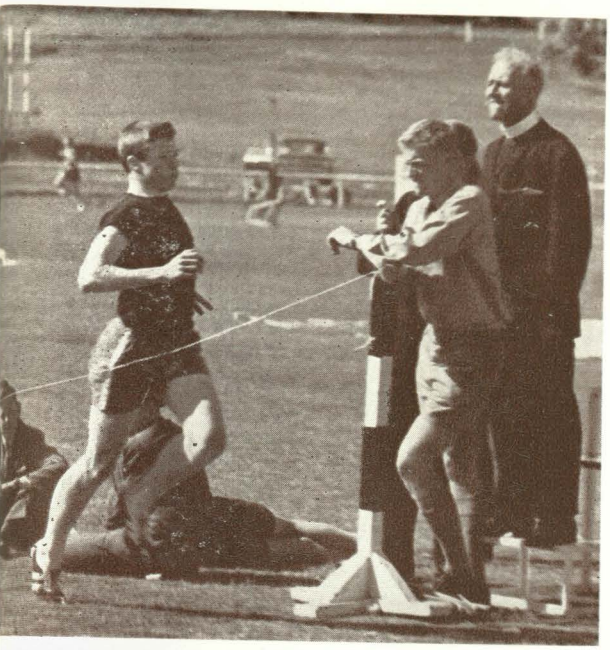
Division: C. Davidson.

Hurdles: T. Knight, 1; J. Tancred, 2; K. Maloney, 3; J. Hegarty, 4. Time: 12.8 secs.

Division A: B. McLuckie.
Division B: G. McDonald.

High Jump: J. Tancred, 1; P. Kinsella, 2; G. Kirby, 3; H. Woods, 4. Height: 4' 11".

Broad Jump: P. Kinsella, 1; G. Walker, 2; H. Woods, 3; J. Rixon, 4. Distance: 16' 9½".



S.I.C. SPORTS. BRENDAN FAGAN WINS THE MILE.
(Photo: J. Rushton.)

Shot Put: H. Woods, 1; J. Tancred, 2; K. Maloney, 3; S. O'Halloran, 4. Distance 39' 1½".

Relay:

(A): White, 1; Blue, 2; Black, 3. Time: 57.6 secs. (Red disqualified.)

(B): Blue, 1; White, 2; Red, 3; Black, 4. Time: 58.9 secs.

Under 15 Champion: John Tancred.

Under 14.

100 Yards (Championship): P. Bye, 1; R. Harrison, 2; M. Frost, 3; P. Bisby, 4. Time: 12 secs.

B Grade: J. Gestier.
C Grade: P. Dorgan.
D Grade: S. Smith.
E Grade: J. Bell.
F Grade: J. Kalman.
G Grade: J. Hollis.

880 Yards (Championship): G. Byrne, 1; D. McLean, 2; J. Gestier, 3; P. Martin, 4. Time: 2 min. 27.5 secs.

B Grade: P. Stevens.

Hurdles (Championship): R. Harrison, 1; M. Frost, 2; J. Nolan, 3; G. Byrne, 4. Time: 8.9 secs.

B Grade: M. Siddle.
C Grade: B. Darmody.

Relay (Championship): White, 1; Red, 2; Blue, 3; Black, 4. Time: 55.2 secs.

B Grade: Blue.
C Grade: Red.
D Grade: Black.

220 Yards (Championship): R. Harrison, 1; P. Bisby, 2; M. Frost, 3; G. Byrne, 4. Time:

B Grade: B. Darmody.
C Grade: D. McLean.
D Grade: J. Kouvelis.
E Grade: P. Dorgan.
F Grade: S. Smith.

440 Yards (Championship): R. Harrison, 1; G. Byrne, 2; P. Jones, 3; M. Frost. 4. Time: 61.7 secs.

B Grade: P. Stevens.
D. Grade: W. Baker.

High Jump: R. Harrison, 1; P. Bye, 2; B. Curtin, 3; M. Frost, 4. Height: 4' 10".

Broad Jump: R. Harrison, 1; P. Bye, 2; B. Curtin, 3; G. Byrne, 4. Distance:

Shot Put: R. Harrison, 1; D. Dalton, 2; P. Duffy, 3; P. Dorgan, 3. Distance: 34' 10".

Under 14 Champion: R. Harrison.

Under 13.

100 Yards (Championship): P. Jones, 1; D. Frost, 2; D. Price, 3; M. Moran, 4. Time: 12.5 secs.

B Grade: J. Corlis.
C Grade: J. Sullivan.
D Grade: C. Brown.
E Grade: K. Garling.



G.P.S. ATHLETICS
CHANGE-OVER IN JUNIOR RELAY.
(Photo: J. Rushton.)

220 Yards: (Championship): P. Jones, 1; D. Frost, 2; P. Martin, 3; J. Riddington, 4. Time:
B Grade: P. Shannon.
C Grade: J. Corlis.
D Grade: R. Montgomery.

Hurdles (Championship): D. Price, 1; J. Hughes, 2; G. Brauer, 3. Time:
Division B: M. Moran.

Relays:
(A): Black, 1; White, 2; Red, Blue, 3. Time: 60.1 secs.
(B): Black, 1; Blue, 2; White, 3; Red, 4. Time: 1 min. 5.3 secs.

High Jump: D. Frost, 1; M. Moran, 2; J. Corlis, 3; M. Martin, P. Jones, 4. Height: 4' 5".

Long Jump: M. Moran, 1; P. Jones, 2; D. Frost, 3; D. Madden, 4. Distance: 15' 10½".

Third Division and Under 13 Champion: P. Jones.

Under 12.

100 Yards (Championship): G. Brauer, 1; W. Stalley, 2; M. Luther, 3; M. Dobbin, 4. Time: 13.3 secs.

B Grade: G. Skinner.

220 Yards (Championship): G. Brauer, 1; W. Stalley, 2; M. Lusher, 3; M. Dobbin, 4. Time:

B. Grade: G. Skinner.

Hurdles: G. Skinner, 1; W. Stalley, 2; M. Lusher, 3; K. Bagot, 4.

Under 12 Champion: G. Brauer.

B Grade Champions.

1st Division: B. Fagan.
2nd Division: G. Walker.
3rd Division: D. Frost.



S.I.C. ATHLETICS.

D. P. O'BRIEN (Under 17 Champion); T. DU VAL (Under 16 Champion); J. TANCRED (Under 15 Champion).

(Photo: Melba Studios.)

COLOUR OF CLUB CHAMPIONS.

	Black	Blue	Red	White
Under 13:	P. Jones	P. Martin	D. Frost	D. Madden H. Riddington
Under 14:	P. Martin	M. Frost	G. Byrne	R. Harrison
Under 15:	J. Tancred	G. Walker	C. Price	H. Woods
Under 16:	J. Mitchell	T. Bergin	A. O'Grady	M. Gillan
Under 17:	M. Clark	D. P. O'Brien	R. d'Apice	M. Montgomery
Open:	B. Fagan	J. Flanery	N. Mason	P. Corcoran

Colour Competition Points.

	Black	Blue	Red	White
Under 12:	28	15½	7½	9
Under 13:	38½	14	42½	14½
Under 14:	11	44½	43	90½
Under 15:	64	55	24½	34½
Under 16:	29	36	86	45
Under 17:	32½	74½	49	51
Open	77	35½	46	42½
TOTAL:	270	275	288½	287

G.P.S. ATHLETICS MEETING.

This meeting took place at the Sydney Cricket Ground on 13th October and the long programme was carried through with its usual punctuality and smoothness. It is the best Athletics meeting we know. All the G.P.S. were well represented on the tracks and in the stands, and enthusiasm was high all round.

Sydney High School are to be congratulated on winning the Senior Championship by a margin of 24 points from the Scots' College, and St. Joseph's College on winning the Junior Championship by 44 points from Sydney Grammar School.

OPEN EVENTS.

100 Yards Championship: M. Gildea, 1st.
120 Yards Hurdles: M. Gildea, 2nd.
Mile: B. J. Fagan, 3rd.

UNDER 17.

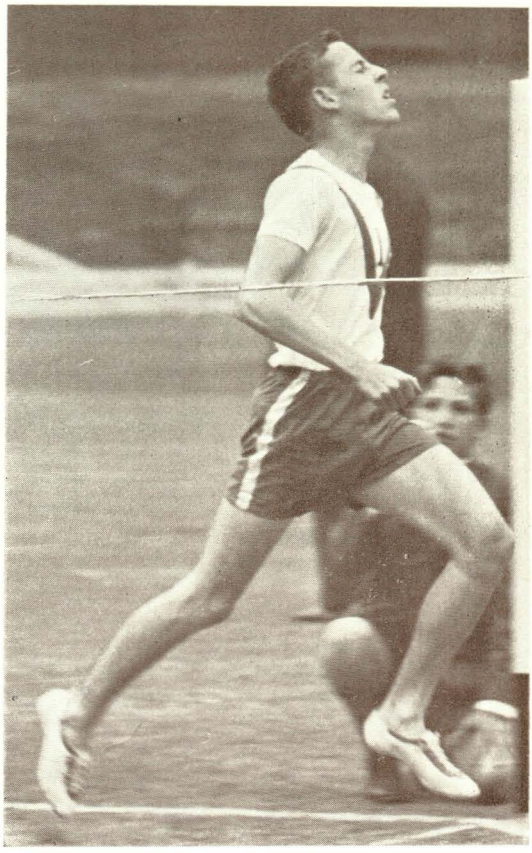
100 Yards Championship: R. J. d'Apice, 1st.
Mile Championship: B. L. McLean, 2nd.
880 Yards Championship: D. P. O'Brien, 2nd.
440 Yards Championship: D. P. O'Brien, 3rd.
220 Yards Championship: R. J. d'Apice, 4th.

UNDER 16.

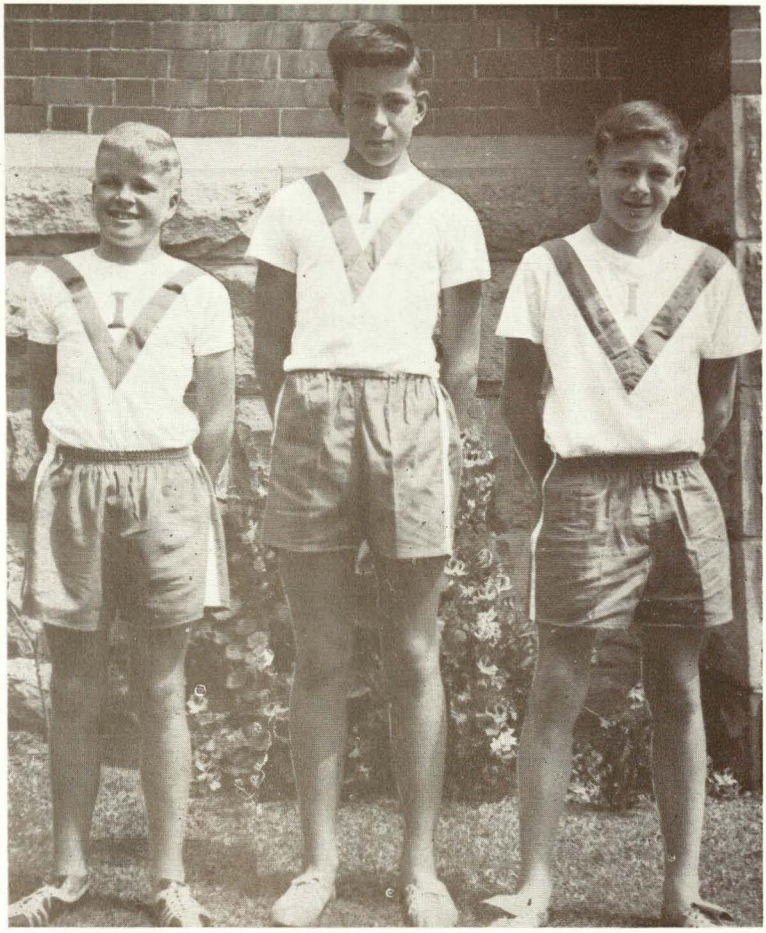
High Jump: P. B. Loneragan, 1st.
Broad Jump: M. Gillan, 4th.
90 Yards Hurdles: M. Gillan, 4th.

UNDER 15.

880 Yards Championship: G. E. Walker, 1st. (Record).
440 Yards Relay: (P. J. Kinsella, D. J. Herlihy, G. E. Walker, J. O. Tancred), 2nd.
Broad Jump: P. J. Kinsella, 2nd.
100 Yards (Division): J. O. Tancred, 2nd.
100 Yards Championship: P. J. Kinsella, 2nd.
220 Yards Championship: J. O. Tancred, 3rd.
90 Yards Hurdles: J. O. Tancred, 3rd.
High Jump: K. J. Moloney, 5th.



G.P.S. ATHLETICS.
GRAHAM WALKER WINS THE UNDER 15 880 YARDS CHAMPIONSHIP.
(Photo: J. Rushton.)



S.I.C. ATHLETICS.
G. BRAUER (Under 12 Champion); R. W. HARRISON (under 14 Champion);
P. JONES (Under 13 Champion).
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

UNDER 14.

High Jump: R. W. Harrison, 1st.

UNDER 13.

60 Yards Hurdles: E. P. Jones, 3rd.
100 Yards Championship: E. P. Jones, 5th.
100 Yards (Division): D. P. Frost, 5th.
440 Yards Relay: (D. P. Frost, M. Martin, D. Price, E. P. Jones), 5th.

POINTS SCORES.

Senior Championships.

Sydney High School	89
The Scots' College	65
The King's School	63
Riverview	58
St. Joseph's College	56
Armidale	46
Sydney Grammar School	40
Shore	35
Newington College	28

Junior Championship.

St. Joseph's College	176½
Sydney Grammar	132
The Scots' College	116½
The King's School	115½
Riverview	93
Sydney High School	84
Shore	65
Armidale	21
Newington College	11½

Obituary

"Have pity on me, have pity on me, at least you my friends, for the hand of the Lord has touched me."—(Job. 19).

Dr. Frank L. Breslin	**Murray Bolger (1914-1916)**	**Dr. Reg. Dalton (1918-1922)**
Stewart Corser (1894-1897)	**Dr. Alec. Patterson (1915-1916)**	**Regina'd Walsh (1920-1921)**
Jack Clift (1901-1912)	**Julian Magennis (1915-1922)**	**Dr. John Coyne (1946-1947)**
Horrie Craven (1907-1912)	**Terry McLaughlin (1916-1922)**	**Tom Hackney (1947-1950)**

Dr. FRANK L. BRESLIN, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.M.

With general and heart-felt dismay we received word on Tuesday, 18th March, that Dr. Frank Breslin, the College doctor and a great friend of Riverview, had suddenly died from a heart attack while attending one of his patients in the district.

It was difficult to realise that our great friend would be with us no more. For the past 16 or 17 years he had been at our beck and call — whether for the community or for the boys, at any hour of the day or night — and never once failed us.

Dr. Breslin was a Queenslander (born in Gladstone in 1897) who received his secondary education at Nudgee College, Brisbane, where he had a brilliant record. In 1914 he got the highest pass in the State of Queensland at the Senior Public Examinations, and won a Scholarship to Queensland University. In 1917 he obtained his B.Sc. degree and in the following year went to Sydney to complete his Medical studies. This he did with distinction and in 1922 received the M.B., Ch.M. degrees.



DR. FRANK BRESLIN.

He was first attached to the Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Brisbane, and then to the Children's Hospital as Resident Surgeon. Having practised for some time at Cunnamulla he came to Sydney (and Lane Cove) in 1930. In 1933 he was General Surgeon at the Mater Misericordiae Hospital, and retired as Senior Surgeon in 1957.

He quickly warmed to Riverview where his four boys — John (42-45) Dental Surgeon, Dr. Frank, F.R.C.S. (Eng.) (44-48), Peter (46-51) and Tony (46-55) were educated — and where everyone warmed to him. Nothing was a trouble to him and at the School we always felt that in him we had a close friend and an unselfish, efficient medical adviser. His untimely death was a real blow to us.

On Thursday, 15th March, Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was said at St. Michael's Church, Lane Cove, by Father Staunton, S.J.

The Parish Priest, Monsignor H. McGuire, presided and the Church was crowded to the door and beyond it by a very large congregation whose presence showed the high regard in which Dr. Breslin was held throughout the district.

Besides the members of his family (two of his sons, Peter and Tony serving the Mass) were present, V. Rev. Fr. F. Gorman, S.J. (Rector of Riverview) and several members of the community, as well as many secular and Marist priests.

A Guard of Honour at the Church was formed by the Senior Riverview Class of 102 boys who also lined each side of the road at the start of the funeral. At the graveside in the Northern Suburbs Cemetery many of Dr. Breslin's relatives and friends joined in the last prayers, said by Fr. Staunton, S.J.

On the following day, 16th March, V. Rev. Fr. Gorman, S.J. (Rector) said a Requiem Mass in the Riverview College Chapel. It was attended by Mrs. Breslin, her family, many relatives, the College Matron (Miss B. Maher), the President of the Old Boys' Union (Mr. B. Clifton),

Dr. C. J. King, the President (Mrs. G. Madden) and several members of the Committee of the Parents and Friends' Association. The Chapel was filled by the Riverview boys and the Mass was again served by Peter and Tony Breslin.

In paying a final tribute to Dr. Breslin, a good man, a splendid doctor, a great Christian and a fast, reliable and valued friend, it is difficult to express the thoughts that crowd our minds. He has gone before us, full of merit before God and man, and we can do no more than add a word of sincere sympathy to Mrs. Breslin and her family on the great loss they have sustained.

Dr. Breslin will not be forgotten at Riverview. Countless Old Boys and many Jesuits will remember him with gratitude for his kindly and careful treatment over the years.

May he rest in peace.

STEWART CORSER (1894-1897)

This year on 25th August, died Edward Stewart Corser at the ripe old age of 81.

He was the father of our very dear old friend Squadron-Leader Geoff. Corser, D.F.C. (34-37), who lost his life in World War II, and was a brother of Bernard Corser (1894-1897).

The records of individual boys of Stewart Corser's years are very brief indeed and, in some cases, non-existent. But judging by his subsequent career after his school years he must have been one of more than average quality.

After leaving Riverview he joined the firm of Corser and Co., Maryborough, and when his father died, he succeeded him as General Manager, a position he held for 50 years.

He took a practical interest in the public organisations of Maryborough, Q. He was President of the Chamber of Commerce for over eleven years, Charter President of the local Rotary Club, President of the Maryborough Rowing Club for more than 30 years, of the Golf Club for 19 years, of the Cricket Club for 16 years, of the Wide Bay Golf Club for 10 years and of the Maryborough Branch of the R.A.C.Q.

He was one of Maryborough's best cricketers and a bowler of very high standard. He played for United and for some years was a member of the Maryborough representative team. He also represented Maryborough at tennis.

He was also trustee of the Maryborough Sub-Branch of the R.S.L. and a member of the Hibernian Society. The Rowing Club's new Eight in 1957 was named after him in recognition of his services to the sport.

It is interesting to note, while recording these various interests, that he won the heavy-weight amateur boxing championship of Wide Bay.

It will be seen from the foregoing that Stewart Corser was very much a prominent public figure in many spheres and his death must have caused deep sorrow in many circles. His wife died in 1953, and he is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Colin Anderson (Sydney), Mrs. N. von Berky (Brisbane) and Mrs. Peter Loft of Maryborough.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was said at St. Mary's Church at 6.30 a.m. on 28th August and his funeral, attended by a very large number of friends and associates took place at 3.30 p.m. the same day.

Riverview regrets the passing of such a prominent man and is proud to claim him as a worthy and distinguished Old Boy.

May he rest in peace.

[We have been unable to obtain any details concerning the late **Jack Clift** (01-04) and **T. Hackney** (47-50), up to the time of going to press.]

HORRIE CRAVEN
1907-1912

On 24th July, Horrie Craven died. He had suffered for more than a year from an incurable cancer and edified all who saw him by his courage, patience and resignation to God's will.

Horrie came to Riverview in 1907 and left us in 1912. While at the School he "pulled his weight" in more senses than one, rowing Bow for the G.P.S. Championship Four in 1911 and



HORRY CRAVEN.

playing in the First XV. In 1912 he was on the Cricket Committee and played for the First XI, again representing us in the First XV as a capable hooker and reliable goal kicker. He was also Hon. Treasurer of St. Vincent de Paul Society, and a prominent Senior Debater.

His brothers Tom, Dick, Bill and Harry preceded him at Riverview. As soon as war broke out, Horrie volunteered and served in Belgium and France, along with his brothers Dick, Bill and Harry. After the war he partnered Tom and Harry on a property between Temora and Young. He married Miss Susan Cronin and they worked on their property for many years. Four children were born to them — a daughter who has finished her schooling at Rose Bay, and three sons two of whom are at Riverview, the third being due to come in a year or so.

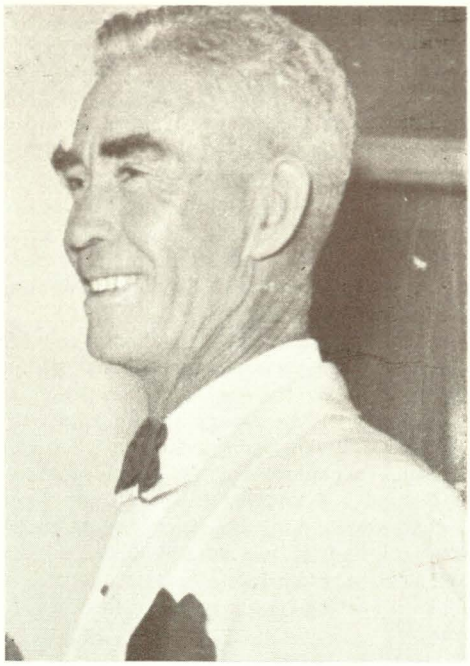
The family moved to Bowral and lived there for four or five years coming subsequently to Sydney.

Most of — indeed all of Horrie's remaining life consisted of courageous and willing endurance of his very painful and incurable illness until death released him on 24th July.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was offered at St. Joseph's, Edgecliff, and he was buried in the family vault at Waverley — the last of a family of ten.

We offer our sincere sympathy to his wife, his daughter and his three sons. May he rest in peace.

(J. M., S.J.)



MR. MURRAY BOLGER.

MURRAY JAMES BOLGER
1914-1916

Very many Old Boys of the early days of the century will deeply regret the death of Murray Bolger, which took place suddenly and most unexpectedly in the Mater Misericordiae Hospital, North Sydney, on 18th April. He had come to Sydney primarily for the Agricultural Show and was admitted to hospital only the night before his death.

At Riverview he was quite prominent in every sporting sphere being Stroke of the First Four at the Inter-School Regatta, playing with the First XV for two years and the Second XI. In Athletics, too, he made a name for himself by winning the School Senior High Jump and at the G.P.S. Sports Meeting coming second in the Senior High Jump with 6 ft. 4½ in. — which must be a Riverview record.

For three years after his marriage to Miss Barbara Roche of "Canalong", Berremangra, he lived at "Curraburrama" and subsequently moved to "Clover Hill", Young. For several years he was President of the Pastoral and Agricultural Society of the district and was later created a Life Vice-President of the Association. Some three years ago he moved to the Young township and continued his interest in all sporting circles, being President of the Tennis Club, a Vice-President and Committeeman for many years of the Bowling Club and actively associated with the Polo Club — Polo being a sport in which he took an active part during his younger years.

Many of Murray's friends, in Sydney for the Show returned to Young to attend his funeral. Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was celebrated at St. Mary's Church, Young, by Monsignor Deegan. Two hundred and fifty Bowling Club members formed a guard of honour at the Church. The funeral (21st April) was the largest single one held at Young for many years. Prayers at the Church and Cemetery were said by Monsignori A. Deegan and A. O'Connor (Murrumburrah), Rev. Dr. V. Morrison and Rev. Fr. Collins. Murray's three sons, Tony, John and Michael together with a son-in-law, were the pall-bearers.

Our deepest sympathy is offered to Mrs. Bolger, her three sons, her daughter and the family relatives on their severe loss by Murray's untimely death. His name has always been a familiar one at Riverview and many Old Boys

well remember the Reunions held at Young and organised by Murray and his wife.

We have lost a prominent and a most respected Old Boy who was always a credit to his Church and his School. May he rest in peace.

Dr. ALEXANDER PATTERSON
1915-1916

Towards the end of April this year we received news of the death in Brisbane of Dr. Alec Patterson, well remembered by Riverview boys of 1915-1916.

During the comparatively short time he was at Riverview he certainly made his presence felt. He was immediately elected to the Senior Sodality, at a time when membership was not easy to obtain and this connoted more than ordinary excellence of character. He played football for the Second XV and cricket with the First XI. In class-work, too, he was prominent being runner-up to the Dux of 2nd Certificate in the final College Examinations and also runner-up in the Debating Contest for the Bert Norris Medal.

On leaving Riverview he took up the Medical Course at Sydney University with his headquarters at St. John's College. He graduated M.B., Ch.M. in 1923.

His next step was as R.M.O. at the Mater Hospital, Brisbane, and from there he went to the Brisbane General Hospital. There he was attracted to the care of the sick children and this was to become his life's work. He was appointed Superintendent of the Brisbane Children's Hospital and occupied that position for a period of ten years.

In 1930 he headed world literature in the treatment of tetanus. His treatment of massive doses on anti-tetanic serum for this dreaded disease had not hitherto been advocated.

In 1935 he went overseas to further his studies in children's diseases and on his return to Brisbane began his private practice as a Paediatrician. He continued as such until his death last April at the age of 64. Twelve months previously he had a coronary attack and it was this disease which brought about his rather sudden death. His choice of a speciality, the diseases of children was a fortunate one, for his calm and kindly disposition made him a favourite with the little ones. They were attracted to him and he had an extraordinary power over them.

Alec was a member of the Holy Name Sodality. During his last illness he was attended by his parish priest, Monsignor Kelly of Annerley, Brisbane. It was a very touching and edifying sight to see the large Mary Immaculate Church filled to overflowing at his funeral service, and a tribute to him as a man and a doctor for every Paediatrician of Brisbane — Catholic and non-Catholic to be present at that service.

He is survived by his widow (nee Miss Mary Zoller) and two sons, James and Robert. One son, Donald, predeceased him. To his widow and sons we offer our very sincere sympathy in which we know we are joined by all Alec's Riverview contemporaries.

R.I.P.

[We are grateful to Dr. M. J. Eakin (15-19) for most of the foregoing details. Ed.: O.A.M.]



Julian Magennis.

JULIAN MAGENNIS
1915-1918

It is our sad editorial as well as our personal duty to record the death on August 10th this year, of a loyal Old Riverview friend in the person of Julian Magennis.

He came to us in 1915 from Jeir Station and while with us, was generally known as "Yass Magennis"—after his home district.

Of even, friendly temperament, he proved a "good mixer" at School and made very many close friends at Riverview among Masters and boys.

From our records it would seem that he left us after completing his Intermediate Course in 1918 for we find no mention of him in School activities after that class in which he came fourth in the final aggregate. He was a member of the Second Division Sodality and played football for the 4th Fifteen and cricket for the 3rd Eleven.

Some years after leaving us he took up "Ulong", a property at Bugaldie, where he spent the rest of his life. His son Pat came to Riverview in 1953 and remained until 1957 when he went to gather practical "land" experience on stations in N.S.W. and Queensland.

He was an active member of the P. P. Board, The Graziers' Association, the Picnic Race Club, The Shire Council, a foundation member of the Coonabarabran Club and was always a keen racing man.

Julian visited Sydney several times while Pat was at Riverview and never lost his affection

for the old School, being an enthusiastic supporter, especially in the football season and being able to attend more than one General Meeting of the Old Boys' Union of which both he and his son were Life members.

His health had been failing somewhat in recent years but we did not know how seriously until news of his death came to us as a really great surprise.

By his death we have no hesitation in saying that we have lost a close, dependable personal friend and we offer our very sincere sympathy to his wife, his brother Joe (of Jeir Station), his son Pat and his many other family relatives.

News of his death was announced at the Boys' Mass, Riverview and Special Mass was said for the repose of his soul.

He died at the Coonabarabran Hospital and after Requiem Mass at the Catholic Church there, he was buried in the local cemetery. That his kindly soul may rest in peace will be the prayer of all his Riverview contemporaries.

TERRY McLAUGHLIN
1916-1922

Much to our personal sorrow we learnt that our old friend Terry McLaughlin had died on 3rd May this year after a rather protracted illness of 12 months.

Early this year he paid one of his rare visits to Sydney from Rockhampton, Q., where he and his brother Bob had for a long time managed the Fitzroy Brewery. When we met him in January he was very much his old self and his conversation brought back many amusing memories of days gone by. He told us then that his health was rather precarious but that everything possible was being done for him and we had no idea that his case was as serious as it turned out to be.

At Riverview he was universally popular, always cheerful and ready to partake in any current school activity. He was a member of the Senior Sodality, played cricket and football for Second teams and was a fine high jumper at athletics, winning that event in the Senior Division.

After leaving School he started work at the Fitzroy Brewery of which he eventually became Manager. He was a foundation member of the Rockhampton Aero Club. In World War II he was a Squadron-Leader in the R.A.A.F. and served in the Islands, being mentioned in Despatches. From 1923 to 1940 he was a member of the 42nd Battalion A.M.F. At the time of his transfer to the R.A.A.F. he had risen to the rank of Major and was second in command of the Battalion.

For years he took an active part in Legacy of which he was a former President. He was, all his life, a keen sportsman. He died at the age of 57 and his death will be much regretted by large numbers of his Riverview contemporaries. His is survived by his wife, two daughters and a son, to whom and to his two brothers **Bob** (19-25) and **Laurie** (32-35) we offer our very sincere sympathy.

Dr. REGINALD T. DALTON
1918-1922

On 28th May, at his Singleton home, Dr. Reg. Dalton died suddenly. He had served his country faithfully in peace and war. Although his health had not been good for the past few years, his sudden death was a great shock to the citizens of Singleton where he was highly esteemed as a gentle physician and friend.

During his five years at Riverview Reg. was universally popular with both Masters and boys, for he was always cheerful, affable, studious and keen at football and rowing.

He graduated as a doctor from St. John's College and then practised at Bundara and Catherine Hill. During the war he served overseas in several countries especially with the 2/1st Anti-Tank Regiment in the Middle East, Greece and Crete. Promoted to the rank of Major in 1943, he served in the New Guinea campaign.

On resuming practice at Singleton, after the war, Dr. Dalton became Senior Medical Officer at the District Hospital and Commonwealth Officer of the Army Camp. Many Riverview cadets in recent years received prompt and careful attention from him during the Annual Cadet Camp.

He had been head of the Medical Committee of Legacy since its local foundation in 1948. He was also a member of the Singleton Bowling Club for many years.

Mass for the repose of his soul was said at St. Patrick's Church by the Parish Priest of Singleton, Rev. Father T. M. Purcell. Present at the Church and funeral were also Father J. P. Burke, Parish Priest of Wickham, a large number of R.S.L. members, the nurses and staff of the Singleton District Hospital led by the Matron, Miss A. Fordyce, the President of the Newcastle Catholic Medical Guild of St. Luke (Dr. Ferrari) and Dr. Egan.

Mass was also offered for him in the College Chapel, Riverview, by Rev. Father F. Gorman, S.J. (Rector) before the assembled School.

Our sincere sympathy is offered to his son Tom (O.R.: 45-46) and his other family relatives. R.I.P.

REGINALD IGNATIUS WALSH
1920-1921

We were sorry to hear, early in February, of the death of Reg. Walsh whom we had met at the O.I.U. Reunion in Tamworth last year. It was only six months previously that his brother Richard (1915-16) of Coonamble, had died.

After leaving Riverview in 1921 he lived and worked at Moomin, Rowena. He later acquired his property at Monna, Spring Ridge, not far from Tamworth — a property he had sold about a week before his death.

He had served in the A.I.F. (14th Light Horse) and in 1948 settled at Moona. He was one of the first successful growers of seed lucerne in the Ridge district. He was from one of Australia's pioneering families. His grandfather settled on the land at Murulla, Wingen, in 1843 and his father took up residence at Moomin, Rowena, in 1893 where he lived until 1927.

We were very pleased to meet Reg. at Tamworth when he revived for us many old-time incidents of Riverview life.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was said at St. Nicholas' Church, Tamworth, and he was laid to rest in the West Tamworth cemetery.

We offer our sincere sympathy to his widow, his two brothers, Leo and Frank, and to his five sisters. R.I.P.

Dr. JOHN COYNE
1946-1947

With great sorrow we record the sudden and tragic death of Dr. John Coyne which resulted from his being run down, on Thursday, 1st March, by a fast-moving car whose driver evidently thought more of speed than of human life and limb.

John and his fiancee were crossing the road from the side opposite his father's house at Botany. The driver of one car had seen them coming and gave them right of way. From behind this car came another, apparently at high speed, and cracked with great force into the two who had nearly reached the other side of the road. Both were seriously injured and were hurried to hospital. John lingered until the afternoon of 2nd March when he died without recovering consciousness. The girl, also unconscious, died the following morning.

It all happened so suddenly that it was hard to realise that these vigorous young lives had been cut off without warning.

John and his brother, Bruce, came to Riverview in 1946, John leaving us at the end of 1947, having completed his Leaving Certificate Examinations, Bruce remaining until the end of the following year. John carried himself with quiet dignity and took part in most of the School's activities, playing for the First XV in both years when he had the name of being a courageous and "deadly" tackler. He was also our champion Diver at the Swimimng Carnival — and was the chamption Swimmer of the School.



DR. JOHN COYNE.

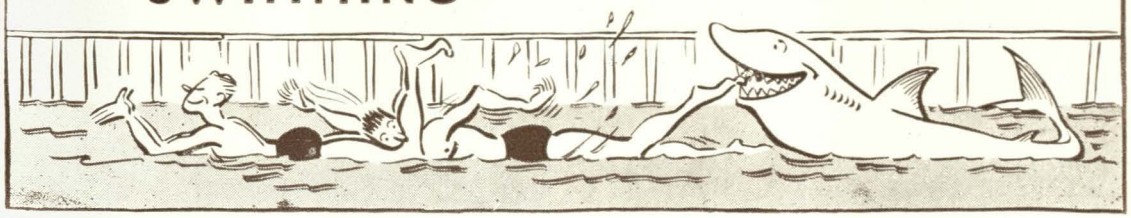
After leaving Riverview he began the University Medical Course, graduating in 1953. After his hospital year, he practised for a time at Botany and more recently in addition to his practice and work at St. Vincent's he devoted himself to additional study with a view of securing the M.R.A.C.P. degree.

It was really tragic that his young life should thus have been cut off as he was showing such promise.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was said at St. Francis' Church, Paddington, which was filled to the door by countless friends of his father and family and of John himself. Many Old Boys of Riverview and Medical contemporaries were present at the Mass and funeral. Riverview was represented by V. Rev. Fr. J. Gorman, S.J. (Rector) and Rev. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J. He was buried at Botany Cemetery.

We need hardly add that our very deep sympathy is offered to his parents, his brother Bruce (1946-1948) and his other family relatives. He was one of those boys of whom we at Riverview can justly feel proud — a thorough gentleman and a reliable friend. May he rest in peace.

SWIMMING



The Annual Swimming Carnival was held at the Olympic Pool, North Sydney, on February 26, between 7.30 p.m. and 10.30 p.m.

The (boy) officials and some members of the community carried out the long programme punctually and efficiently and the evening was enjoyed by everyone, including a large number of parents who were able to attend the Carnival owing to its being held at night.

Norman Johnson's diving was one of the highlights of the evening.

The programme and results are as follow:

FIRST DIVISION.

50 Metres Freestyle, Open:

A Grade: 1, C. Williams (Blue); 2, T. Kelly (Black); 3, J. Loneragan (Red); 4. M. Talty (Black); 5, J. Meagher (Red). Time: 30 sec.

B Grade: 1, N. Johnson (Black); 2, P. McEwan (Black); 3, R. Madden (Blue); 4, M. Beston (Red); 5, F. Quirk (White). Time: 31.3 sec.

C Grade: 1, M. Gildea (White); 2, R. Clark (Red); 3, J. Flannery (Blue); 4, S. Norris (Red); 5, R. Zions (White). Time: 32.2 sec.

Under 16 Years:

A Grade: 1, T. Du Val (Red); 2, M. Ryan (Blue); 3, M. McCormack (Black); 4, M. Clark (White); 5, P. Lynch (Red). Time: 31.5 sec.

B Grade: 1, R. Madden (Blue); 2, M. Gillan (White); 3, T. Bergin (Blue); 4, S. Sharah (Black); 5, T. Hawcroft (Red). Time: 31.5 sec.

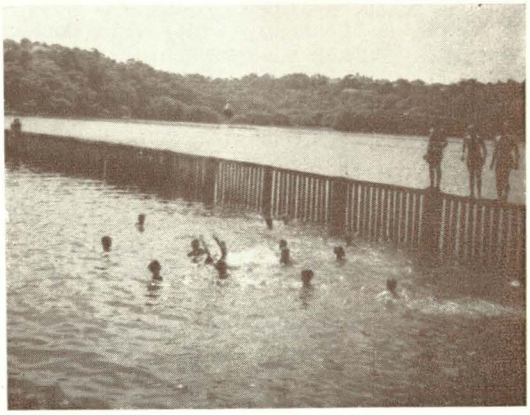
50 Metres Backstroke:

A Grade: 1, C. Williams (Blue); 2, M. McCormack (Red); 3, M. Talty (Black); 4. T. Kelly (Black); 5, B. McLean (White). Time: 38.0 sec.

B Grade: 1, P. McEwan (Black); 2, A. Enright (White); 3, L. Sullivan (Red); 4, M. Ryan (Blue); 5, P. Corcoran (White). Time: 44.8 sec.

50 Metres Breaststroke:

A Grade: 1, M. McCormack (Red); 2, M. Benson (Red); 3, F. Quirk (White); 4, M. Talty (Black); 5, P. McEwan (Black). Time: 42.3 sec.



COOLING OFF: COLLEGE BATHS.
(Photo: T. O'Halloran.)

Diving:

A Grade: 1, N. Johnson (Black); 2, F. Quirk (White); 3, T. Hawcroft (Red); 4, P. Lynch (Blue); 5, M. Clark (White).

50 Metres Butterfly:

A Grade: 1, C. Williams (Blue); 2, T. Kelly (Black); 3, B. McLean (White); 4, A. Kaldor (Red); 5, P. Corcoran (White). Time: 38.4 sec.

Club Relay, 4 x 50 Metres:

1, Black; 2, White; 3, Blue; 4, Red; 5, Black. Time: 2 min. 9 sec.

100 Metres Freestyle:

A Grade: 1, C. Williams (Blue); 2, B. McLean (White); 3, J. Loneragan (Red); 4, A. Kaldor (Red); 5, J. Atkinson (Black). Time: 70.7 sec.

B Grade: 1, N. Johnson (Black); 2, R. Madden (Blue); 3, P. Corcoran (White); 4, P. McEwan (Black); 5, W. Fanning (Red). Time: 75.9 sec.

Under 16 Years:

A Grade: 1, M. McCormack (Red); 2, P. Lynch (Blue); 3, T. Du Val (Red); 4, J. Mitchell (Black); 5, M. Clark (Black). Time: 77.0 sec.

SECOND DIVISION.

Under 16 50 Metres Freestyle:

A Grade: 1, J. Oxenham (White); 2, A. O'Grady (Red); 3, R. Lewis (Black); 4, J. Hamilton (Blue); 5, J. Brennan (White). Time: 31.6 sec.

B Grade: 1, J. Macintosh (White); 2, J. Small (White); 3, P. Wadsworth (Red); 4, M. Price (Black); 5, L. Tang (Red). Time: 37.7 sec.

Under 15 50 Metres Freestyle:

A Grade: 1, B. Doneley (Blue); 2, P. Tierney (Red); 3, D. Cameron (White); 4, P. McHugh (Red); 5, H. Woods (Black). Time: 31.2 sec.

B Grade: 1, Connolly (Red); T. O'Connor (White); 3, T. Sullivan (White); 4, Babbage (Blue); 5, P. Sharp (Black).

C Grade: 1, P. Rowley (Black); 2, R. Preiss (Blue); 3, D. M. O'Brien (White); 4, S. O'Sullivan (White); 5, J. Kesteven (Black). Time: 39.0 sec.

D Grade: 1, J. Timbs (White); 2, D. Quin (Blue); 3, R. Moss (Black); 4, K. Falk (Red); D. Sutherland (Red). Time: 38.1 sec.

Under 14 50 Metres Freestyle:

A Grade: 1, C. Gunson (Blue); 2, J. Rixon (White); 3, R. Harrison (White); 4, P. Kinsella (Black): 5, K. Maloney (Red). Time: 31.7 sec.

B Grade: 1, P. Hughes (White); 2, P. Cahill (Black); 3, W. Camphin (Red); 4, G. Walker (Blue); 5, G. Nathan (Black). Time: 35.5 sec.

50 Metres Backstroke:

A Grade: 1, J. Oxenham (White); 2, J. Hughes (Black); 3, S. O'Halloran (Black); 4, P. Brown (White); 5, P. McHugh (Red). Time: 39.9 sec.

B Grade: 1, J. Rixon (White); 2, P. Sharp (Black); 3, K. Maloney (Red); 4, J. Brennan (White); 5, G. Madden (Red). Time: 46.9 sec.

50 Metres Breaststroke/Butterfly:

A Grade: 1, J. Oxenham (White); 2, S. L. Halloran (Black); 3, H. Woods (Black); 4, P. McHugh (Red); 5, J. Rixon (White). Time: 37.8 sec.

B Grade: 1, P. Sharp (Black); 2, J. Brennan (White); 3, D. M. O'Brien (White); 4, K. Morton (Blue); 5, J. Tancred (Black). Time: 47.3 sec.

C Grade: 1, J. Hickey (Blue); 2, D. Dalton (White); 3, T. Sullivan (White); 4, P. Loneragan (Blue); 5, P. O'Brien (Red). Time: 49.1 sec.

Under 16 100 Metres Freestyle:

1, J. Oxenham (White); 2, J. Cahill (Black); 3, J. Hamilton (Blue); 4, J. O'Grady (Red); 5, R. Lewis (Black). Time: 73.3 sec.

Diving:

1, J. Oxenham (White); 2, R. Lewis (Black); 3, W. Holley (Blue); 4, L. Clark (Red); 5, P. Tierney (Red).

Under 15 100 Metres Freestyle:

A Grade: 1, C. Gunson (Blue); 2, P. Tierney (Red); 3, P. McHugh (Red); 4, D. Cameron (White); 5, J. Hughes (Black). Time: 76.7 sec

B Grade: 1, H. Woods (Black); 2, T. O'Connor (White); 3, Connolly (Red); 4, D. Quin (Blue); 5, L. Clark (Red). Time: 82.4 sec.

Club Relay:

1, White; 2, Blue; 3, Black; 4, Red; 5, White. Time: 2 min. 16 sec.

THIRD DIVISION.

Under 14 50 Metres Freestyle:

A Grade: 1, A. McGovern (Black); 2, P. Myerson (White); 3, N. Meagher (White); 4, D. Johnson (Red); 5, T. McMahon (Red). Time: 35.1 sec.

B Grade: 1, M. Ford (White); 2, R. Skerritt (Blue); 3, T. Hamilton (Black); 4, J. Nolan (Black); 5, W. Chapman (White). Time: 44.8 sec.

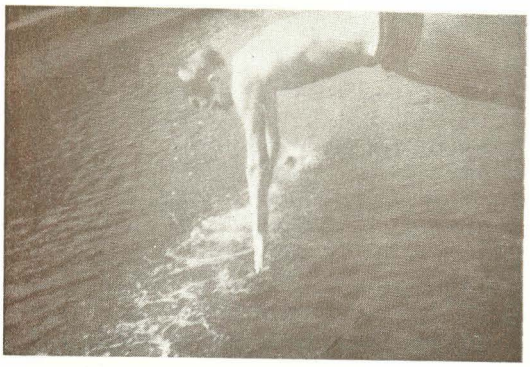
Under 13:

A Grade: 1, D. McLean (White); 2, D. Magney (Black); 3, J. Bell (Black); 4, M. Oxenham (White); 5, M. Siddle (Blue) and W. Quinn (Blue). Time: 36.5 sec.

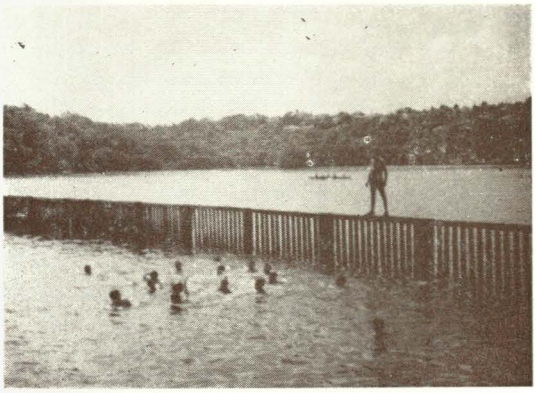
B Grade: 1, M. Frost (Blue); 2, P. Duffy (Blue); 3, D. Culbert (Red); 4, C. Cushieri (Black); 5, W. Hamilton (White). Time: 38.8 sec.

C Grade: 1, P. Stevens (Blue); 2, P. Dorgan (Blue); 3, W. Palme (Black); 4, T. Dillon (Red); 5, T. Cullen (Red). Time: 38.6 sec.

D Grade: 1, J. Dunmire (Black) and G. Stephenson (Black); 3, A. Murray (Blue); 4, W. Baker (Blue); 5, C. Marr (Black). Time: 43.2 sec.



JUST BEFORE THE SPLASH.
(Photo: W. Holley.)



COME ON IN!
(Photo: T. O'Halloran.)

Under 12 25 Metres Freestyle:

A Grade: 1, D. McGovern (Black); 2, C. Brown (White); 3, D. Dunworth (Red); 4, C. McKinnon (Blue); 5, D. Frost (Red). Time: 18.9 sec.

B Grade: 1, A. Crittenden (Black); 2, D. Madden (White); 3, G. O'Neill (White); 4, M. Martin (Blue); 5, D. Burke (Black). Time: 19.0 sec.

C Grade: 1, P. Gibbs (White); 2, R. Gillespie (White); 3, A. Leonard (Blue); 4, A. Rogge (Black); 5, J. De Meyrick (Black). Time: 19.6 sec.

Under 11 25 Metres Freestyle:

1, G. Brauer (Black); 2, T. Rossin (Black); 3, H. Rich (Blue); 4, W. Stalley (Blue); 5, M. Lusher (White). Time: 19.6 sec.

Diving:

1, P. Larkins (Red); 2, D. Culbert (Red); 3, B. McLean (White); 4, M. Fay (Black).

Club Relay, 4 x 50 Metres:

1, Black; 2, Blue; 3, White; 4, Red. Time: 2 min. 38.4 sec.

50 Metres Backstroke:

1, M. Fay (Black); 2, M. Frost (Blue); 3, M. Oxenham (White); 4, D. McGovern (Black); 5, D. McLean (White). Time: 44.7 sec.

50 Metres Breaststroke:

A Grade: 1, M. Fay (Black); 2, D. Magney (Black); 3, W. Quinn (Blue); 4, M. Frost (Blue); 5, D. McLean (White). Time: 53.5 sec.

B Grade: 1, M. Ryan (Red); 2, D. Connaghan (Blue); 3, P. Gaffney (Blue); 4, A. Griffiths (White); 5, G. Stephenson (Red). Time: 56.0 sec.

GENERAL RESULTS.

COLOUR COMPETITION.

	Black	Blue	Red	White
First Division	63	66	69	41
Second Division	66	55	47	114
Third Division	54	36	29	45
Totals	183	157	145	201

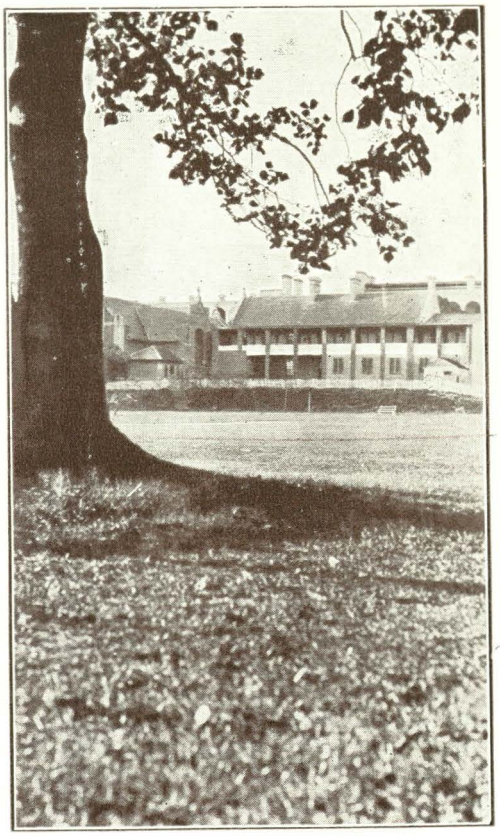
CHAMPIONS.

First Division: C. Williams.
Second Division: J. Oxenham.
Third Division: M. Fay.

Diving:
First Division: N. Johnscn.
Second Division: J. Oxenham.
Third Division: P. Larkins.

CITY V. COUNTRY.

First Division: Country.
Second Division: Dead-heat.
Third Division: City.



ACROSS THIRD FIELD.

DEBATING

Our first inter-G.P.S. debate was held at Stanmore on 1st June, with **Newington College**.

Our team was composed of G. Windsor, J. Garnsey and G. Atkin. Newington won the toss and affirmed the motion **"That Experience is the Best Teacher".** The debate was hotly contested. The adjudicator paid tribute to the polished speaking of the Newington leader but he awarded the debate to Riverview on their better teamwork. The Newington leader, he said, was the best speaker but his two fine speeches did not quite make up for his team's lack of uniformity.

(G. Windsor.)

Our second debate was with **St. Joseph's College** on 22nd June. Our team was again composed of G. Windsor, J. Garnsey and G. Atkin. We won the toss and defended the motion that **"A Bird in the Hand is Worth Two in the Bush".** We argued that surety is preferable to potentiality and all advances should be made on firm ground. St. Joseph's held that investment and risk were necessary for man's full development. The adjudicator confessed that both teams had argued on such differing lines that it was not possible to compare them, and declared the debate a tie.

(G. Windsor.)

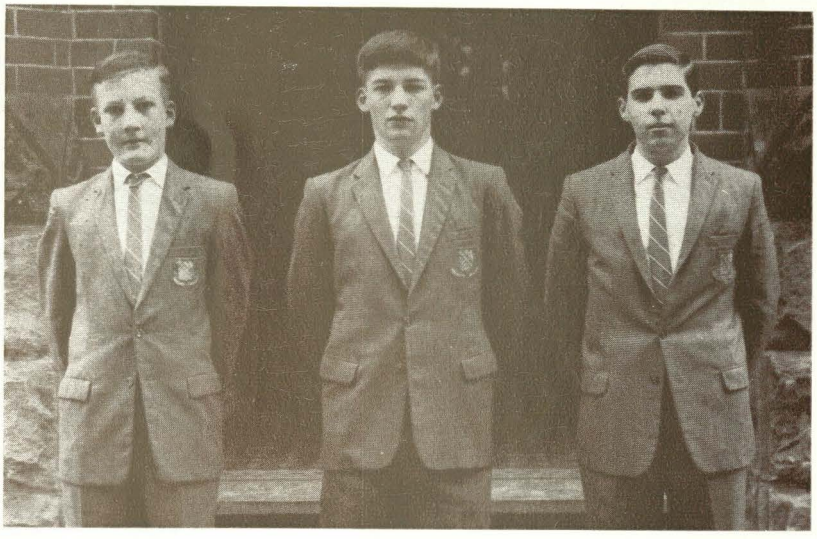
The same evening a "Seconds" debate was held in the College Library. The motion that **"A Bird in the Hand is Worth Two in the Bush"** was affirmed by the St. Joseph's team and denied by ours [Roger Williams (leader), Nicholas Greiner and Rupert Nolan]. Our team won by a comfortable margin in the opinion of the adjudicator.

(R. Williams.)

Still another debate (Intermediate) was held this evening, the home team being composed of C. Hoeben, T. O'Connor and C. McDonald. The motion which the St. Joseph's team affirmed, was that **"We Learn more through our eyes than Through our ears".** The debate was very close and was awarded to Riverview by a narrow margin. The adjuicator said that although the St. Joseph's team had the better matter, the Riverview side showed better and more vigorous delivery and attack.

(C. Hoeben.)

Several junior debates were held at Sydney Grammar School early in Second Term.



SENIOR DEBATING TEAM.
G. Atkin, G. Windsor (Leader), J. Garnsey.

Intermediate A team, composed of Cliff Hoeben, Terry O'Connor and Charles McDonald defended the motion that **"An Asian Language Should be Compulsory in Secondary Schools."** After interesting arguments on both sides, Riverview was awarded the debate, Terry O'Connor being adjudged our best speaker.

(W. Holley.)

Intermediate B opposed the motion that **"A School's History is Unimportant".** Our team was Bill Bye, Roger Leach and Bill Holley. Another interesting debate which our team won by 4 points.

(W. Holley.)

Our Second Year A team debated the motion that **"We should not have Zoos".** The Sydney Grammar team defended and won the debate by 4 marks. Riverview lost on form though their matter was adjudged very good. Our team was: N. Graham, P. Reid and W. Baker.

The **B team** debated the motion that **"Walt Disney has done more for Mankind than Shakespeare".** We lost to Grammar in this debate which had many interesting moments.

(W. Holley.)

First Year, A team (P. McClintock, N. Enright and P. Jones) debated the subject **"That 'TV' Spoils the Family Life".** According to our reporter, our team won.

First Year, B team (S. Skinner, D. McLean, E. Carter) held that **"Hobbies should be part of the School Curriculum".** Debating was keen and the contest ended in a draw — 160 points each.

First Year C team (D. Lyle, W. Reynolds and M. Martin) had a narrow win (315 points to 300) on the subject that **"To Spare the Rod is to Spoil the Child".**

First Year, D team (G. Stephenson, M. Frost, R. Chisholm) won by 25 points, debating the subject **"That Summer is the Australian Boy's Best Season".**

It proved a very interesting evening and we much appreciated the generous hospitality given our boys at the Grammar School.

S.I.C. v. The Scots' College.

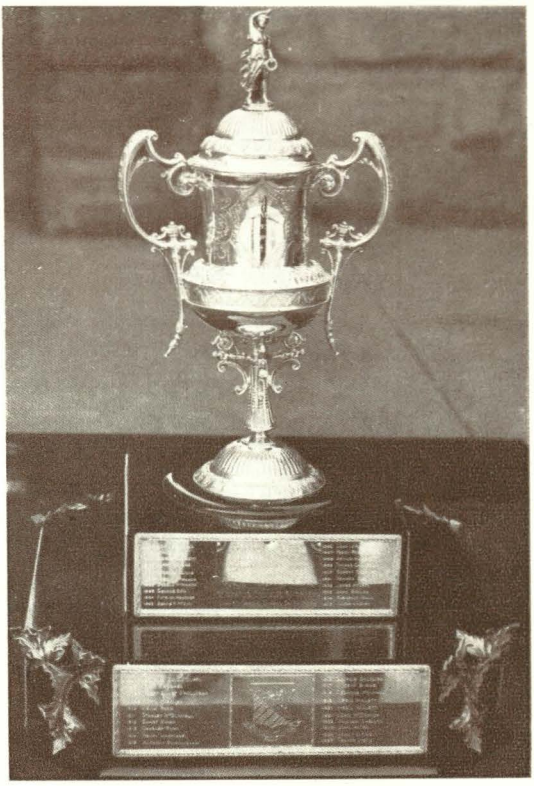
Our third senior debate was with Scots' on 27th July. We won the toss and affirmed the motion that **"The Punishment Should Fit the Crime",** holding that the punishment should be proportionate to the seriousness of the crime, so that full recompense can be made to Society, and that the dignity of the Law be properly restored. The punishment can act as a proper deterrent. Scots' argued that the main idea in punishment should be the cure of the criminal.

The adjudicator, Dr. Ryan, awarded the debate to Riverview mainly on the grounds of their wider scope and relevancy.

(G. Windsor.)

S.I.C. v. St. Joseph's College.

On Friday, 3rd August, the semi-finals of the G.P.S. Debating Competition between ourselves and St. Joseph's College, took place in the College Library. Both teams had tied in their previous debate and there was much interest in the outcome of this one.



THE J. H. NORTH PERPETUAL TROPHY.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

The topic set was that **"The Best Things in Life are Free".** Riverview affirmed, the leader being as usual, Gerard Windsor, who was supported by John Garnsey and George Atkin. The opposing team was also an able one and were able to expose the weaknesses in our arguments, so much so that St. Joseph's were awarded the debate by Dr. L. Ryan, the adjudicator — and that by a fair margin.

(J. Garnsey.)

The Bert Norris Medal for Senior Debate was won this year by **Gerard Windsor,** who was also awarded the **J. H. North Perpetual Trophy** for Debating and Public Speaking. In addition, he also won the **Lawrence Campbell Memorial Trophy** for Oratory. Quite an impressive list.

During the Third Term (especially) the Colour Debates are being held in both Second and Third Divisions. There are two sections in each Division.

Father Jones, S.J., very sensibly keeps his eye on promising Junior debaters whom he gradually

works up in diction, self-confidence in public speaking and in all the points required to qualify them, in time, for Senior debating company.

These meetings are being held as the Debating Notes go to press and will not be completed in time for the appearance of this issue of "O.A.M."

It has been possible, however, to decide on the Junior Debating Awards:

The G. E. Flannery Prize for Junior (2nd Division) Debate has been awarded to **N. Greiner.**

The J. J. B. Kinkead Prize for Third Division Debate has been awarded to **Peter Reid;** and the **Junior Prize,** presented by Mr. F. Cowburn, goes to **Eric McClintock.**

Debaters, in general, are showing great promise.

WINNERS IN THE SENIOR DEBATING CLUB SINCE ITS FORMATION.

The Debating Club was formed some years before 1886, according to Father P. Keating (Alma Mater, 1886). We give below the names of the annual winners from 1886 onwards:

1886—John Jennings.
1887—John Mooney.
1888—George Flannery.
1889—Harry Keating.
1890—Joseph de Lisle.
1891—Greghan McMahon.
1892—Gregan McMahon.
1893—George Dow.
1894—Patrick Meagher.
1895—Bertie P. McEvoy.
1896—John d'Apice.
1897—Percy Power.
1898—Arthur Makinson.
1899—Thomas Campbell.
1900—Robert Douglas.
1901—Francis Coen.
1902—James Hughes.
1903—John Boylan.
1904—Furneaux Mann.
1905—Victor Macken.
1906—Desmond Gavan Duffy.
1907—Roger F. Hughes.
1908—Robert Emmet O'Halloran.
1909—Austin Gardner.
1910—Kevin Ryan.
1911—Stanley McDonnell.
1912—Ewart Dinan.
1913—Charles Ryan.
1914—Henry Morrissey.
1915—Anthony Cunningham.
1916—Campsie Dalglish (Bert Norris Medal)
1917—Vincent Byrne ,,
1918—Desmond Monahan ,,
1919—Virgil Willett ,,
1920—Virgil Willett ,,
1921—John McDonogh ,,
1922—William Sheldon ,,
1923—John Hayes ,,
1924—John Keating ,,
1925—Trevor Ziems ,,
1926—Kevin Fagan ,,
1927—Newton Todhunter ,,
1928—Newton Todhunter ,,
1929—John Lyons ,,
1930—Alan Belford ,,
1931—Victor Moses ,,
1932—James Steere ,,
1933—Terence Glasheen (G. Flannery Medal).
1934—Charles Olliffe (Bert Norris Medal).
1935—Roger Forrest Hughes ,,
1936—Dominic Cummings ,,
1937—Geoffrey McDonald ,,
1938—James L'Estrange ,,
1939—Thomas D'Arcy Burke ,,
1940—Thomas D'Arcy Burke ,,
1941—Anthony Gould ,,
1942—Harding Burns ,,
1943—John Benecke ,,
1944—John Cowburn ,,
1945—Geoffrey Hughes ,,
1946—James Macken ,,
1947—Peter Curtis ,,
1948—Roderick Meagher ,,
1949—Roderick Meagher ,,
1950—Brian Rush ,,
1951—Brian Regan ,,
1952—Brian Gallagher ,,
1953—Jon North ,,
1954—
William Craven
Anthony Macken
ex aeq.
,,
1955—Robert Hughes ,,
1956—Christopher Flynn ,,
1957—Brian Duck ,,
1958—Nicholas Ledingham ,,
1959—Anthony Whealy ,,
1960—Patrick Jones ,,
1961—Patrick Jones ,,
1962—Gerard Windsor ,,

Riverview is very grateful to **Mr. J. H. North** who presented us this year with a magnificent Perpetual Trophy for Debating and Public Speaking.

As stated previously Gerard Windsor is the first winner of this trophy.

Eighty-Third Annual Distribution of Prizes

The 83rd Annual Distribution of Prizes (though not the Break-up) was held in the Riverview Memorial Hall on 2nd November and was attended by a very large number of visitors — mostly, of course, parents of the present boys, and including Monsignor H. McGuire, our Parish Priest, Mr. Basil Clifton (President of the Old Boys' Union) and many of the donors of the Special Prizes.

Sir Charles McDonald, C.B.E., K.C.S.G., presided and distributed the prizes.

V. Rev. Father F. J. Gorman, S.J. (Rector of Riverview) introduced Sir Charles to the assembly and paid a high tribute to his distinguished professional career.

Father Gorman's remarks centred mostly on the definition of "a good school", and their gist may be read in his foreword to this issue of the College Magazine. He also stressed the spirit and the aims of Riverview.

Rev. Father J. Doyle, S.J., Prefect of Studies, spoke of the work being done at Riverview, explaining the various ideas he holds concerning the choice of courses, and recorded the results of last year's Public Examinations. He thanked the teaching staff, the Matron, Miss Maher, Mrs. Kelly who keeps the boys neat and trim, the Parents and Friends, the Younger Set, the College Caterers and ground staff, the numerous friends and helpers of the school and included a tribute to the present Boy Prefects.

Sir Charles McDonald thanked the Rector for the honour and privilege accorded him by inviting him to distribute the prizes. He expressed his interest in Father Gorman's ideas of "a good school". He considered that Riverview is a great school and was giving its boys that general education which has been the aim of the Jesuit Order for more than 400 years. We are all proud of Riverview, he said, and he recommended every one of its boys to be solidly proud of it, always remembering, wherever they were, that they carried its reputation with them — that and the spirit of the Faith that was theirs. "Carry on that 400 years' tradition", he said, "and whatever your hand finds to do, do it with a will, whatever your future profession may be." He wished them all happiness and good fortune.

The Prefect of Studies then read the List of Class Distinctions, the winners received their prizes, and this very pleasant gathering dispersed.

The School breaks-up on the morning of 6th December.

Special Prizes

His Eminence the Cardinal's Prize for Religious Knowledge:
John Garnsey.

The D'Arcy Cobcroft Memorial Prize for Dux of School:
Gerard Windsor.

The Foundation **Editor of the Daily Mirror Prize** for Runner-up in Leaving Certificate Class:
Peter Brown.

The Roger Forrest Hughes Prizes for Ancient Classics:

Leaving Certificate:	**Gerard Windsor.**
Fourth Year:	**Mark Armstrong.**
Intermediate:	**Clifton Hoeben.**
Second Year:	**Charles McDonald.**

The Kelly Memorial Prizes for English Literature: Not awarded.

The Lou Loneragan Memorial Prizes for Religious Knowledge in Fourth Year:
Rupert Nolan, Thomas Bathurst, Christopher Newnham.

The Brian Smith Memorial Prizes for Religious Knowledge in Intermediate:
Clifton Hoeben, Clinton Edwards, Edward Theodore, David Herlihy.

The Bryan Hughes Memorial Prizes for Dux and Runner-up in Fourth Year:
Richard Braham; Nicholas Greiner and **Christopher Rogers.**

The J. J. Leahy Memorial Prizes for Dux and Runner-up in Intermediate:
Warren Howlett, William Bye.

The Brendan Lane Mullins Memorial Prizes for English Composition:

Leaving Certificate:	**John Garnsey.**
Fourth Year:	**Stephen Nogrady.**
Third Year:	**John Timbs.**

The Kirkpatrick Prizes for English Composition:

Second Year:	**Charles McDonald, Michael Ford, Anthony McGovern.**
First Year:	**Nicholas Enright, Paul Jones, Richard Collopy.**
Sixth Class:	**Robert Chisholm.**

The Stanley Ricketts Memorial Prizes for Leaving Certificate English:
Pass: **John Garnsey.** Honours: **John Garnsey.**

The Father Noel Hehir Memorial Prize for Leaving Pass Latin:
Gerard Windsor.

The Paul Meagher Prize for Leaving Certificate History:
Desmond Giugni.

The Doctor Murray Curtis Prize for Leaving Certificate Mathematics.
Richard Madden.

The John Branagan Memorial Prize for Fourth Year Mathematics:
Sean Boyland.

The George Wootten Memorial Prize for Intermediate Mathematics:
Maurice Stack.

The Gordon Oxenham Prizes for Excellence of Character and Proficiency in Study and Sport:

First Division: **Gerard Windsor.**

Second Division: **Christopher Enright.**

The I. A. Jones Memorial Prize for Third Division:
Peter Bye.

The David Ell Prize for Senior Dramatics:
Gerard Windsor.

The Colonel Norris Prize for Senior Debate:
Gerard Windsor.

The G. E. Flannery Prize for Junior Debate:
Nicholas Greiner.

The James Kinkead Memorial Prize for Third Division Debate:
Peter Reid.

Prize presented by Mr. F. Cowburn for Junior Third Division Debate:
Eric McClintock.

Music Prizes presented by Miss Henderson:
James Babbage, John L. Kelly, Michael Leonard, Geoffrey Stephenson, Edward Theodore, Ian Tonking, Brian Walsh.

The Richard Herlihy Memorial Prizes for Constant Application:

Fifth Year: **M. Beston.**
Fourth Year: **J. Cahill.**
Intermediate: **D. Finney, P. Coats, T. Drake-Brockman.**

The Esmond Gilhooley Memorial Prizes for Constant Application:

Second Year: **A. Murray, D. Magney, P. Zions.**
First Year: **B. Darmody, D. McGovern, S. Smith.**
Sixth Class: **A. Walker.**

The Bryan Veech Memorial Prizes for Improvement:

Fifth Year: **P. Johnson.**
Fourth Year: **J. Hayes.**
Intermediate: **S. Curtis, P. Witts, M. Price.**
Second Year: **G. Walker, P. Brady, E. Von Drehnen.**
First Year: **P. Eagle, W. Kearney, G. O'Neil.**
Sixth Class: **D. Warmoll.**

HONOURS CERTIFICATES:

(Honours certificates are awarded for an average mark of at least 80%; in the higher classes, also for a mark of 80% in at least four subjects.)

SIXTH GRADE: **R. Baggett, K. Bagot, P. Boyle, G. Brauer, R. Chisholm, S. Davidson, M. Eagle, F. Fitzgerald, J. Fridrich, P. Hartigan, L. Keighery, F. McEvoy, M. Martin, R. Montgomery, T. Pye, M. Shepherd, S. Skinner, A. Walker, D. Warmoll.**

FIRST YEAR: **K. Broderick, R. Cammack, R. Collopy, A. Crittenden, P. Dalley, N. Enright, D. Frost, R. Hartman, P. Larkin, M. Larkins, D. Loneragan, E. McClintock, C. McCooe, M. McDonald, D. McLean, M. MacMahon, D. Mulcahy, J. G. O'Neill, M. Oxenham, M. Ryan, J. Sullivan.**

SECOND YEAR: **P. Bye, J. Collopy, C. McDonald, C. Palmer.**

INTERMEDIATE: **J. Buckingham (A7), W. Bye (A7), G. Davidson (A7), C. Hoeben (A8), W. Howlett (A8), J. Kestevan (A6), R. Leach (A6), S. Mulcahy (A4), T. O'Connor (A7), R. O'Neill (4).**

FOURTH YEAR: **M. Armstrong (A7), S. Boyland (A5), R. Braham (A5), N. Greiner (A7), R. Nolan (A6), C. Rogers (A7), R. Stewart (A5).**

FIFTH YEAR: **P. Brown (A4), R. Madden (4), G. Windsor (A6).**

List of Class Distinctions, 1962

The names of prize-winners are printed in heavy type. No prize is awarded in any subject unless 66% of the total marks in that subject has been obtained, and unless half marks have been gained in Religious Knowledge.

FIFTH YEAR CLASS

AGGREGATE
G. Windsor
P. Brown
J. Garnsey
R. Madden
R. Bruce
A. Hamilton

RELIGIOUS KNOW.
J. Garnsey
G. Windsor
R. Harpham
D. Buckingham) ex
M. Etheridge) aeq.
G. Atkin) ex
L. Kamaker) aeq.

ENGLISH (P)
J. Garnsey
D. McKay
G. Windsor
M. Etheridge
D. Buckingham
B. Kinsella

LATIN (P)
G. Windsor
J. Garnsey
F. Fletcher
B. Kinsella
G. Atkin
T. O'Neill

ENGLISH (H)
J. Garnsey
R. Raper
G. Atkin
D. McKay
R. Harpham
F. Fletcher

LATIN (H)
G. Windsor
J. Garnsey
G. Atkin
B. Kinsella
F. Fletcher
P. Walker

GREEK (H)
G. Windsor
J. Garnsey
R. Letters

GREEK (P)
G. Windsor
J. Garnsey
R. Letters

FRENCH (P)
G. Windsor
G. Atkin) ex
J. Garnsey) aeq.
B. Kinsella) ex
R. Madden) aeq.
P. Brown) ex
R. Bruce) aeq.

PHYSICS (H)
P. Brown

ECONOMICS (H)
D. McKay
R. Harkins

FRENCH (H)
G. Windsor
J. A. Dalton
D. Curtin
J. McEvoy
L. Kamaker
M. McInerney

MATHEMATICS I (P)
P. Brown
R. Madden
R. Bruce
A. Hamilton
M. Etheridge
D. Russell

MATHEMATICS I (H)
P. Brown
R. Madden
R. Bruce
A. Hamilton

MATHEMATICS II (P)
R. Madden
P. Brown
M. Sullivan
P. Keighery
R. Bruce
A. Hamilton

MATHEMATICS II (H)
R. Madden
A. Hamilton
R. Bruce

MATHEMATICS III
B. Ferrari
R. Gerstel
J. Garnsey
J. Loneragan
M. McInerney
F. Fletcher) ex
R. Harpham) aeq.

GENERAL MATHS.
B. Kinsella
M. Talty
N. Mason
T. Kelly) ex
D. McKay) aeq.
T. O'Brien

ANCIENT HIST. (P)
N. Mason) ex
G. Windsor) aeq.
D. McKay
D. Giugni
W. Loneragan) ex
P. Spiers) aeq.

ANCIENT HISTORY (H)
R. Raper
D. Giugni
W. Haynes
M. Yewdall

MODERN HIST. (P)
D. Giugni
P. Spiers
P. McEwen
R. Williams
D. Lewis
R. Raper

PHYSICS (P)
P. Brown
R. Madden
M. Etheridge
M. Sullivan
A. Hamilton
C. Scarf

CHEMISTRY (P)
R. Madden
C. Scarf
P. Brown
M. Etheridge
R. Bruce
R. Gerstel

CHEMISTRY (H)
M. Etheridge
P. Carroll
C. Scarf

GEOGRAPHY
P. Sheridan
J. B. Dalton
J. Loneragan
R. White
M. Cannon
B. Coughlan

ECONOMICS (P)
D. McKay
A. Hamilton) ex
R. White) aeq.
P. McMahon
C. McCarron
P. Sheridan

TERM ESSAY (1)
J. Garnsey

TERM ESSAY (2)
R. Harkins

TERM ESSAY (3)
P. McMahon

FOURTH YEAR CLASS

AGGREGATE
R. Braham
N. Greiner) ex
C. Rogers) aeq.
R. Nolan
R. Stewart
S. Boyland

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (1)
R. Nolan
R. Braham
N. Greiner
C. Davidson
C. Rogers
S. Nogrady

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (2)
T. Bathurst
C. Brennan
A. Kirby
R. Healy
G. Keighery
T. Du Val

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (3)
C. Newnham
J. Meagher
D. P. O'Brien
A. O'Grady
R. McDonell
M. McEvoy

ENGLISH (1)
C. Rogers
M. Armstrong) ex
G. Palmer) aeq.
C. Hartcher) ex
I. Tonking) aeq.
C. Enright

ENGLISH (2)
M. Summerton
G. Keighery
K. Falk
C. Brennan
G. Delaney
T. Bathurst

ENGLISH (3)
A. O'Grady
C. Taylor
T. Le Fevre
T. Saleh
A. Rogers
S. Sharah

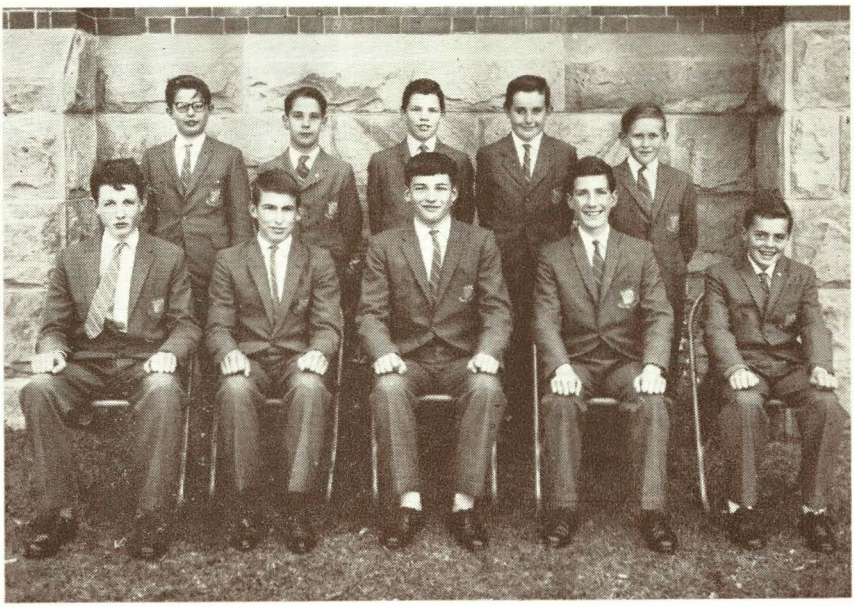
GREEK
M. Armstrong
R. Nolan
S. Boyland
G. Palmer
G. Bagot
C. Hartcher

LATIN
R. Nolan
R. Braham
N. Greiner
M. Armstrong
S. Boyland
G. Bagot

FRENCH (A)
N. Greiner
R. Braham
M. Armstrong
S. Boyland
J. Flynn
G. Bagot

FRENCH (B)
R. Nolan
I. Bright) ex
G. Palmer) aeq.
R. Stewart
P. Sullivan) ex
I. Tonking) aeq.

ANCIENT HISTORY (A)
M. Armstrong
C. Hartcher
D. Fitzgerald
G. Palmer
T. Le Fevre
B. Doneley



CLASS LEADERS, 1962.

Back (l. to r.): J. Collopy (2nd Year II), R. Collopy (1st Year III), M. Martin (6th Class), N. Enright (1st Year I), D. McLean (1st Year II).

Seated: T. Zlotkowski (2nd Year III), W. Howlett (Intermediate), G. Windsor (5th Year, Dux of the School), R. Braham (4th Year), P. Bye (2nd Year I).

(Photo: Melba Studios.)

ANCIENT HIST. (B)
T. Saleh
D. P. O'Brien
J. Bamford
R. Lewis) ex
G. Hepworth) aeq.
M. Gildea

MODERN HIST. (A)
N. Greiner
C. Newnham
P. Parbury
G. Delaney) ex
P. Hesky) aeq.
P. Cameron

MODERN HIST. (B)
N. Shannon
J. Bamford
B. McKenzie) ex
D. P. O'Brien) aeq.
B. Tancred
L. J. Walsh

MATHEMATICS I (A)
S. Boyland
N. Greiner
C. Rogers) ex
R. Stewart) aeq.
T. Bathurst
J. Flynn

MATHEMATICS I (B)
J. Soddell
R. Nolan
A. Rogers) ex
I. Tonking) aeq.
J. Brady
G. Keighery

MATHEMATICS II (A)
R. Braham
S. Boyland
P. Sullivan
J. Flynn
T. Bathurst
R. Stewart

MATHEMATICS II (B)
R. Nolan
A. Rogers
I. Tonking
P. Macintosh
J. L. Kelly
M. F. McInerney) ex
J. Soddell) aeq.

GENERAL MATHS.
C. Newnham
T. Le Fevre
M. Armstrong
G. Bagot
A. Kirby
B. Doneley

PHYSICS (A)
C. Rogers
P. Macintosh
R. Braham) ex
R. Stewart) aeq.
A. Dick
K. Hartman

PHYSICS (B)
R. Nolan
S. Boyland
C. Davidson) ex
I. Tonking) aeq.
J. L. Kelly
T. Bathurst

CHEMISTRY (A)
R. Stewart
P. Sharp
N. Greiner
R. Braham) ex
J. Soddell) aeq.
J. Flynn) ex
C. Rogers) aeq.

CHEMISTRY (B)
C. Davidson
C. Brennan
J. L. Kelly
A. O'Grady
T. Bathurst
J. Quin

GEOGRAPHY
P. Macintosh
T. Saleh
A. Byrnes
J. Hayes
M. Clark
C. Brennan

ECONOMICS (A)
J. Egan
I. Curtis
C. Brennan
A. Kaldor
G. Hartigan
G. Dowling

ECONOMICS (B)
C. Rogers
C. Morgan
T. Saleh
P. Macintosh
T. Bergin
C. Newnham

TERM ESSAY
S. Nogrady

TERM ESSAY
M. Knight

TERM ESSAY
T. Le Fevre

INTERMEDIATE CLASS

AGGREGATE
W. Howlett
W. Bye
C. Hoeben
J. Kesteven
T. O'Connor
J. Buckingham

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (1)
C. Hoeben
W. Bye
W. Howlett
T. O'Connor
R. Leach
J. Buckingham

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (2)
C. Edwards) ex
E. Theodore) aeq.
R. Skelton
R. Lyle
P. Witts
I. Boles

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (3)
D. Herlihy
C. Fox
P. Wadsworth
R. Alagna
A. Smith
J. Tancred

ENGLISH (1)
C. Hoeben
D. Brennan
M. Stack
R. Power
W. Bye) ex
W. Howlett) aeq.

ENGLISH (2)
R. Shelton) ex
E. Theodore) aeq.
C. Edwards
P. Ledingham) ex
P. Tierney) aeq.
C. Waterford) ex
P. Witts) aeq.

ENGLISH (3)
J. Tancred
L. Paris
J. Connolly
T. Knight
T. Drake-Brockman) ex
J. Parker)aeq.

GREEK
C. Hoeben
S. Curtis

LATIN (A)
W. Howlett
C. Hoeben
G. Davidson
J. Buckingham
J. Kesteven
R. Leach

LATIN (B)
P. Sidaway
S. Mulcahy
T. O'Connor
P. McHugh) ex
E. Power) aeq.
P. Rowley

FRENCH (A)
W. Howlett
S. Mulcahy
J. Buckingham) ex
R. Leach) aeq.
J. Kesteven) aeq.
T. O'Connor) ex

FRENCH (B)
W. Burt) ex
D. O'Brien) aeq.
J. Rixon
S. Gaffney) ex
J. Parker) aeq.
D. Garnsey

HISTORY (A)
J. Timbs
J. Parker) ex
G. Skuthorpe) aeq.
M. Walker) aeq.
M. Price) ex
J. N. Williams) aeq.

HISTORY (B)
W. Burt
R. Lyle
D. Herlihy) ex
P. Glasheen) aeq.
R. Alagna
I. Boles) ex
T. Knight) aeq.

MATHEMATICS I (1)
M. Stack
J. Kesteven) ex
T. O'Connor) aeq.
W. Bye
W. Howlett) ex
D. Sutherland) aeq.

MATHEMATICS I (2)
C. Waterford
R. O'Brien
L. Tang
R. Skelton
J. Hickey
R. Lyle

MATHEMATICS I (3)
J. Oxenham
J. Parker
M. Leonard
R. Alagna
D. Herlihy
E. Varga

MATHEMATICS II (1)
W. Bye
W. Howlett
M. Stack
J. Buckingham
J. Kesteven
C. Hoeben

MATHEMATICS II (2)
R. O'Brien
C. Waterford
L. Tang
R. Moss
J. Headon
P. Coats

MATHEMATICS II (3)
J. Oxenham
L. Paris
M. Leonard
D. Herlihy) ex
J. Tancred) aeq.
G. Rich

PHYSICS (A)
J. Kesteven
W. Howlett
W. Bye
J. Buckingham
C. Hoeben
G. Davidson

PHYSICS (B)
R. O'Neill
T. O'Connor
P. McHugh) ex
S. Gaffney) aeq.
L. McCaffery) ex
D. Sutherland) aeq.

CHEMISTRY (1)
W. Howlett
W. Bye) ex
S. Mulcahy) aeq.
J. Buckingham
T. O'Connor) ex
R. O'Neill) aeq.

CHEMISTRY (2)
E. Theodore
S. O'Halloran
P. Coats) ex
J. Headon) aeq.
M. McKay
M. Walker

CHEMISTRY (3)
J. Tancred
M. Leonard
J. Parker
L. Paris
S. Gaffney
J. N. Williams

GEOGRAPHY
R. Moss
J. Lynch
A. Kerr) ex
J. van Drehnen) aeq.
M. Walker
R. Clark

BUSINESS PRIN. (A)
M. McKay
R. O'Brien) ex
M. Walker) aeq.
J. Oxenham) ex
J. Parker) aeq.
R. Shelton

BUSINESS PRIN. (B)
M. Leonard
R. Alagna
A. Kerr
D. Bryan
P. Ledingham
E. Harvey

TERM ESSAY (1)
J. Timbs

TERM ESSAY (2)
R. Lyle

TERM ESSAY (3)
J. Tancred

SECOND YEAR CLASS

AGGREGATE (1)
P. Bye
C. Palmer
C. McDonald
N. Braham
R. Harrison
G. Chapman

AGGREGATE (2)
J. Collopy
P. Gaffney
T. Dillon
C. Craven
J. Hunter
M. Ford

AGGREGATE (3)
T. Zlotkowski
M. Grogan
N. Meagher
T. MacMahon
T. Ryan
D. Johnson

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (1)
C. Palmer
P. Bye
R. Harrison
J. Kalman
C. McDonald
J. Morgan

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (2)
T. Dillon
B. McLuckie
J. Bell) ex
Peter Brady)
K. Dillon)
W. Quinn)
P. Tully) aeq.

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (3)
T. MacMahon
J. Ludeke
M. Grogan
C. Gunson) ex
D. Johnson) aeq.
H. Dodwell

ENGLISH (1)
C. Palmer
C. McDonald
P. Bye
P. Reid
M. Power
P. Martin

ENGLISH (2)
B. McLuckie
P. McGlynn
P. Dorsen
J. Hunter
M. Fay) ex
T. Dillon) aeq.

ENGLISH (3)
M. Grogan
T. Ryan
T. Zlotkowski
N. Meagher
A. McGovern
C. Gunson

LATIN (A)
A. Fowler
P. Bye
L. Frankish
R. Harrison
G. Chapman
N. Braham

LATIN (B)
C. McDonald
P. Reid
C. Palmer
A. Murray
G. Martin) ex
J. Collopy) aeq.

FRENCH (A)
P. Bye
C. Palmer
C. McDonald) ex
A. Fowler) aeq.
L. Frankish
J. Kouvelis

FRENCH (B)
C. Koenig
J. Collopy
C. Cuschieri) ex
G. Kirby) aeq.
Peter Brady
C. Kidd

FRENCH(C)
P. Gaffney
D. Magney
J. Tierney
J. Nolan
W. Quinn
J. O'Sullivan

GREEK
C. McDonald
N. Braham
G. Chapman
J. Morgan
G. Madden
C. Simpson

HISTORY (1)
C. Palmer
P. Harpham
P. Bye
P. Reid
W. Baker
R. Harrison

HISTORY (2)
M. Fay
T. Dillon
J. Collopy) ex
P. Gaffney) aeq.
P. Hughes
P. Bisby

HISTORY (3)
T. MacMahon
J. Ludeke) ex
N. Meagher) aeq.
C. Gunson
L. Clark
M. Grogan

MATHEMATICS I (1)
P. Bye
P. Martin
L. Frankish
J. Kalman
P. Reid
J. Morgan

MATHEMATICS I (2)
J. Collopy
C. Craven
S. de Meyrick
P. Gaffney) ex
Peter Brady) aeq.
M. Ford

MATHEMATICS I (3)
A. McGovern
T. Zlotkowski
P. Zions
W. Chapman
R. Gordon) ex
M. Grogan)
N. Meagher) aeq.

MATHEMATICS II (1)
P. Bye) ex
J. Kalman) aeq.
G. Walker
P. Martin
L. Frankish
N. Braham

MATHEMATICS II (2)
M. Keighery
G. Kirby) ex
M. Ford)
J. Collopy) aeq.
J. O'Sullivan) ex
P. Dorsen) aeq.

MATHEMATICS II (3)
T. Zlotkowski
E. van Drehnen) ex
C. Gunson) aeq.
J. Tierney
P. Clinch
P. McCarthy

SCIENCE (1)
P. Bye
C. Palmer
N. Braham) ex
C. McDonald) aeq.
G. Chapman
A. Fowler

SCIENCE (2)
J. Collopy
C. Craven
J. Hunter
K. Dillon
P. Gaffney
T. Dillon

SCIENCE (3)
T. Zlotkowski
T. MacMahon
E. van Drehnen
D. Johnson
T. Ryan) ex
E. Jones) aeq.

GEOGRAPHY
M. Grogan
D. Johnson
R. Makim
T. Ryan
P. Jacobs) ex
J. Lubrano) aeq.

BUSINESS PRIN.
M. Ford
N. Meagher
P. Gaffney
T. Ryan) ex
J. Lubrano) aeq.
Phillip Brady

TERM ESSAY (1)
C. McDonald

TERM ESSAY (2)
M. Ford

TERM ESSAY (3)
A. McGovern

FIRST YEAR CLASS

AGGREGATE (1)
N. Enright
K. Broderick
P. Dalley
A. Crittenden
R. Cammack
P. Deakin

AGGREGATE (2)
D. McLean
R. Hartman
E. McClintock
P. Larkin
D. Loneragan
M. McDonald

AGGREGATE (3)
R. Collopy
M. Oxenham
D. Frost
J. G. O'Neill
D. Mulcahy
J. Sullivan

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (1)
J. Gestier
K. Broderick
N. Enright
P. Dalley
R. Cammack
A. Crittenden

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (2)
E. McClintock
D. Loneragan
P. Jones
D. McLean
R. Hartman
C. McCooe

RELIGIOUS KNOW. (3)
D. Frost
M. Oxenham
R. Collopy
J. G. O'Neill
B. Young
M. Ryan

ENGLISH (1)
N. Enright
P. Dalley) ex
K. Broderick)
P. Deakin) aeq.
B. Curtin
J. de Meyrick

ENGLISH (2)
E. McClintock
D. McLean
R. Hartman
W. Kearney
P. Larkin
C. McCooe

ENGLISH (3)
R. Collopy
D. Mulcahy
J. Sullivan
M. Oxenham
D. Frost
J. G. O'Neill

LATIN (1)
N. Enright
K. Broderick) ex
R. Cammack) aeq.
P. Dalley
P. Eagle
A. Crittenden

LATIN (2)
D. McLean
P. Larkin) ex
M. Larkins)
E. McClintock) aeq.
R. Hartman
J. McEncroe) ex
D. Loneragan) aeq.

LATIN (3)
R. Collopy
M. Oxenham
J. G. O'Neill
D. Mulcahy) ex
D. Price) aeq.
J. Sullivan) ex
P. Mayoh) aeq.

FRENCH (1)
N. Enright
A. Crittenden
K. Broderick
P. Dalley
P. Deakin
B. Curtin

FRENCH (2)
D. McLean
R. Hartman
E. McClintock
M. Canning
D. Loneragan
P. Jones

FRENCH (3)
R. Collopy
M. Oxenham
J. G. O'Neill
M. Ryan
S. Smith
M. Rankin

ANCIENT HISTORY (1)
N. Enright
A. Finney
K. Broderick
L. Curtin
P. Deakin
P. Dalley

ANCIENT HISTORY (2)
R. Hartman
J. McCardell) ex
E. McClintock) aeq.
C. McCooe
P. Jones) ex
M. Canning) aeq.

ANCIENT HISTORY (3)
M. Ryan
G. Stephenson
D. Frost) ex
D. Madden) aeq.
R. Collopy
M. Oxenham

ALGEBRA (1)
K. Broderick
J. Cahill
N. Enright
R. Cammack
P. Dalley
P. Eagle

ALGEBRA (2)
R. Hartman
D. McLean
P. Larkin
E. McClintock
M. MacMahon
J. McCarthy

ALGEBRA (3)
R. Collopy
D. Mulcahy
D. Frost) ex
M. Oxenham) aeq.
J. G. O'Neill
S. Smith

ARITHMETIC (1)
R. Gillespie
P. Dalley
J. Gavaghan
N. Enright
A. Crittenden
—. Culbert

ARITHMETIC (2)
R. Hartman) ex
P. Larkin) aeq.
E. McClintock
D. McLean
M. McDonald) ex
M. MacMahon) aeq.

ARITHMETIC (3)
R. Collopy
M. Oxenham
D. Frost
C. Pearson
J. G. O'Neill) ex
S. Smith) aeq.

GEOMETRY (1)
P. Deakin
N. Enright
K. Broderick
A. Crittenden
B. Curtin
E. Carter

GEOMETRY (2)
D. McLean
R. Hartman) ex
E. McClintock) aeq.
D. Loneragan
M. Frost) ex
C. McCooe) aeq.

GEOMETRY (3)
M. Oxenham
R. Collopy
J. Sullivan
D. Frost
J. G. O'Neill) ex
B. Young) aeq.

TERM ESSAY (1)
N. Enright

TERM ESSAY (2)
P. Jones

TERM ESSAY (3)
R. Collopy

SIXTH CLASS

AGGREGATE
M. Martin
J. Fridrich
K. Bagot
S. Skinner
R. Baggett
M. Shepherd

RELIGIOUS KNOW.
M. Martin
R. Baggett
R. Montgomery) ex
S. Skinner)
D. Warmoll) aeq.
G. Fitzgerald

ENGLISH
J. Fridrich
K. Bagot) ex
G. Fitzgerald)
S. Skinner) aeq.
M. Shepherd) ex
M. Martin)
P. Hartigan) aeq.

SPELLING
F. McEvoy) ex
P. Hartigan) aeq.
G. Brauer
H. Rich) ex
J. Corlis) aeq.
J. Fridrich

READ. & DICTATION
P. Boyle
K. Bagot) ex
J. Fridrich) aeq.
P. Hartigan) ex
M. Martin) aeq.
G. Brauer

WRITING
J. Pinnock
L. Keighery
J. Fridrich
P. Hartigan
M. Martin
D. Warmoll

ARITHMETIC
S. Davidson
K. Bagot) ex
J. Pinnock)
M. Shepherd) aeq.
M. Martin
A. Walker

GEOMETRY
M. Martin
J. Fridrich
A. Walker
S. Davidson
K. Bagot) ex
R. Montgomery)
D. Warmoll) aeq.

MENTAL
K. Bagot
M. Martin) ex
M. Shepherd) aeq.
S. Davidson) ex
P. Hartigan)
S. Skinner) aeq.

SOCIAL STUDIES
J. Fridrich
P. Hartigan
P. Boyle
K. Bagot
M. Martin) ex
R. Montgomery) aeq.

NATURE STUDY
S. Skinner
J. Fridrich
M. Eagle
R. Chisholm
P. Boyle) ex
M. Shepherd)
D. Warmoll) aeq.

ARTS & CRAFTS
R. Baggett
J. Fridrich
D. Mort
T. Ledingham
M. Eagle) ex
M. Martin)
D. Warmoll) aeq.

TERM ESSAY
R. Chisholm

TERM DATES, 1963:

February 5 — May 9.
May 28 — August 22.
September 17 — December 5.

Boarders Return, **Tuesdays, for 8.45 p.m. chapel.**

Classes begin, **Wednesdays, 9 a.m.**



FIRST ELEVEN.
Back (l. to r.): M. Bull, R. Shelton, T. Kelly, R. Harpham, P. Delaney, J. Flanery.
Seated: F. Fletcher, A. Enright, F. Cahill (Captain), J. Loneragan, C. Rogers.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)



Seniors.

This year's XI presents a very poor record indeed; as we go to press it has not been able to win a match. There is little ground for regret in this as we lost all games because we were not good enough.

Our team was not without its occasional splendid performances. Tony Enright, Fred Cahill, John Flanery and Chris Rogers scored well in individual matches, but were notoriously inconsistent. It was this lack of reliability that destroyed team effort; all too often they failed to provide the inspiration and confidence that hold a team together when threatened with collapse. There was not one man upon whom the inexperienced could lean.

Some sage has written that the first quality a batsman needs is ability to stay in. This, the most of our players could not do. A batsman must possess that judgement, coupled with resoluteness and determination which enables him to defend his wicket over a long innings, at the same time being ready and able to place skilfully and cleanly through the field the many loose balls that come along. To achieve this balance, he must apply intelligently the fundamental principles of the batting art to his practice. It is within the opportunity of most boys of ordinary ability to become solid bats for their school team, provided they are prepared to work privately to develop their game.

James Loneragan deserves praise for his readiness to bowl for long periods. Had he another penetrating bowler to support his efforts, he may have had more rewarding figures. Unfortunately his length was not of high standard and all too often his loose ball was summarily dispatched to the pickets.

What does the future hold for our senior teams? Mediocrity, until we find a nucleus of talented players who are ready to develop their skills in private practice, who weld themselves together in mutual confidence and who are sufficiently purposeful and resolute in aiming for the success so necessary for that confidence.

First Eleven.

February 17 and 24: S.I.C. v. The Scots' College.

Played at Riverview. Match drawn. Rain prevented all play on the first day. On the second day play was possible only in the afternoon — again because of rain.

Riverview: 99 (6 wickets, declared). J. Loneragan, 27 (retd.); T. Kelly, 12 (retd.); F. Fletcher, 14; J. Flanery, 16; F. Cahill, 12; A. Enright, 9.

T.S.C. bowling: Borthwick, 2 wickets for 25 run; Hughes, 2 wickets for 25 runs; R. Gordon, 1 wicket for 18 runs.

T.S.C.: 59 (5 wickets). Smith, 33; A. Walker, 11.

S.I.C. bowling: A. Enright, 4 wickets for 16 runs; J. Loneragan, 1 wicket for 24 runs.

March 3 and 10: S.I.C. v. St. Joseph's College.

Played at Hunter's Hill. Lost.

S.J.C. (1st innings): 246 (R. Moroney, 57; J. Boyd, 42; P. Rogers, 39 n.o.; Sheiran, 25; M. Bruce, 24; L, Harland, 20; G. Smoker, 16; B. McGettigan, 10).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Delaney, 4 wickets for 24 runs; A. Enright, 3 for 63.

S.I.C. (1st innings): 147 (A. Enright, 45; C. Rogers, 29; T. Kelly, 17; P. Delaney, 16 n.o.; F. Cahill, 14).

S.J.C. bowling: Smoker, 8 wickets for 38 runs. Moloney, 2 for 44.

S.J.C. (2nd innings): 129, 5 wickets decl. (J. Sheiran, 52; R. Moroney, 52 retd.).

S.I.C. bowling: T. Kelly, 3 wickets for 41 runs; J. Loneragan, 1 for 26.

S.I.C. (2nd innings): 116 (A. Enright, 37; C. Rogers, 23; T. Kelly, 14).

S.J.C. bowling: I Harland, 3 wickets for 10 runs; T. Tydd, 2 for 23.

March 17 and 24: S.I.C. v. Newington College.

Played at Riverview. Lost.

S.I.C. (1st innings): 59 (F. Cahill, 17; R. Harpham, 9; A. Enright, 8; C. Rogers, 8).

N.C. bowling: W. Swan, 7 wickets for 18 runs; D. Turner, 1 for 10.

N.C. (1st innings): 158 P. Luffman, 54; W. Turner, 20; C. Pettit, 19; P. Bell, 14; W. Swan, 12).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Bull, 3 wickets for 25 runs; P. Delaney, 3 for 34; T. Kelly, 2 for 42; J. Loneragan, 2 for 37.

S.I.C. (2nd innings): 125 (F. Cahill, 42; J. Flanery, 34; T. Kelly, 9).

N.C. bowling: W. Swan, 7 wickets for 45 runs; T. Tua, 1 for 39; P. Cox, 2 for 6).

N.C. (2nd innings): 28 (3 wickets).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Loneragan, 3 wickets for 14 runs.

Newington won by 7 wickets and 2 runs.

March 31 and April 7: S.I.C. v. The King's School.

Played at Parramatta. Lost.

T.K.S.: 263 (C. Bowan, 95, A. Odbent, 51 n.o.; A. Webster, 47; P. Brazier, 23; J. Macsmith, 19).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Loneragan, 5 wickets for 84 runs; T. Kelly, M. Bull, C. Rogers, P. Delaney, one wicket each.

S.I.C. (1st innings): 63 (F. Fletcher, 12; T. Kelly, 11; J. Loneragan, 7).

T.K.S. bowling: M. Stening, 5 wickets for 24 runs; A. Webster, 5 wickets for 19 runs.

S.I.C. (2nd innings): 120 (C. Rogers, 26; J. Loneragan, 16; T. Kelly, 15; R. Shelton, 18; A. Enright, 16).

T.K.S. bowling: M. Stening, 3 wickets for 11 runs; A. Webster, 4 for 54; Wiorwitz, 2 for 22; Byron, 1 for 13.

T.K.S. won outright.

October 20 and 27: S.I.C. v. Sydney High School.

Lost.

S.I.C. (1st innings): 300 (F. Cahill, 96, J. Flanery, 90; P. Delaney, 28 n.o.; R. Shelton, 26; A. Enright, 17; J. Loneragan, 13).

S.H.S. bowling: C. Sinclair, 5 wickets for 75 runs; P. Rufford, 2 for 34.

S.H.S. (1st innings): 252 (Sinclair, 51; Frederick, 25; Barrington, 20; P. Rufford, 17; Englander, 33; Reilly, 18; Levi, 15).

S.I.C. bowling: S. O'Halloran, 4 wickets for 57; J. Loneragan, 2 for 65.

S.I.C. (2nd innings): 104 (J. Flanery, 28; A. Enright, 27; C. Rogers, 16).

S.H.S. bowling: P. Rufford, 4 wickets for 32; J. Mock, 4 for 10.

S.H.S. (2nd innings): 153, 5 wickets: (P. Smith, 73 n.o.; C. Sinclair, 24; Barrington, 13; Levi, 13).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Loneragan, 2 wickets for 75 runs; R. Shelton, 1 for 17.

A most exciting game. Sydney High won on the **last ball** of the **last over** before stumps.

[We hope to include the **Shore** match (Nov. 3 and 10) at the end of these notes. We cannot include it here as the Magazine is now in the printer's hands. The **Grammar** match (Nov. 17 and 24) will have to be held over until the new year. —Ed.]

Second Eleven.

Feb. 17 and 24: S.I.C. v. T.S.C.

Owing to rain, play was possible only on the second day. Match drawn.

S.I.C.: 152 (R. Shelton, 43; R. Honeyman, 22; M. McCormack, 19; P. McCarthy, 15 n.o.; M. Montgomery, 13; G. O'Brien, 12; M. Shelton, 12; D. Willis, 11).

T.S.C. bowling: J. Gordon, 2 wickets for 21 runs; G. Skinner, 2 for 36; J. Peate, 2 for 30.

T.S.C.: 74, 8 wickets: (H. O'Neil, 15; D. Low, 13; Brodziak, 13; J. Gordon, 10 n.o.)

S.I.C. bowling: B. Fagan, 5 wickets for 27 runs; P. Delaney, 2 for 12; M. Shelton, 1 for 12.

March 3 and 10: S.I.C. v. S.J.C.

Lost.

S.I.C.: 198 (R. Honeyman, 47; R. Shelton, 37; M. McCormack, 34; M. Montgomery, 24; M. Shelton, 17).

S.J.C. bowling: T. Jenkins, 5 wickets for 18 runs; J. Booker, 4 for 39; J. O'Connor, 1 for 30.

S.J.C.: 234, 8 wickets: (P. Boland, 57; J. Theobald, 35; P. O'Malley, 31; D. Jackson, 22; J. O'Connor, 27 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: D. Willis, 2 wickets for 34 runs; M. Shelton, 3 for 61.

March 17 and 24: S.I.C. v. N.C.

N.C.: 176 and 90, 6 wickets decl. (Law, 62; Bayley, 40; Ross, 27; Maundrell, 16 and 19 no.; Welch, 14).

S.I.C.: 133 and 63, 5 wickets (P. Macintosh, 44; R. Honeyman, 16 and 17; D. O'Brien, 14; M. Montgomery, 13; G. O'Brien, 25).

S.I.C. bowling: B. Fagan, 4 wickets for 46 runs; P. Macintosh, 3 for 30 and 3 for 27; D. Giblin, 2 for 25.

N.C. bowling: Welch, 5 for 34 and 2 for 1; Law, 3 for 24 and 2 for 27.

Newington won on the first innings.

March 31 and April 7: S.I.C. v. T.K.S.

T.K.S.: 117 and 62 (Westgate, 17 and 16; McGregor, 14; White, 22; Lowe, 14; Brazin, 13).

S.I.C.: 74 and 87 (M. Montgomery, 31 n.o. and 14; M. Shelton, 25 and 14; G. O'Brien, 10).

S.I.C. bowling: S. O'Halloran, 5 wickets for 31 and 2 for 20 runs; M. Gillan, 3 for 10; B. Fagan, 4 for 12.

T.K.S. bowling: Ranslaud, 4 for 23 and 4 for 29; King, 4 for 24 and 4 for 27.

T.K.S. won outright.

October 20 and 27: S.I.C. v. S.H.S.

S.I.C.: 127 and 78 (M. Bull, 24 n.o. and 15; G. O'Brien, 16 and 24; R. Harpham, 17; P. Macintosh, 13; R. Shelton, 14; M. McCormack, 15 and 11).

S.H.S. bowling: Bull, 4 wickets for 44; Jones, 2 for 20; Clark, 2 for 22.

S.H.S.: 87 and 68, 3 wickets (R. Walsh, 24 n.o.; Dwyer, 19; Hatfield, 13 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Bull, 1 wicket for 12 runs; R. Shelton, 1 for 25.

S.I.C. won on 1st innings.

Third Eleven.

Feb. 24: S.I.C. v. The Scots' College.

T.S.C.: 116 (Steigrad, 23; Johnson, 17; Ferguson, 10).

S.I.C.: 169, 9 wickets (T. O'Neill, 42; P. McMahon, 24 n.o.; J. Atkinson, 36; A. Etheridge, 18; R. Bruce, 16).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Gillan, 4 wickets for 24 runs; P. McMahon, 1 for 22; J. Dowd, 4 for 26.

March 3 and 10: S.I.C. v. S.J.C.

Won by 2 runs.

S.J.C.: 94 and 155 (MacMahon, 26; McConville, 46; Renshaw, 24).

S.I.C.: 98 and 153 (Etheridge, 54; Maclean, 28; Gillan 22 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: Details not kept.

March 17 and 24: S.I.C. v. Newington College.

S.I.C.: 104 and 112 (M. Gillan, 30 and 47; T. O'Neil, 14; McLean, 22).

N.C.: 151 and 73, 6 wickets.

S.I.C. bowling: M. Gillan, 4 wickets for 30 and 2 for 31; R. Bruce, 4 for 24 and 1 for 9; M. Moloney, 3 for 23.

March 31: S.I.C. v. The King's School.

T.K.S.: 100 and 95, 6 wickets decl. (Lindeman, 35; Butler, 30; Stokes, 22; Carroll, 21).

S.I.C.: 121 and 42, 5 wickets (D. O'Brien, 41 and 14; McLean, 23 and 18; Willis, 17).

S.I.C. bowling: D. Willis, 3 wickets for 21 runs and 2 for 23; R. Bruce, 2 for 24; M. Moloney, 2 for 20.

Fourth Eleven.

Feb. 24: S.I.C. v. The Scots' College.

T.S.C.: 53 (Abbott 16).

S.I.C.: 116 (M. Merchant, 33; S. Sharah, 25; S. Sidaway, 11; R. Clark, 10).

Bowling analysis not kept.

March 3 and 10: S.I.C. v. S.J.C.

S.I.C.: 81 and 45 (T. Mann, 17; S. Sharah, 15; Carroll, 15).

S.J.C.: 82 and 52 (Smith, 37; Smirl, 20 and 18).

S.I.C. bowling: Sidaway, 7 wickets for 56 runs; McMahon, 4 for 32.

March 17 and 24: S.I.C. v. Newington College.

S.I.C.: 96 (P. McMahon, 34; P. Carroll, 16).

N.C.: 46.

S.I.C. bowling: M. Sidaway, 4 for 17; M. Clark, 2 for 18.

S.I.C. won on 1st innings.

March 31 and April 7: S.I.C. v. The King's School.

T.K.S.: 189 and 43, 4 wickets (Thornhill, 54; Kenney, 44; Pilcher, 48; Adaman, 28).

S.I.C.: 68 (Gerstel 16; Drury, 10; Windsor, 8 n.o.).

Bowling analysis not kept.

Fifth Eleven.

March 17 and 24: S.I.C. v. Newington College.

S.I.C.: 59 (J. Bamford, 18; A. Kerr, 12).

N.C.: 45.

S.I.C. bowling: D. Russell, 5 wickets; N. Johnson, 5 wickets; A. Kerr, 6 wickets.

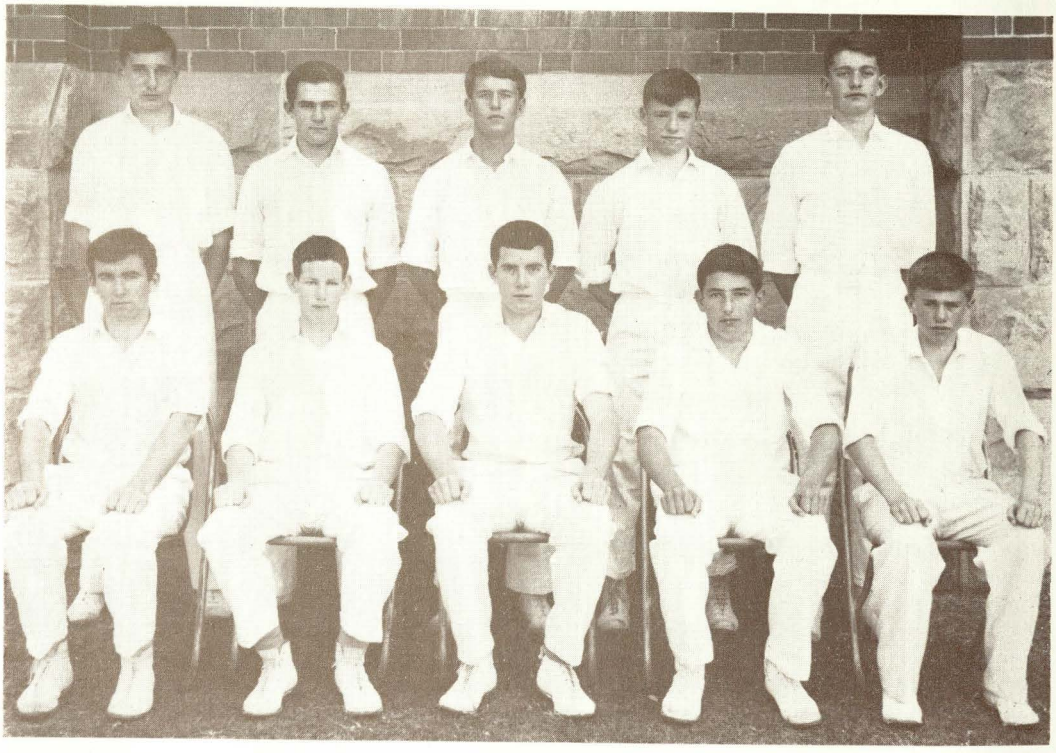
S.I.C. won on 1st innings.

Second Division.

The Under 15 and Under 14 teams have worked keenly and have performed moderately well, as the results show. Plenty of runs have been scored: Colour cricket included, there have been 3 centuries (T. Sullivan, R. Lewis and K. Moloney) and 17 more scores over the 50 mark. A glance at the partnership figures for the 15As and 14As at the end of October immediately shows up the better batsmen in the Division.

15As					
1st wicket	21	P. Parbury 12	+	J. Tancred 13	v. S.J.C.
2nd	20	C. Enright 13	+	J. Tancred 13	v. S.J.C.
3rd	22	P. Kinsella 20	+	C. Price 50	v. S.H.S.
4th	31	C. Enright 40	+	P. Zions 8	v. T.K.S.
5th	27	C. Enright 15	+	R. Priess 21	v. N.C.
6th	68	S. O'Halloran 22	+	R. Priess 44	v. S.J.C.
7th	56	S. O'Halloran 26	+	R. Alagna 29	v. N.C.
8th	45	W. Howlett 24	+	C. Price 50	v. S.H.S.
9th	32	D. Cameron 35	+	R. Alagna 4	v. S.J.C.
10th	12	J. Flynn 5	+	T. Hayes 8	v. T.K.S.

14As					
1st wicket	117	L. Clark 49	+	D. Hayes 90	v. S.H.S.
2nd	13	M. Grogan 8	+	D. Hayes 5	v. S.H.S.
3rd	69	S. Mulcahy 26	+	K. Moloney 45	v. N.C.
4th	37	S. Mulcahy 22	+	D. Hayes 14	v. T.K.S.
5th	26	S. Mulcahy 26	+	P. Bisby 33	v. N.C.
6th	29	M. Grogan 20	+	P. Bisby 28	v. S.J.C.
7th	36	M. Grogan 10	+	P. Bisby 33	v. N.C.
8th	21	S. Mulcahy 20	+	P. Bisby 12	v. S.H.S.
9th	—				
10th	21	J. Rixon 9	+	P. Bisby 32	v. S.H.S.



SECOND ELEVEN.

Back (l. to r.): D. Giblin, G. O'Brien, M. Gillan, B. Fagan, S. O'Halloran.
Seated: M. McCormack, M. Shelton, M. Montgomery (Captain), R. Honeyman, P. Macintosh.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

Of the bowlers, S. O'Halloran was the leading wicket-taker with 31 wickets, prior to his promotion to the 1sts; P. McCarthy of the Under 15Ds has taken 31 also; P. Loneragan 29 (U15A); D. Cameron 26 (15A); L. Paris 25 (U14C); S. Mulcahy 20 (U14A); W. Howlett 20 (U15AB); T. Sullivan 18 (U15C); D. Dalton 17 (U14B).

The recent extension and division of "2nd Field" into two fields have given the Colour Cricket a great boost. The standard of these games has steadily improved. At the present time, after two rounds of matches, the points are as follows:

Whites, 17; Reds, 14; Blues, 9; Blacks, 6.

Top scorers in the competition so far have been: V. Gray, 55; P. Macintosh, 51; C. Price, 50; J. Tancred, 43; D. Cameron, 37; C. Enright, 31; D. Hayes, 35; K. Moloney, 38; W. Howlett, 37. The most dramatic partnership of the season came from J. N. Williams (9) and T. Hayes (52) for the 8th wicket; Blues were down 7-48, and the Reds thought they had the match won.

The Blacks lost their two best players, C. Enright and S. O'Halloran, to the 1st XI; J. Tancred took over the captaincy of the team and soon proved that the Blacks were still a force to contend with; in their latest match they nearly toppled the leaders, failing by 13 runs.

In conclusion, a word of thanks to the Colour Captains — John Flynn, Chris Enright, Richard Preiss and David Cameron — for their organisation of the Colour Cricket.

(B.L., S.J.)

Feb. 24: S.I.C. v. The Scots' College.

One day play. Lost.

Under 15A: Time match.

T.S.C.: 89 (8 wickets).

S.I.C.: 57 (P. Parbury, 16; R. Alagna, 13; P. Macintosh, 8).

S.I.C. bowling: D. Cameron, 2 wickets for 8 runs; S. O'Halloran, 3 for 13; J. Flynn, 2 for 38.

Under 15B:

T.S.C.: 83 (9 wickets).

S.I.C.: 69 (P. Zions, 18; P. Loneragan, 12; R. Nolan, 10; W. Howlett, 8).

S.I.C. bowling: W. Howlett, 3 wkts. for 24 run; P. Zions, 1 for 11.

Under 15C: Time match.

S.I.C.: 62, 8 wickets (N. Greiner, 21; R. Stewart, 11; W. Walker, 10; T. Sullivan, 9).

T.S.C.: 61.

R. Braham hit four off the last ball — to win by 1 run.

S.I.C. bowling: T. Sullivan, 2 wickets for 9 runs; G. McGrath, 4 for 20; W. Bye, 2 for 18.

Under 15B: Time match. Won on the last ball of the game.

S.I.C.: 60, 6 wickets (G. Messara, 22; P. Glasheen, 11 n.o.; N. Larkins, 7).

T.S.C.: 59 (9 wickets).

S.I.C. bowling: G. Messara, 4 wickets for 23 runs; N. Larkins, 1 for 6; C. Waterford, 2 for 10.

March 3 and 10: S.I.C. v. S.J.C.

Under 15A: Won on 1st innings.

S.J.C.: 98 and 139.

S.I.C.: 173 and 39, 1 wicket (R. Preiss, 44; D. Cameron, 35; S. O'Halloran, 22).

S.I.C. bowling: S. O'Halloran, 6 wickets for 25 runs; J. Flynn, 4 for 22; R. Alagna stumped 4.

Under 15B: Won on 1st innings.

S.J.C.: 224 (Wells, 95; Steinmutz, 66).

S.I.C.: 227 (P. O'Brien, 58; T. Hayes, 54; P. Loneragan, 40; W. Bye, 45).

S.I.C. bowling: W. Holley, 8 wickets for 50 runs; D. Fitzgerald, 4 for 46; A. Kirby, 3 for 8.

Under 15C: S.I.C. won outright.

S.I.C.: 241, 5 wickets decl. (T. Sullivan, 128; G. McGrath, 26; R. Stewart, 15; M. Walker, 13 n.o.).

S.J.C.: 63 and 56.

S.I.C. bowling: T. Sullivan, 2 wickets for 3 runs and 6 for 30; G. Hartigan, 2 for 2; G. McGrath, 4 for 10.

Under 15D: S.I.C. won outright.

S.J.C.: 46 and 29.

S.I.C.: 133 (L. Paris, 34; K. Falk, 29; L. Tang, 17; P. Cahill, 11 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Jones, 3 wickets for 15 runs; N. Larkins, 1 for 12.

Fathers v. Sons.

On Sunday, 18th March, the Parents' Picnic Day besides the annual O.I.U. v. S.I.C. Firsts and Seconds games, there were also held Fathers v. Sons matches in Second and Third Divisions.

In **Second Division,** the Fathers set out to "put their sons in their places" and the standard of play was good. Mr. Price won the toss and sent the boys in to bat.

The Sons were all out for a moderate 78, of which Chris Price made 34. The next highest scores were 9, each made by Phil Parbury and David Sutherland.

Dr. Dalton got 4 wickets with accurate left-hand spinners and Mr. Sutherland, 'keeper for the Fathers, figured in several dismissals.

The Fathers replied with a hard-hitting total of 129. Dr. Dalton made top score (39). Mr. Sutherland (26) was also in good form and Mr. Price contributed a useful 20 runs. The other scores were single figures. Bowling for the Sons: L. Paris got 3 wickets, G. Martin 2 wickets and C. Price 2 wickets.

We hope this will become an annual fixture. It aroused great interest and the Sons will be eager for "revenge" next time!

(For the Third Division similar games, see further on.)

March 17 and 24: S.I.C. v. Newington College.

Under 15A: Newington won on 1st innings by 42 runs.

S.I.C.: 96 and 152 (P. Zions, 21; S. O'Halloran, 26; R. Alagna, 28; R. Priess, 21; C. Enright, 15; P. Loneragan, 15).

N.C.: 138.

S.I.C. bowling: P. Loneragan, 2 wickets; S. O'Halloran, 2 wickets.

S.I.C. bowling: L. Paris, 7 wickets for 11 runs (including the hat-trick); D. Fitzgerald, 1 for 4.

March 19: Second Division: City v. Country.

Firsts: Match drawn.

City: 132 (N. Greiner, 17; P. Zions, 12, C. Price, 58; P. Kinsella, 10; J. Flynn, 11).

Country bowling: P. Loneragan, 3 wickets; A. Kirby, 2 wickets; D. Cameron, 2 wickets.

Country: 116, 9 wickets (E. Enright, 57 n.o.; D. Cameron, 18; R. Alagna, 19).

City bowling: S. O'Halloran, 3 wickets; R. Preiss, 2 wickets; C. Price, 3 wickets.

Seconds: City won.

City: 296 (K. Moloney, 110; L. Clark, 50; S. Mulcahy, 25; P. O'Brien, 29; J. Rixon, 14; W. Bye, 28).

Country bowling: M. Grogan, 5 wickets; A. Coffey, 2 wickets.

Country: 79 and 30, 3 wickets (M. Grogan, 16).

City bowling: R. Harrison, 2 wickets; S. Mulcahy, 2 wickets; G. Martin, 2 wickets.

Thirds: Country won.

City: 65 and 123 (J. Hickey, 40; R. Finley, 14; H. Woods, 10; J. Lubrano, 11).

Country bowling: P. Knight, 3 wickets; J. Oxenham, 6 wickets.



15A ELEVEN.
Back (l. to r.): R. Lewis, R. Preiss, P. Zions, P. Loneragan, D. Cameron, C. Price.
Seated: W. Howlett, J. Tancred, J. Flynn (Captain), C. Enright, P. Parbury.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

Under 15C: S.I.C. won on an innings and 32 runs.

N.C.: 84 and 53.

S.I.C.: 169 (P. Sutherland, 17 (ret.); G. McGrath, 12 (ret.); G. Hartigan, 15; P. McCarthy, 13; **N. Greiner, 72;** T. Sullivan, 11).

S.I.C. bowling: T. Sullivan, 5 wickets for 24 runs; P. McCarthy, 2 wickets for 25 runs.

Under 15D: S.I.C. won by an innings and 115 runs.

S.I.C.: 216 (L. Paris, 51; D. Fitzgerald, 65 n.o.; J. Coffey, 36; J. Jones, 22; K. Falk, 25).

N.C.: 37 and 64.

Country: 75 and 72 (T. Lefevre, 24 n.o. and 18; P. Knight, 13; J. Von Drehnen, 15; J. Oxenham, 13).

City bowling: P. Brown, 5 wickets; D. Dalton, 2 wickets; J. Lubrano, 2 wickets.

March 31 and April 7: S.I.C. v. The King's School.

Under 15A: Lost.

T.K.S.: 141 (8 wickets, decl.).

S.I.C.: 113 (C. Enright, 40; R. Alagna, 25).

S.I.C. bowling: W. Howlett, 3 wickets for 3 runs; R. Preiss, 2 for 28; C. Price, 2 for 20.

Under 15B: Lost.

T.K.S.: 135 (9 wickets).

T.K.S.: 67.

S.I.C. bowling: A. Coffey, 3 wickets for 31; D. Fitzgerald, 2 for 21; J. Hickey, 2 for 3.

October 20: Under 15B v. St. Pius' College. Lost.

S.I.C.: 54 and 47 (A. Kirby, 20; W. Bye, 10; J. Hickey, 10).

St. Pius': 142 (3 wickets).

Under 15C v. St. Pius' Under 15 B. Won on 1st innings.

S.I.C.: 133 (5 wickets).

St. Pius': 69.

For us: T. Sullivan, 47 (ret.); J. Messara, 33; M. Walker 22. P. McCarthy got 7 wickets.



14A ELEVEN.

Back (l. to r.): D. Hayes, J. Timbs, M. Grogan, P. Bisby, G. Walker, G. Martin.
Seated: P. Kinsella, W. Holley, S. Mulcahy (Captain), J. Rixon, K. Moloney.
(Absent: L. Clark.)

(Photo: Melba Studios.)

S.I.C.: 77 (W. Holley, 46; L. Clark, 15).

S.I.C. bowling: P. O'Brien, 3 wickets for 30 runs; W. Howlett, J. Jones, R. Lewis and A. Kirby, one wicket each.

Under 15C: Won on 1st innings.

S.I.C.: 128 and 34, 6 wickets decl. (N. Greiner, 31; R. Braham, 24; P. Brown, 23 n.o.; G. Hartigan, 12 (one six); M. Walker, 12).

T.K.S.: 67 and 32, 6 wickets.

S.I.C. bowling: P. McCarthy, 7 wickets for 30 runs.

Under 15D: Won on 1st innings by 1 run.

S.I.C.: 68 (T. Lefevre, 14 n.o.; A. Coffey, 12; J. von Drehnen, 8).

October 20 and 27: S.I.C. v. S.H.S.

Under 15A: Won outright by 78 runs.

S.H.S.: 58 and 104.

S.I.C.: 84 and 166 (C. Price, 40 and 50 n.o.; P. Kinsella, 20; W. Howlett, 24).

Under 14A, 14B and 14D.

March 3 and 10: S.I.C. v. S.J.C.

Under 14A: Won on 1st innings.

S.I.C.: 135 and 33, 1 wicket (S. Mulcahy, 25; M. Grogan, 20; P. Bisby, 28; P. Kinsella, 23).

S.J.C.: 93.

S.I.C. bowling: J. Rixon, 3 wickets for 25 runs; S. Mulcahy, 4 for 7.

Under 14B:

S.J.C.: 124 and 105 (6 wickets).

S.I.C.: 158 (M. Kevin, 34; T. Knight, 23; D. Dalton, 19; P. Madden, 12).

S.I.C. bowling: T. Knight, 3 wickets for 8; D. Dalton, 5 for 36.

Under 14D: Won on 1st innings.

S.J.C.: 94 and 104 (Woodbridge, 26, Munro, 17).

S.I.C.: 143 and 42, 6 wickets (J. Timbs, 54; C. Waterford, 27; T. O'Connor, 10; J. Lubrano, 10 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: C. Waterford, 5 wickets for 15 runs; P. Knight, 6 wickets for 34 runs; H. Dodwell, 5 wickets for 20 runs.

March 31 and April 7: S.I.C. v. The King's School.

Under 14A: Lost on 1st innings.

T.K.S.: 145 (7 wickets).

S.I.C.: 93 (S. Mulcahy, 22; P. Bisby, 19).

S.I.C. bowling: D. Hayes, 4 wickets for 16 runs.

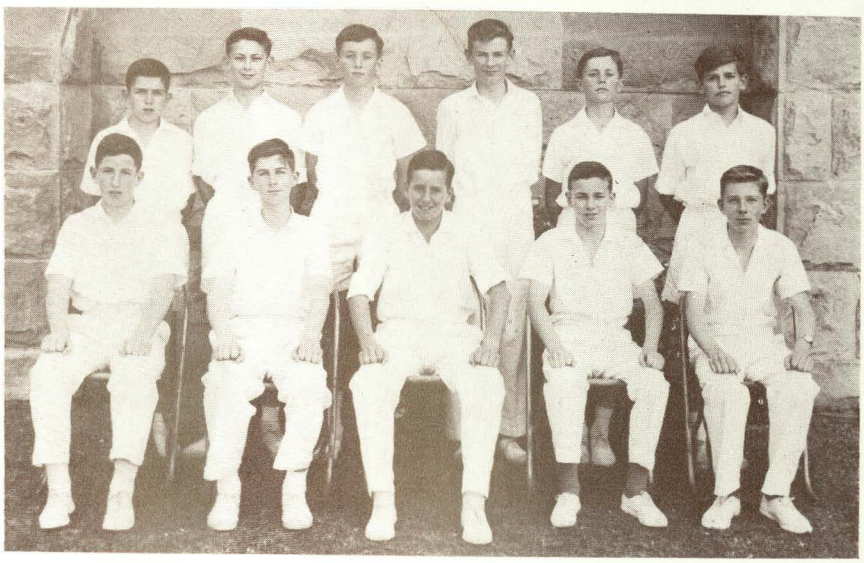
Under 14B: Lost on 1st innings.

T.K.S. 134 and 40.

S.I.C.: 71 and 21, 4 wickets (L. Paris, 18; K. Lynch, 14; J. Headon, 11).

S.I.C. bowling: L. Paris, T. Knight, D. Dalton, 3 wickets each; K. Lynch, K. Moloney, 2 each.

October 20: Under 14B v. St. Pius' College (Under 14A).



14C ELEVEN.

Back (l. to r.): P. Falk, C. Palmer, K. Dillon, D. Petchell, R. Makim, J. Nolan.
Seated: N. Meagher, D. Johnson, P. Tully (Captain), A. McGovern, E. Von Drehnen.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

March 17 and 24: S.I.C. v. Newington College.

Under 14A: Won by 45 runs.

S.I.C. 170 (K. Moloney, 45; P. Bisby, 33; S. Mulcahy, 26; D. Hayes, 25).

N.C.: 125.

S.I.C. bowling: J. Rixon, 3 wickets for 35 runs; D. Hayes, 3 for 11.

Under 14B: Won by 11 runs in the last over of the day.

S.I.C.: 59 and 94 (R. Harpham, 26; R. Harrison, 25; K. Lynch, 17; J. N. Williams, 11).

N.C.: 43 and 99.

S.I.C. bowling: R. Harrison, 3 wickets for 20; D. Dalton, 3 for 8.

Lost on 1st innings.

S.I.C.: 42 (G. Martin, 18; P. Harpham, 6).

St. Pius': 92.

S.I.C. bowling: D. Dalton and G. Martin, 3 wickets each.

October 20 and 27: Under 14A v. S.H.S.

Won by 70 runs on 1st innings.

S.I.C.: 218, 9 wickets and 66, 7 wickets (D. Hayes, 90; L. Clark, 49; P. Bisby, 32 n.o. and 12 n.o.; P. Kinsella, 13; J. Timbs, 10).

S.H.S.: 148.

Third Division Cricket.

During the year quite a fair standard of cricket

was maintained by the more competent cricketers, while the less skilful were able through continual practice and matches to increase their appreciation of the game.

The Under 14C team was very successful, thanks to a few outstanding players, and the keenness which Mr. Murphy was able to instil into some hitherto poor players.

The Under 13A's lacked enough power to win matches, but were often complimented by their opponents on the good cricket they played, especially on their fielding and their fighting spirit.

The Under 12A team had some very promising players, and met with a great deal of success in their matches. As the 12B's were the most successful team in the Division, the strength of this age group promises well for the future.

Minor teams ranging to the Under 13G and Under 12E played some very keen matches against other schools or against one another. These matches did much towards lifting the spirit and standard of the game in Third Division.

S.I.C. 38, 8 wickets (A. McGovern, 10 n.o.).
T.S.C.: 80.

S.I.C. bowling: J. Nolan, 4 wickets for 22 runs; A. McGovern and D. Petchell, each 3 for 16.

Bowling and fielding good.

Under 14D: Lost.

S.I.C.: 26 and 35.

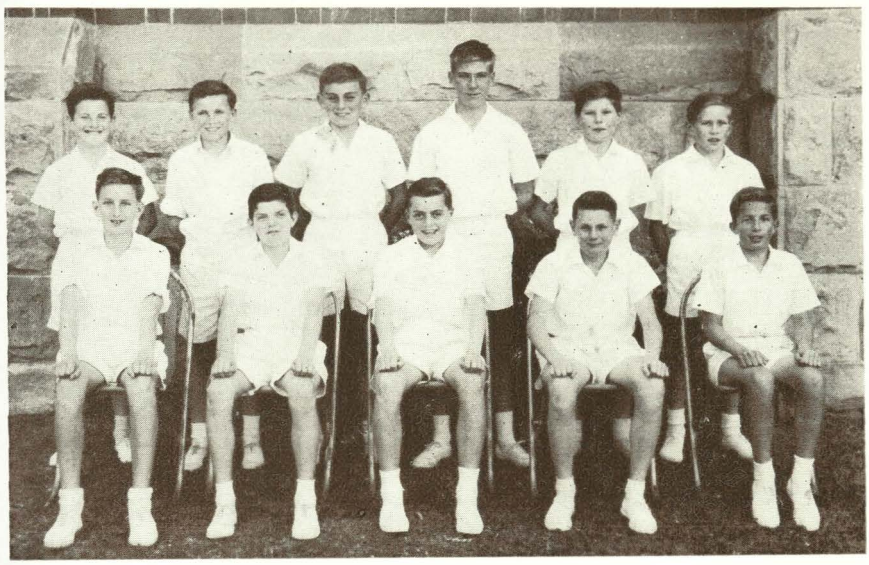
T.S.C.: 151.

The opposition was much stronger; nevertheless our team did not try — which was regrettable.

March 3 and 10: S.I.C. v. S.J.C.

Under 14C: Won.

S.I.C.: 93 (C. Palmer, 44; C. Craven, 14; P. Tully, 12).



13A ELEVEN

Back (l. to r.): G. O'Neill, J. Dooley, T. Dillon, G. Byrne, F. McEvoy, D. McLean.
Seated: L. Frankish, P. Martin, P. Bye (Captain), M. Siddle, D. Culbert.
(Photo: Melba Studios.)

Under 14C, 14D, 14E, 14F.

February 24: S.I.C. v. The Scots' College.

Under 14C: Match drawn.

S.J.C.: 59 and 19.

S.I.C. bowling: J. Nolan, 6 wickets; P. Petchell, 4 for 10; A. McGovern, 6 for 6.

March 17 and 24: S.I.C. v. Newington College.

Under 14C: Won.

S.I.C.: 58 (D. Petchell, 18; A. Ward, 17).

N.C.: 42.

S.I.C. bowling: D. Petchell, 6 wickets for 20 runs; A. McGovern, 3 for 18 and 2 for 66.

Under 14D: Lost.

S.I.C.: 49 (N. Meagher, 14; P. Myerson, 16 n.o.; P. Gaffney, 16).

N.C.: 65.

S.I.C. bowling: P. Gaffney, 6 wickets for 18 (including the hat-trick) and 3 for 47.

March 31 and April 7:

Under 14D: Won.

S.I.C.: 127 and 24, 3 wickets (P. Knight, 33; T. Bathurst, 21; J. Lynch, 15 n.o.; J. Lubrano, 15).

T.K.S.: 98 and 73.

S.I.C. bowling: P. Knight, 4 wickets for 12 and 5 for 14; A. Smith, 2 for 20; C. Waterford, 3 for 36.

Under 14F. Game drawn.

S.I.C.: 107, 9 wickets (P. Coats, 25 n.o.; L. Tang, 21; M. Price, 17; M. Ford, 13).

T.K.S.: 19 (6 wickets).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Macmahon, 2 wickets for 16; R. Montgomery, 2 for 9.

We narrowly missed a win. Our batting and fielding were very good. Very well played.

Under 13D: Won outright.

S.I.C.: 81 and 5, 1 wicket (W. Abbey, 51 n.o.).

T.S.C.: 43 and 41.

S.I.C. bowling: B. Darmody, 5 wickets for 13 runs.

W. Abbey showed what could be done with hard hitting — and good luck.

Under 13E: Won outright.

S.I.C.: 13 and 23, 7 wickets (P. Larkin, 13).

T.S.C.: 13 and 22.

S.I.C. bowling: J. Hughes, 7 wickets for 7 runs



12A ELEVEN.

Back (l. to r.): D. McGovern, M. Larkins, J. Windsor, M. MacMahon, P. Hartigan, C. Brown.

Seated: D. Price, A. Crittenden, G. O'Neill (Captain), R. Montgomery, P. Martin.

(Photo: Melba Studios.)

S.I.C. bowling: J. F. Williams, 4 wickets.

October 20: Under 14C v. St. Pius' College (Under 14B).

Lost on 1st innings.

S.I.C.: 77 (K. Lynch, 30; L. Paris, 21).

St. Pius': 104.

S.I.C. bowling: K. Lynch, 3 wickets; L. Paris, 5 wickets.

Under 13A, 13B, 13C, 13D, 13E, 13F.

Feb. 24: S.I.C. v. The Scots' College.

Under 13C: Game drawn.

S.I.C.: 90, 9 wickets (G. O'Neill, 21; A. Crittenden, 30).

T.S.C.: 52 (8 wickets).

and 3 for 8; W. Baker, 5 for 6.

Low scoring and exciting play. Our bowling was good.

Under 13F: Won by one run.

S.I.C.: 45 (J. Harkins, 13; C. Brown, 10).

T.S.C.: 44.

Very good bowling by J. Herlihy and D. McGovern, supported by good fielding.

March 3 and 10. S.I.C. v. S.J.C.

Under 13A: Lost on 1st innings.

S.J.C.: 120 and 16 (3 wickets).

S.I.C.: 89 and 105 (G. Byrne, 32; M. Siddle, 21; P. Martin, 19; D. McLean, 16; J. Bell, 16 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: D. Culbert, 4 wickets for 24 runs and 2 for 2; F. McEvoy, 3 for 52 and 1 for 9.

Under 13B: Lost.

S.J.C.: 120 and 79 (3 wickets decl.).

S.I.C.: 59 and 39, 3 wickets (G. Brennan, 14 and 20 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Dooley, 2 wickets for 34 runs and 2 for 1; B. Darmody, 7 for 43.

Under 13C: Lost.

S.J.C.: 80 (5 wickets).

S.I.C.: 26 and 30.

S.I.C.: bowling: P. Duffy, 3 wickets.

S.J.C. were far too strong.

Under 13D: Lost.

The **Sons** made **147** (the scorer must have been a Father!!). Their best scorers were: L. Frankish, 23; P. Martin, 37; P. McEvoy, 14; C. Brown, 13; M. Frost, 11; M. Siddle, 10.

Mr. Frankish secured 4 wickets for 24 runs and Mr. Madden, 2 for 6.

A very enjoyable game.

March 17 and 24: S.I.C. v. Newington College.

Under 13A: Lost.

S.I.C. 74 and 101, 7 wickets (D. McLean, 15; P. Martin, 14; M. Siddle, 12 and 19; G. Byrne, 26; T. Dillon 17 n.o.).

N.C.: 109 (8 wickets decl.).

S.I.C. bowling: D. Culbert, 3 wickets for 25; T. Dillon, 2 for 23; F. McEvoy, 2 for 72.



A PEACEFUL CORNER OF THE RIVERVIEW "BUSH".
(Photo: W. McKenzie.)

S.J.C.: 151.

S.I.C.: 26 and 30.

S.I.C. bowling: C. Kidd, 5 wickets for 20 runs.

The opposition was too strong.

Fathers v. Sons.

As in Second Division, on 18th March (the Parents' Picnic Day), Fathers played Sons in Third Division.

The **Fathers** batted first and made **148.** The double figure scores were: Mr. Siddle, 37; Mr. Keighery, 24 (ret.); Mr. Madden, 19; Mr. Brown, 13 (ret.); Mr. Johnson, 12; Mr. Joseph, 12; Dr. Frost, 11.

Bowling for the Sons, M. Siddle got 4 wickets for 32 runs; A. Griffiths, 2 for 12.

Under 13B: Lost.

S.I.C.: 71 (B. Darmody, 18; K. Garling, 17 and 26).

N.C.: 103 (7 wickets).

S.I.C. bowling: G. Brennan, 6 wickets for 25 runs.

Under 13D: Lost.

S.I.C.: 11 and 17.

N.C.: 89.

S.I.C. bowling: M. Ryan, 5 wickets.

Under 13E: Lost.

S.I.C.: 82 (C. Kidd, 30; J. Morgan, 13 and 46; T. Cullen, 24).

N.C.: 92 and 38 (2 wickets).

October 20: Under 13B v. St. Pius' X.

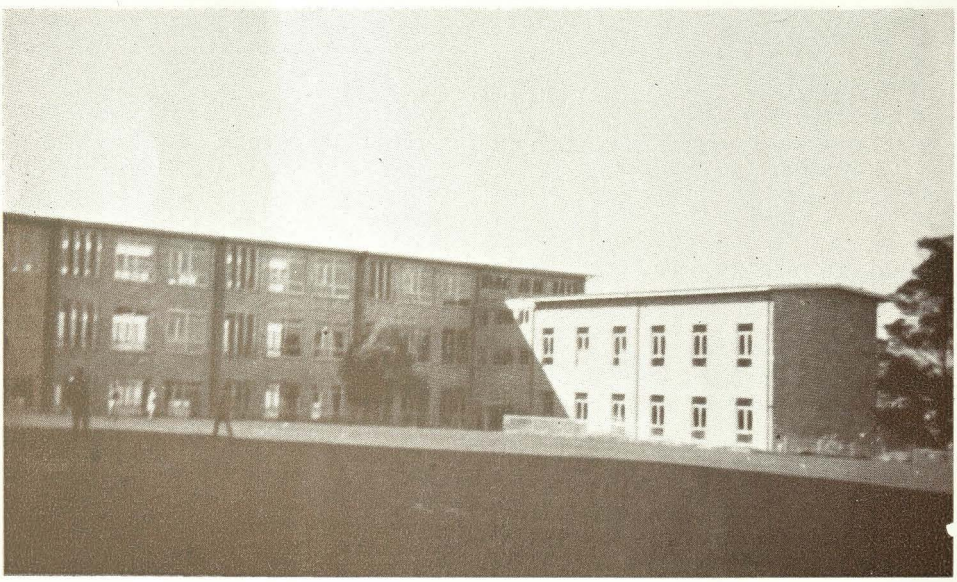
Lost.

S.I.C.: 22.
St. Pius' X: 88 (2 wickets).
Under 13C v. St. Pius' X.
Lost.
S.I.C.: 45 (W. Abbey, 45).
St. Pius' X: 85.

Under 12A and 12B.

March 3 and 10: S.I.C. v. S.J.C.
Under 12A: Won.
S.I.C.: 149 (G. O'Neill, 36; A. Crittenden, 32; R. Montgomery, 24).
S.J.C.: 78 and 55 (9 wickets).
S.I.C. bowling: A. Crittenden, 7 wickets for 16 runs; R. Montgomery, 2 for 8; R. Hartigan, 4 for 18.
Under 12B: Won.
S.I.C.: 148 and 94, 7 wickets (J. Herlihy, 39; D. Madden, 33; J. Riddington, 37 n.o.; J. Harkins, 26).
S.J.C.: 111 and 130.

S.I.C. bowling: J. Herlihy (1st innings), 7 wickets; J. Herlihy (2nd innings), 7 for 25 runs.
March 17 and 24: S.I.C. v. Newington College.
Under 12A: Lost.
S.I.C.: 53 and 83 (A. Crittenden, 13 and 15; G. O'Neill, 20).
N.C.: 132.
S.I.C. bowling: F. McEvoy, 6 wickets for 61; A. Crittenden, 3 for 23 and 2 for 6.
Under 12B: Won.
S.I.C.: 130 and 121, 5 wickets (M. Macmahon, 40 n.o.; D. Frost, 21 n.o.).
N.C.: 23 and 54.
S.I.C. bowling: D. Frost, 7 wickets for 9; M. Macmahon, 6 for 10.
October 20: Under 12A v. St. Pius' X.
Won.
S.I.C.: 116 (A. Crittenden, 40; G. O'Neill, 24).
St. Pius' X: 78.
S.I.C. bowling: F. McEvoy, 5 wickets for 19 runs; R. Montgomery, 3 for 14.



CLASS-ROOM BLOCK AND SCIENCE ROOMS (right).

(Photo: T. O'Halloran.)

School List - 1962

Rector:
V. REV. F. GORMAN, S.J.

Minister:
REV. C. FRASER, S.J.

Prefect of Studies:
REV. J. DOYLE, S.J.

Masters:

THE RECTOR.
REV. C. FRASER, S.J.
REV. J. DOYLE, S.J.
REV. J. BYRNE, S.J.
REV. K. CARROLL, S.J.
REV. T. J. McLOUGHLIN, S.J.
REV. D. McLOGHLIN, S.J.
REV. G. F. JONES, S.J.
REV. P. KURTS, S.J.
REV. B. LOWERY, S.J.
REV. C. McDONALD, S.J.
REV. D. ROSET, S.J.
REV. W. SAUL, S.J.
REV. H. SNEDDON, S.J.
REV. F. ROMANIN, S.J. (1st Term).
REV. P. DONOVAN, S.J. (1st Term).
REV. J. GRIFFITH, S.J.
REV. T. O'HARA, S.J.

Prefects of Discipline:
REV. K. CARROLL, S.J. (First Division).
REV. B. LOWERY, S.J. (Second Division). REV. T. O'HARA, S.J. (Third Division).

Riverview Observatory:
REV. A. FYNN, S.J. (Director). MR. F. RHEINBERGER. REV. L. HESSION, S.J.

Lay Brothers:
REV. A. CAHILL, S.J. REV. J. DORAN, S.J. REV. W. JOHNSON, S.J.

Lay Masters:

T. K. CROWLEY, Esq.
B. C. KINNAIRD, Esq.
DR. R. KING.
W. McCROSSIN, Esq.
N. WIGMORE, Esq.
N. M. FANNING, Esq.
A. M. GALLAGHER, Esq.
K. MURPHY, Esq.
W. JORDAN, Esq.
B. RYAN, Esq.
P. MAY, Esq.
B. MOTT, Esq.
M. MORROW, Esq.
R. B. MINTER, Esq. (Wool-classing).
BJELKE-PETERSEN BROS. (Physical Culture).
THE CAY SCHOOL OF DANCING.

Piano and Violin: MISS L. HENDERSON.

O.C. Cadets:
CAPT. B. C. KINNAIRD.

Medical Adviser:
DR. J. L'ESTRANGE.

Matron:
MISS B. MAHER.

College Prefects (Boarders): Gerard Windsor (Head Prefect and Captain of the School), Michael Beston, James Dowd, Anthony Enright, John Flanery, Alan Hamilton, Richard Harpham, John Hayes, Terence Kelly, James Loneragan, Michael Mayoh, Gregory O'Brien, Frank Quirk, Douglass McKay, Norman Johnson.

Day Boys: Robert Connolly, Derek Curtin, John Garnsey, Les. Kamaker, Richard Raper, Alan Rogers, Paul Sheridan, Peter Walker, David Willis.

Prefect of the Sodality: Alan Hamilton.

Dux of the School: Gerard Windsor.

Captain of Rowing: Frank Quirk.

Captain of Cricket: Fred. Cahill.

Captain of Athletics: B. Fagan.

Senior Debating Team: Gerard Windsor, George Atkin, John Garnsey.

The Eight: A. Ozoux, A. Hamilton, K. McDonald, J. McEvoy, G. Skuthorp, A. Rogers, R. Connolly, D. Bergin (stroke), G. Bagot (cox).

The Fifteen: G. M. O'Brien (Capt.), J. G. Flanery (V.-C.), P. R. Coates, T. A. Kelly, M. J. Montgomery, D. J. Merchant, M. A. Moloney, M. L. McCormack, P. J. Delaney, A. G. Rogers, F. D. Quirk, J. J. Dowd, J. F. McEvoy, I. C. Jacobs, P. J. McMahon, J. F. Loneragan.

The Eleven: F. Cahill (Capt.), J. Flanery, P. Delaney, M. Bull, R. Shelton, T. Kelly, R. Harpham, A. Enright, F. Fletcher, C. Rogers, J. Loneragan.

Senior Athletic Team: B. Fagan (Capt.), B. McLean, P. Ward, T. Kelly, P. Loneragan, M. Summerton, R. d'Apice, J. Flanery, P. Corcoran, M. Gildea, D. P. O'Brien, D. Buckingham.

Junior Athletic Team: M. Gillan (Capt.), G. Walker, T. Knight, T. Frost, P. Bisby, E. P. Jones, P. Bye, H. Woods, T. Du Val, P. Loneragan, J. Tancred, D. Herlihy, R. Harrison, W. Bye, K. Moloney, P. Kinsella, G. Skuthorp, G. Hartigan, P. O'Brien, P. Tierney, D. Price, M. Martin, D. Frost.

School Champion Athlete: M. Gildea.

AQUINAS ACADEMY

Catholic School of Philosophy.

Under the Patronage of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop.

Courses at both university and elementary standard in

LOGIC

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY (INCLUDING PSYCHOLOGY)

METAPHYSICS

MORAL PHILOSOPHY

POLITICAL ECONOMY

Academic Year begins late February.

Telephone 27-4651.

A. M. Woodbury, S.M., Ph.D., S.T.D.
REGENT.
152 Gloucester Street, Sydney.

ROGER MAKINSON

of

Australian Mutual Provident Society

will be pleased to advise you on:

LIFE ASSURANCE

Family Protection — Education Policies — Probate Policies — Superannuation — Company Director's Plan — Children's Probate Policies — All Illnesses and Accident — Taxation Saving on Life Assurance Premiums.

For prompt and efficient service:

'Phone Roger Makinson — BU 3436, JY 1515.

Have your trip planned by

TRAVEL EXPERTS

who've been where you're going!

Why waste your own time figuring out fares . . . schedules . . . itineraries?

Let our executives—who know the world as well as you know your own town—do all this for you . . . AT NO EXTRA COST.

Every detail of where to go, how to travel, where to stay and what it costs can all be worked out in advance.



Walter P. McGrath, Jnr



Frank Johnson



John C. Webb



Paul Pudig



Henk van de Haar

IT COSTS YOU NOTHING —

Our service is absolutely FREE!

You pay only published fares —

NO EXTRAS OF ANY KIND — but we arrange

OVERSEAS AIR, SEA, RAIL AND BUS BOOKINGS, ITINERARIES, HOTEL RESERVATIONS, CURRENCY AND PASSPORTS

Call, 'phone or write —

World Travel

HEADQUARTERS PTY. LTD.

Kindersley House, 33-35 Bligh St., Sydney—BW4841 (16 lines). Branches: Caltex House, BU1701 and 251 Elizabeth St.—26-1134. Also at Deans Bldg., 346 Little Collins St., Melbourne—MU7188.

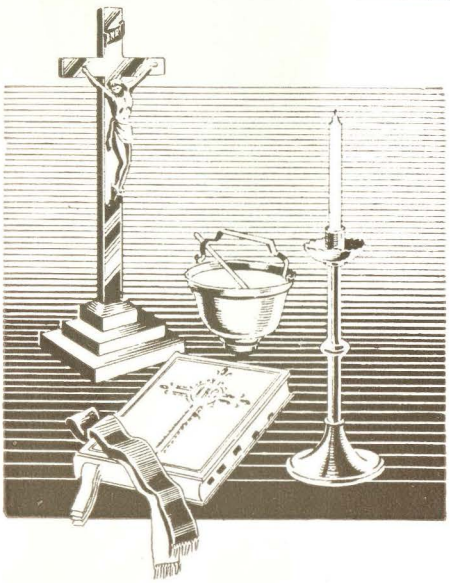
NEWTOWN CHEMICALS Pty. Ltd.

Suppliers to RIVERVIEW COLLEGE

and Manufacturers of "Klenso" products, Liquid Soaps, Detergents and Disinfectants for Household, Hospital, Hotel, Laundry and Industrial use.

For details and samples, 'phone MX 5745, or write:—

NEWTOWN CHEMICALS PTY. LTD.,
Post Office Box 156,
Redfern, N.S.W.



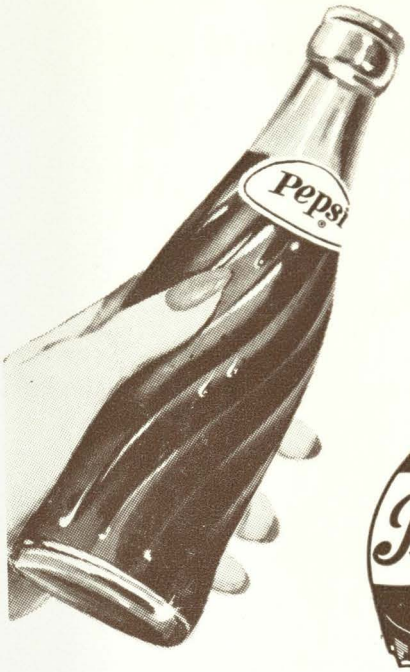
Symbolically Catholic

THEIR service limited almost exclusively to the Catholic community, and their conductors fully trained in procedure at church and cemetery, a funeral may be entrusted to W. N. Bull Pty. Ltd., with the sure knowledge that every religious requirement will be reverently observed.

Arrangements may be made by telephone at any hour.

W. N. BULL PTY. LTD.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS
SYDNEY LA 2858





say
Pepsi
please

PC169

Ring Now !

For all your

STATIONERY • PRINTING

• EDUCATIONAL PUBLISHING.

WILLIAM BROOKS & CO. LTD.

723 ELIZABETH STREET,

WATERLOO.

69-2571 69-2099

the best in the business

FOR ALL KINDS OF SPORTING GOODS

Stan McCabe's Sports Store

254 George Street, Sydney

(Near Wynyard).

Telephone: BU 1065.

★

Special Attention to School Boys.

H. S. BIRD & CO. PTY. LTD.

MURRAY STREET
PYRMONT

WHOLESALE GROCERS
SINCE 1858

SPECIALIZED SERVICE TO:—
SHIPPING COMPANIES
SCHOOLS COLLEGES
CANTEENS
COUNTRY STATIONS
SHEARING & CONSTRUCTION CAMPS

Nationwide Food Service
Pty. Ltd.
is proud to serve
Riverview.



QUICK and EASY!

Sprays on fast and wipes in a wink . . . that's new Zippy Spray-on Window Cleaner! Great for windows, windscreens, mirrors and enamel surfaces.

Buy a pack — at all good stores

DAVID GANNON

TRADING AS

GANNON & HEAD Pty. Limited

17 O'CONNELL STREET, SYDNEY

'Phones: BL 2200, BW 4125. (Night) FW 4246

COKE, COAL AND HAULAGE CONTRACTORS.

(Special Quotes Country Areas)

AUSTRALIA'S
PREMIER CATHOLIC STORE

FOR ALL
YOUR DEVOTIONAL REQUISITES.

- Regalia for the Altar Boy and Child of Mary.
- First Communion Requisites—Dainty Frocks and Veils.
- School Supplies—Texts—Stationery.
- Prayer Books—Missals, etc.
- Complete Church Furnishers.

Write, Phone or Call.
We are Mail Order Specialists.

At your service since 1890.

Pellegrini & Co. Pty. Ltd.

543 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY

Also at
BRISBANE — MELBOURNE — ADELAIDE —
PERTH — CANBERRA — GEELONG
and CHADSTONE.

J.A.D. Gibson

AND CO. PTY. LTD

364/372 KENT STREET

SYDNEY

Tea, Coffee and Cocoa Merchants.
Specialists in Bulk Supplies.

Special Attention given to Schools and Institutions.

Ask your Grocer for—
Gibson's Green Label Tea.
Coffee and Essence.
Enquiries Invited.

BX 5661 (3 lines)

Smiths' – Violin Specialists

London and Lancashire House, 7th Floor,
9 — 11 Hunter Street, Sydney.

VIOLINS
STRINGS
MUSIC
AND SERVICE

'PHONE: BL1812.

FOR PARENTS ONLY

Just drive into Anthony Horderns', PARK FREE, and shop with any of our five convenient credit plans.

Dial BO 951 —
Post to Box 2712 G.P.O., Sydney

Please Remember!

the children who are patients in

THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL

(Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children)

by sending a donation to . . .

The Public Relations Officer,
58 Margaret Street,
SYDNEY.
BX3993.

(This space donated anonymously)

"AUSTRALIA'S BEST"



IXL JAM

"Your Palate can tell when it's IXL"

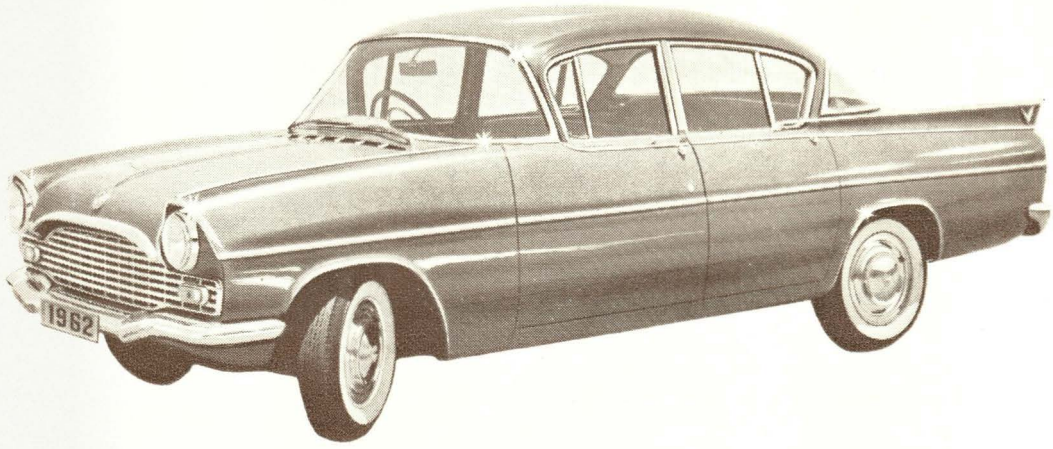
BOYDED Pty. Ltd.

Vauxhall • Buick • Chevrolet

definitely offer you Sydney's best car deal . . . biggest trade-ins . . . most easily-met terms! Your special deal is waiting for you now!

CALL AT ANY OF THE BOYDED BIG 4

CITY: 150 Forbes Street. 35-3321
CHATSWOOD: 754 Pacific Highway. 41-2823
ROCKDALE: Vauxhall Park, 589 Princes Highway. 59-4000
PARRAMATTA: Cnr. Church & Meehan Sts., Granville. 637-4131



***Remember!* YOU BUY BETTER FROM BOYDED**

BO.340.FP

Office Furniture

Domestic Furniture

Special Fitments

To Our Own or Clients' Design.

Ricketts & Thorp Pty. Ltd.

Showroom and Factory:

Hattersley Street, ROCKDALE

P.O. Box 32. Enquiries LX1241

JOHN WOODS & CO. PTY. LTD.

388-390 SUSSEX ST., SYDNEY

Agents . . .

Sevenhill's Altar Wine
Ballantine's Scotch Whisky
Lauder's R.N.C. Scotch Whisky
Canadian Club Whisky
Walkers Bourbon Whisky
John Jameson's Irish Whisky
Red Crown Rum
Southern Cross Brandy
Southern Cross Wines

Phone BA2565-6-7.

A. M. P. SOCIETY

The Largest Mutual Life Office in the British Commonwealth.

Funds exceed £550,000,000.

OFFERS CAREERS TO SELECTED YOUNG MEN.

AGED 15 - 18 YEARS.

- Wide field of opportunity in a rapidly expanding service.
- Excellent salary and general service conditions, including five-day week.
- Appointees of Leaving Certificate standard are preferred, and special margins are paid to those who obtain the Certificate.
- Special opportunities in Actuarial field for applicants with Honours in Mathematics.
- Encouragement for further study to qualify for special salary increments and specialised positions.

Write or telephone for Application Forms and Specific Details.

Telephone: Mr. T. I. Burchell, 2-0530 (Ext. 431).

Australian Mutual Provident Society

SYDNEY COVE

For an Enjoyable and
Nourishing Meal,
Use

"ALLOWRIE"

BUTTER CHEESE
HONEY AND BACON

All Choice Quality Products
Fully Guaranteed.
Packed by

THE
PRODUCERS' CO-OPERATIVE
DISTRIBUTING SOCIETY
LIMITED.
Head Office: SYDNEY.

Branches throughout New South Wales.

ROY

Furniture Manufacturers
and Designers
Pty. Ltd.

MAKERS OF FINE
ECCLESIASTICAL FURNITURE
AND FITTINGS.

366-370 NORTON STREET
LEICHHARDT

Phone: 56-2122. Private: UA5570.

Qualified by years of experience with
superior organisation and facilities . . .

Wood Coffill Funeral Homes

PTY. LTD.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Funerals conducted with reverence and decorum in strict accordance with Catholic ritual and with due regard to Parochial regulations.

★

Head Office :

810 GEORGE STREET - - - - - - SYDNEY

BRANCHES IN ALL SUBURBS.
AGENCIES IN EVERY STATE.

Telephones :
(All Hours): BA 4611 (6 lines) Katoomba 41.

You do yourself a favour when

you ask for . . .

Streets
ICE CREAM

"It couldn't be creamier!"

Lincot Linen Coy. Pty. Ltd.

"IRISHLINEN HOUSE"
DENISON STREET, NORTH SYDNEY
Telephones: 92-4041, 92-4042
Telegrams: "Purelinen, Sydney"

ARE DISTRIBUTORS FOR

THE IRISH LINEN SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY PTY. LTD.

ONE OF AUSTRALIA'S LARGEST ECCLESIASTICAL AND HOUSEHOLD LINEN HOUSES.

SUPPLIERS TO CONVENTS, PRESBYTERIES, SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, HOTELS, SHIPPING COMPANIES, AND BOTH FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS.



Looking for a New Car?

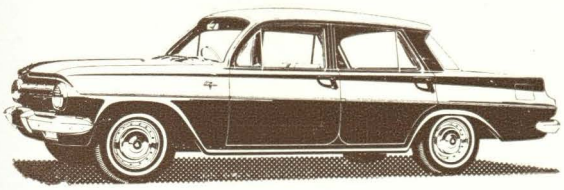
Thinking of Trading-in Your Old Car?

Before Buying or Selling, Call in and Have a Chat with . . .

"JOCK" GILLESPIE

(O.R. 1939 – 1946)

"Jock" will be pleased to give you his personal advice, experience and guidance in choosing the best car for your needs



Choose from—
HOLDENS
(Sedans, Station Wagons or Utilities)
CHEVROLETS,
PONTIACS
or
Guaranteed Used Cars.

J. N. CALDWELL Pty. Ltd.

JF 1224 CROWS NEST JF 1223
DIRECT GENERAL MOTORS HOLDENS DEALER.
Established since 1931 at above address.

YOUNG MEN

THINK OF YOUR FUTURE

With a good educational background, the Modern Business World can offer you an Interesting and Rewarding Career — provided you are TRAINED. M.B.C. Instructors are of the highest standard, with Modern and Effective Methods. Over 2,000 Students choose M.B.C. every year to ensure that better starting position, higher salary and quicker promotion.

Subjects taught —

ACCOUNTANCY — STATION BOOK-KEEPING
BANKING — COMPANY SECRETARYSHIP
BOOK-KEEPING — COST ACCOUNTING
SALESMANSHIP — MODERN BUSINESS COURSE
AND ALL OTHER COMMERCIAL SUBJECTS

Individual Tuition — Day — Evening — Postal

With over 60 Years' experience, you will progress faster with —

METROPOLITAN BUSINESS COLLEGE

6 Dalley Street, Sydney, BU 5921 — 115 Marsden Street, Parramatta, 635-9533
Bunda Street, Canberra, 4-5588.

SEE THE WORLD



BOOK THROUGH

UNION TRAVEL SERVICE

UNION STEAM SHIP Co. of N.Z. LTD. (Inc. in N.Z.)

Cnr. Pitt Street and Martin Place.
Telephone: 25-3023.

Union House,
247 George Street,
Telephone: 2-0528.

Branches and Agencies throughout Australia.

On all Real Estate matters consult:

SIDNEY RAPER

PTY. LIMITED

ESTATE AGENTS & VALUERS
REAL ESTATE CONSULTANTS

Directors:
SIDNEY RAPER,
F.R.E.I., Q.R.V., A.C.I.V.
LAURENCE P. RAPER
W. J. YOUNG
R. H. SIVERTSEN
M. J. HOGAN

●

CALTEX HOUSE
167-187 Kent Street, Sydney.
Telephone: BU 6101

Branch Offices:
Castlecrag, French's Forest,
St. Leonards and Gordon.

Printed by
O'Loughlin Bros. Pty. Ltd.,
8-10 McGill St., Lewisham,
N.S.W.